

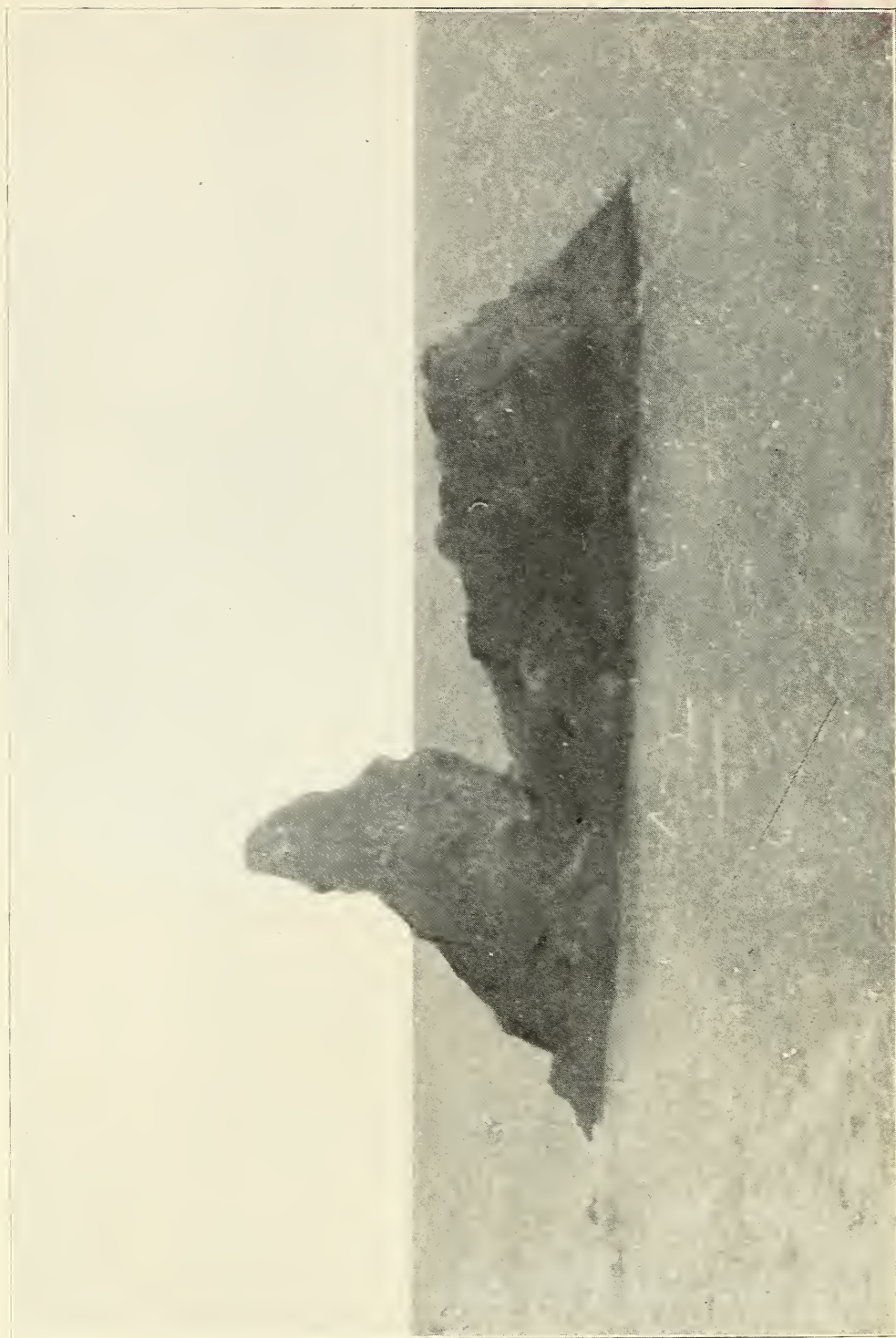
No. CS71.S776 1920



6/3/21



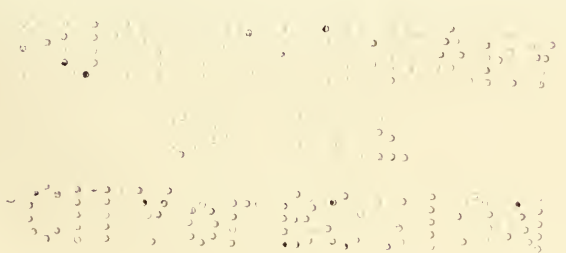
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library



THE STACK ROCK.
See p. 7.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF THE
STACKPOLE FAMILY

BY
EVERETT S. STACKPOLE



SECOND EDITION

1920

✓

*C571
S776
1920

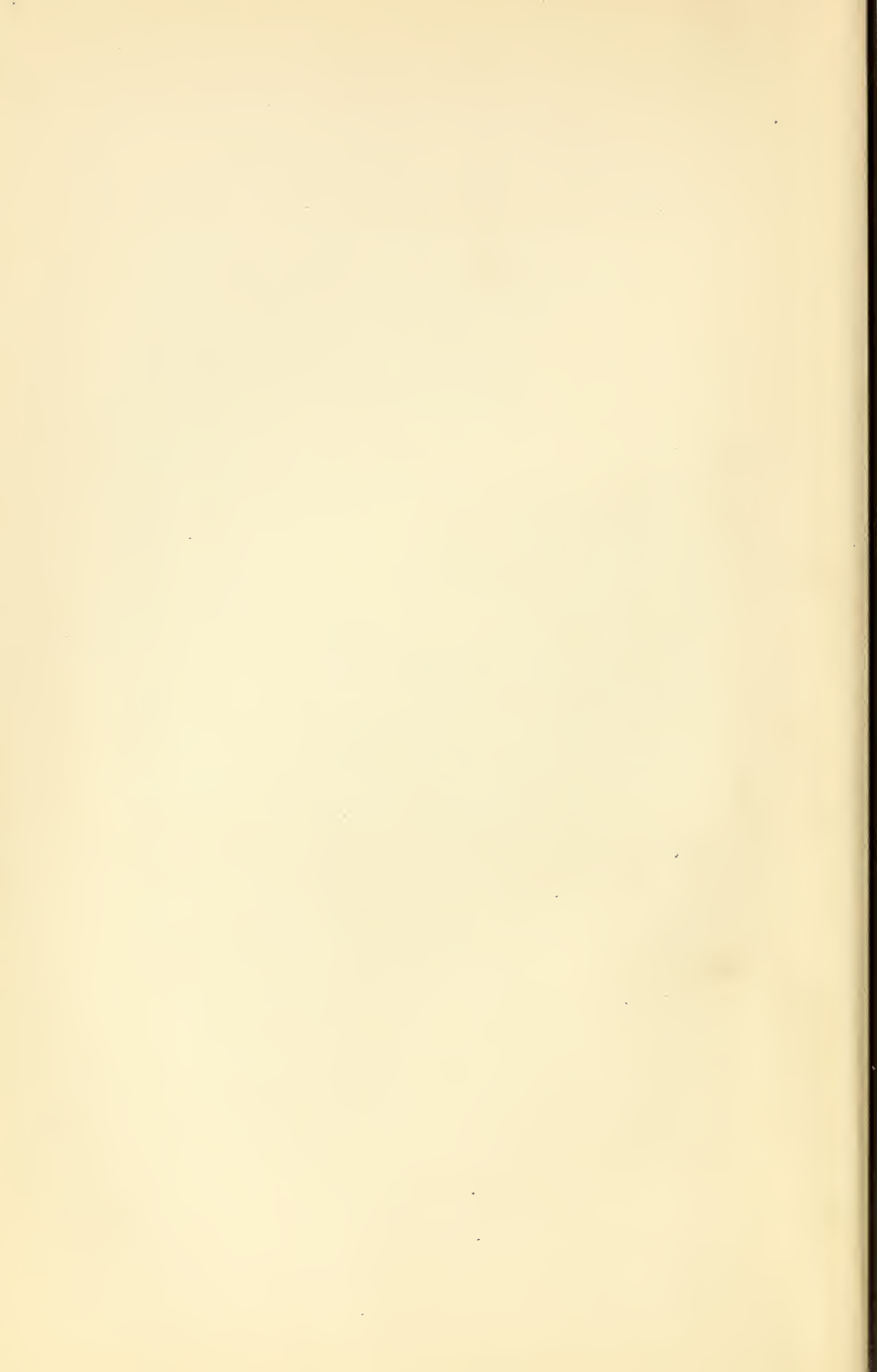
Journal Printshop and Bindery
Lewiston, Maine

Exchange from
Goodspeed's Book Shop
Feb. 5, 1921
8

RECEIVED

CONTENTS

CHAPTER	PAGE
I. Origin	7
II. Stacpole Family in Ireland	42
III. The Coat of Arms	52
IV. James Stacpole, the Emigrant	54
V. The Old Farm	65
VI. Second Generation	75
VII. Third Generation	87
VIII. Fourth Generation	95
IX. Fifth Generation	115
X. Sixth Generation	160
XI. Seventh Generation	264
XII. Eighth Generation	304
XIII. The Stackpoles of Pennsylvania	306
XIV. Later Arrivals	314
XV. Military Record	319
XVI. College Alumni	335
XVII. Reunions	337
Index	339



ILLUSTRATIONS

The Stack Rock	Frontispiece
Stackpole Court	Opposite page 10
Sir Richard de Stakepol	" " 15
Church of Stackpole-Elidyr	" " 21
Sir Elidyr de Stakepol	" " 22
Wife of Sir Elidyr de Stakepol	" " 22
The Eight-Arch Bridge	" " 29
Approach to Stackpole Court	" " 38
Post Office at Stackpole, Wales	" " 40
John Stacpoole of Cragbrien	" " 47
Edenvale, Ennis, County Clare, Ireland	" " 49
Coat of Arms	" " 52
House of James Stackpole, 1680	" " 58
The Old Farm	" " 69
Stackpole Memorial	" " 72
Where Our Ancestors Lived	" " 74
William Stackpole	" " 127
David Dunning Stackpole	" " 140
Samuel Owen Stackpole	" " 144
Lorenzo Stackpole	" " 194
Annie W. Baer	" " 194
Joseph Lewis Stackpole	" " 205
John Ward Gurley Stackpole	" " 207
William Stackpole	" " 236
Rev. Charles Henry Stackpole	" " 237
Everett S. Stackpole	" " 239
Alice Aberdein	" " 244
Nellie S. Stackpole	" " 258
Charles Harper Stackpole	" " 277
George Dallas Stackpole	" " 278
Joseph Lewis Stackpole	" " 295
Joseph Lewis Stackpole	" " 296
George F. Stackpole	" " 298
George H. Stackpole	" " 301
Charles F. Stackpole	" " 302
Edward James Stackpole	" " 311
Residence of E. J. Stackpole	" " 312
Capt. Everett Birney Stackpole	" " 328
Capt. Philip West Stackpole	" " 330
Fifth Reunion, Rollinsford, N. H., 1902	" " 337

I

ORIGIN

Sometime during the tenth century the Danes conquered the southern coast of Wales and remained long enough to give to about thirty places names which still remain. One of them was Stakepol, derived from the Danish *stak*, meaning a heap or pile. Many piles of rock around the coast of Great Britain are called Stack Rocks. The letter k was not used in the old Saxon language, neither is it found in Welsh and Irish, yet the old spelling, Stakepol, persisted for centuries.

The Normans, too, used the letter k but little. Clerk is in both Saxon and Norman *clerc*. The combination of c and k as in stack, is due to the insertion of a k in such words as stacking, stacked, etc., where without a k the sound of s would be given to c, coming before i and e.*

Pol in old English, and pwll in Welsh, means a pool of water. Hence the small inlet back of the Stack Rock, at Broadhaven, was called Stakepol, and perhaps it was pronounced in three syllables. The place gave origin to the surname, which in the oldest records is always written *de Stakepol*, after the Norman style. The Normans made their first permanent settlement in Pembrokeshire about the year 1091, A.D., and within the next fifteen years all the southern part of Pembrokeshire was occupied by them. It has long been known as Little England Beyond Wales. The founder of the Stackpole family must have settled here about that time. Who was he?

In the first edition of this book a tradition was published concerning a GUILLAUME de MONTVALAI, who

*Roemer's *Origins of the English People and of the English Language*, pp. 129, 314.

came over in the train of William the Conqueror and was assigned an estate in Horsham, Sussex, not far from the battlefield of Hastings. No mention of such a man has been found in history, nor of his son, Richard. These were, probably, fanciful creations of Count George Stacpoole of Paris, and he persuaded the College of Heraldry to publish, in 1776, a genealogical account of the early Pembrokeshire Stakepols, in which there is but little historical truth.

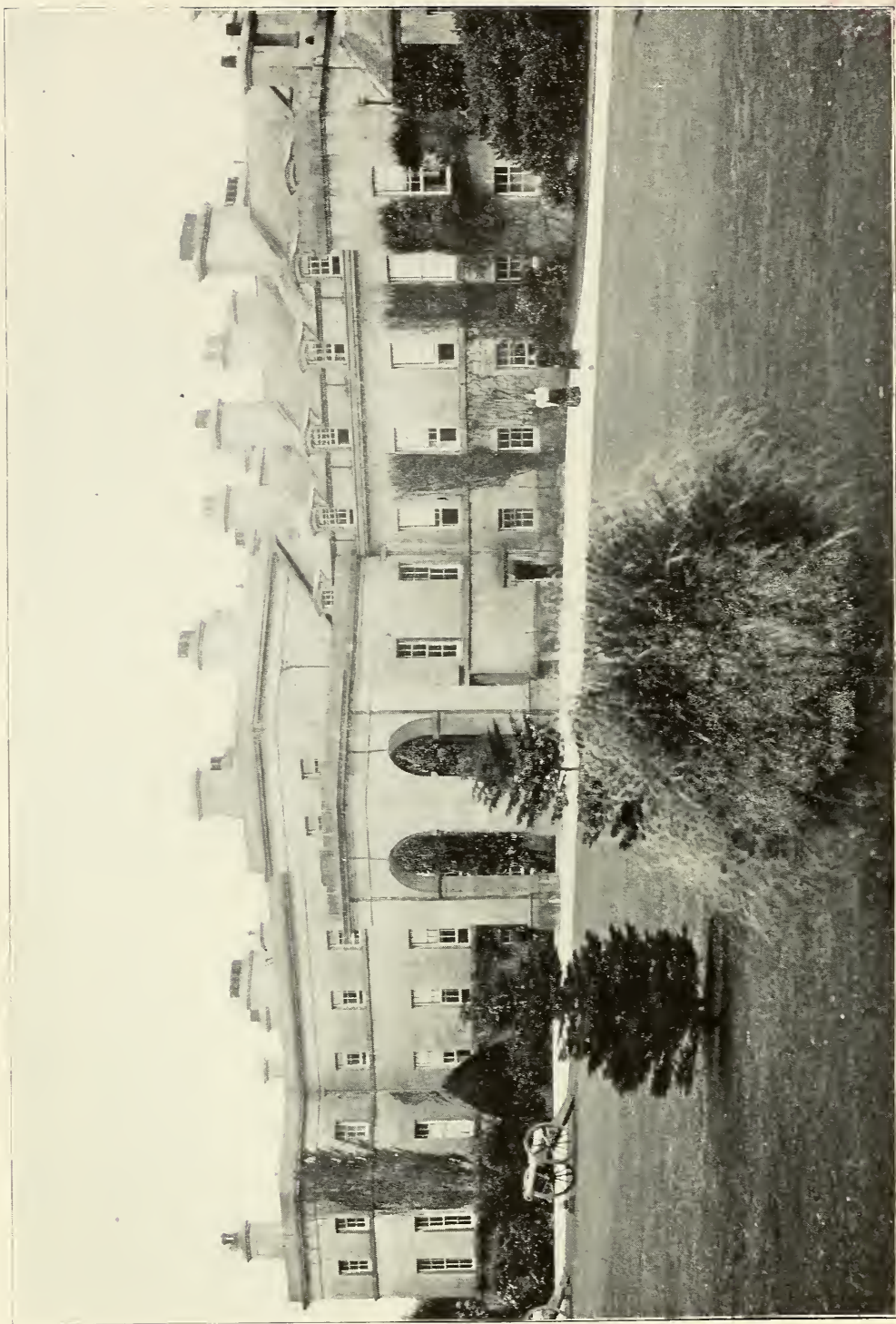
Before the Norman Conquest no surnames existed in England. They were just beginning to come into use in France. Many surnames arose from names of places in which families lived. This was especially true of the nobility. Such is the origin of the surname Stakepol, and it dates back certainly to the end of the eleventh century. Very few surnames are as old. The historian, Freeman, smiles at the claim of some families, in search of an ancient ancestry, to a surname dating before the Conquest.

A recent historian* says, "The name Stackpool was at first the designation of an inlet near the Stack, a projecting rock at its mouth, and the first Norman settler, Sir Elidur, called himself De Stackpool. The spelling Stackpole is incorrect and misleading." He says again, "On a creek, sheltered and woody, Stackpool Court, on the site of a castle founded by the Norman, Elidur de Stackpole, eleventh century, formerly belonging to the Lorts, now to the Earl of Cawdor."

The description given by Richard Fenton in 1810 is so interesting that it is here copied at length. In a footnote he adds, "Notwithstanding the modern spelling of the name, I have taken the liberty to write it as above on the authority of the MS referred to, and the most ancient documents I have consulted." His description is as follows:—

"Stackpool Court, the elegant seat of Lord Cawdor, undoubtedly took its name, and so I find it noted in a MS. I have had access to in the Bodleian Library, from the Stack rock at the mouth of the pool or estuary of Broadhaven, at the head of which it stands. The house is situated on

*Annals and Antiquities of Counties and County Families of Wales, by Thomas Nicholas. Vol. II, pp. 897, 836. London, 1875.



STACKPOLE COURT.

the western side of the water, on a fine eminence at the edge of a bold declivity, and before it yielded to the present noble edifice had partly a castellated form, though it had been for a century before, by every addition and alteration it experienced, gradually losing its ancient and honorable baronial character and moulding itself to the fashion of the times. However, there can be no doubt of its retaining much of its castle strength and massiveness at the time of the civil wars, as it was fortified and garrisoned for the king; for in the account given by the parliamentary forces of the siege they say, "The walls were so strong that the ordnance did but little execution." It surrendered on quarter, and sixty soldiers completely armed were found in the house.

The mansion now occupying the same site, of wrought limestone, was built by the grandfather of the present noble possessor who was son of Sir Alexander Campbell, of Cawdor Castle in Scotland, the first of the name who settled here, by marrying Miss Lort, the sole heiress of this great property. Though there have been objections to the heaviness of its architecture, it is a large and magnificent pile and well adapted to its site. It has two fronts, the principal facing the pleasure grounds and the grand approach; the other looking over a fine piece of water at the foot of the slope it stands on to the park. You enter the latter from a terrace of great breadth, extending the length of it, and after descending a flight of steps, continued on a lower level the whole length of a spacious conservatory, furnished with a choice collection of the rarest shrubs and plants. On the opposite side is the park, of great compass and well stocked with deer. The hills skirting the lake by the house and forming its boundary are richly wooded in every direction, as are the pleasure grounds and shrubbery in front, beyond which, but completely hid, are the gardens, including the hot-houses, on an immense scale. A charming piece of water admirably planned now fills the vale under the house, which, till this change of late years took place, crept an inconsiderable stream, checked with reeds and osiers all the way to the place where it felt and was

lost in the tide. The dam for altering the level, necessary to unite the water, is happily hid under an elegant bridge of eight arches, connecting the grounds on the side of the mansion with the park. The lake is most abundantly stocked with aquatic wild-fowl of every sort if wild they may be called that collect at a call and come in flocks to dry land to be fed like barn-door poultry.

The house is distributed into a number of very noble apartments, and the library is large and well furnished. In one of the rooms, hung round with family pictures, there is a portrait whole length of Lord Cawdor, by Sir Joshua Reynolds, and of Lady Cawdor by William Breechey; and in an adjoining room an original portrait of the late Lord Holland. The offices are all well arranged, and the stables forming a detached quadrangular building are in a style of princely pretension. Of Stackpool, without straining compliment, it may be safely said that there are few places which display more magnificence without or more sumptuous hospitality and elegant comfort within.

This, like all baronial residences in the country, had its mill, an inseparable appendage on the little stream below it, though long since swept away; but of which Giraldus has left a memorable record, as connected with a most ludicrous story he relates. But to sum up the importance of Stackpool it stands in the midst of a contiguous property of fifteen thousand acres of the most valuable land without the intervention of one incapable of cultivation.

The first possessor of Stackpool we hear of was Sir Elidur or Leonard de Stackpool, who stands at the head of all pedigrees of his name; the same whom Giraldus mentions and who, no doubt, took the cross at the time Baldwin made his transit through this country preaching the crusade. From him not more than two descents were cast before the great possessions of this family fell amongst daughters, the co-heiresses of Sir Richard Stackpool, one of whom, Joan, who had Stackpool to her share, married Sir Richard Vernon of Hodnet in Staffordshire. While the estate remained in that name I do not find any of them residing in the old baronial mansion, nor do we find it reg-

ularly inhabited again till the year 1536 (for then the Vernons owned it), about which time the Lorts got possession of it, but whether by marriage or purchase I know not. In the family of Lort it continued till its union with that of Campbell, as I have said before, in the person of Sir Alexander Campbell, whose great grandson, Lord Cawdor, now enjoys it.

A younger son of this house, most likely a brother of the crusader, was one of the adventurers who joined Strongbow on his expedition to Ireland; and settling there laid the foundation of a family of some rank in the county of Clare, where his descendants still continue, and by one of whom Lord Cawdor's grandfather was presented with two prints, one of a warrior taken I suppose from some monument; the other of a dignified clergyman of the same family, with some short account of it since its migration from Pembrokeshire.

Cross the bridge to the park from which you have a delightful view of the house, as in the annexed plate, from the elegant pencil of Lady Cawdor, appears. A pleasant ride along the park brings me to the respectable village of Stackpool having its cross, where the ancient Lord's vassals resided, within the reach of his arbitrary call in war or peace to render their services, and where the present Lord's happier tenantry live in habitations that bespeak a degree of comfort and independence, which can not be felt and enjoyed as it ought but by a contrast with the humiliating picture of the feudal age.

Hence I descend to a vale on the right, where a private gate was unlocked, leading through a woody avenue to the church of Cheriton, or as it is sometimes called Stackpool-Elidur from its founder, which stands at the head of this sequestered dell. The church is a plain building, but with a tower, consisting of a nave and chancel, having two small aisles on the south side, one occupied by the family pew, and the other entered from the chancel the family burying place; and on the north side of the chancel, under a wrought canopy of stone, lies a cross-legged knight, his right hand on his sword and his left bearing his shield, evidently once

painted over with his arms; and there can be no doubt of his representing Elidur de Stackpool. The sides of the tomb are in compartments, each compartment containing a figure, but so disfigured by white-wash with which the champion of the cross, as well as every other part of the monument, has been so plastered and replastered, that nothing of their character or design can be made out. On the south side of the chancel, but not under a canopy, is the effigy of a lady, well executed in a hard yellowish stone, in a very singular costume particularly the headdress. In the family mausoleum are two monuments of a more recent date; and in the belfry aisle two effigies, with the clerical habit and tonsure, one uninscribed and the other with an inscription too illegible to identify the dead.”*

In this citation from Fenton allusion is made to a ludicrous story told by Giraldus Cambrensis, Gerald the Welshman, sometimes called Gerald de Barri, who accompanied Archbishop Baldwin of Canterbury through Wales in the year 1188, when Baldwin preached the crusade led by Richard the Lion-Hearted, and wrote in Latin an account of the itinerary. The story is of interest and gives positive evidence by a contemporary historian of the existence of Sir Elidur and of Stackpole Court in the twelfth century. He says, “In the province of Pembrokeshire another instance occurred, about the same time, of a spirit’s appearing in the house of Eliodorus de Stakepole, not only sensibly but visibly, under the form of a red-headed young man, who called himself Simon. Seizing the keys from the person to whom they were entrusted, he impudently assumed the steward’s office, which he managed so prudently and providently that all things seemed to abound under his care, and there was no deficiency in the house. Whatever the master or mistress secretly thought of having for their daily use or provision, he procured with wonderful agility, and without any previous directions, saying you wished that to be done

*The above citation is from a “Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire” by Richard Fenton, Esq., F. A. S. London, 1811. Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, etc. It is illustrated by engravings of Stackpool Court and of the Tomb of Sir Elidur Stackpool, made in 1810 and 1809.

and it shall be done for you. He was also well acquainted with their treasures and secret hoards, and sometimes upbraided them on that account; for as soon as they seemed to act sparingly and avariciously, he used to say, "Why are you afraid to spend that heap of gold and silver, since your lives are of so short duration, and the money you so cautiously hoard up will never do you any good?" He gave the choicest meat and drink to the rustics and hired servants, saying that those persons should be abundantly supplied by whose labors they were acquired. Whatever he determined should be done, whether pleasing or displeasing to his master and mistress (for as we have said before he knew all their secrets), he completed in his usual expeditious manner without their consent. He never went to church nor uttered one Catholic word. He did not sleep in the house, but was ready at his office in the morning. He was at length observed by some of the family to hold his nightly converse near a mill and a pool of water, upon which discovery he was removed. Summoned the next morning before the master of the house and his lady, and receiving his discharge he delivered up the keys which he had held for upwards of forty days. Being earnestly interrogated at his discharge who he was? he answered that he was begotten upon the body of a rustic in that parish by a demon in the shape of her husband; naming the man and his father-in-law then dead and his mother still alive; the truth of which the woman upon examination openly avowed".*

This illegitimate son of an incarnate devil had more brains than his father, mother and master, and his views concerning the distribution of wealth might well be shared by modern socialists.

If Fenton had more carefully examined the old print, which he says was presented to the grandfather of the then Lord Cawdor, he would have found underneath the portrait of the knight in Norman armor the following bit of ancient history:—

*See the Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales, A. D. MCLXXXIII by Giraldus de Barri. Translated by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart. Vol. II, pp. 205, 206. London, 1806.

“Sir Richard Stacpoole of Pembrokeshire

Who was knighted by William the Conqueror. The different Welsh Historians and the old Records of that Principality mention him among the most respectable Men in the Year one thousand and ninety-one, being the fourth year of the reign of King William Rufus. He married Margaret, second Sister of Sir Richard Turberville, Lord of Coyty, and died without issue. Robert, the only brother of Sir Richard Stacpoole, married a daughter of Sir John Sit-sylt or Cecill, ancestor to Sir William Cecill, Lord Burghley, and Lord High Treasurer of England in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Sir William Stacpoole, his oldest Son, married a daughter of Howel ap Ithel, Lord of Roos and Ryuonioc, now Denbighland. Said Sir William had a Command in an Army raised in the Reign of King Stephen against David King of Scots, but died young, leaving three Sons and one Daughter. His oldest Son, Sir Richard Stacpoole of Stacpoole in the County of Pembroke, married a daughter of Sir Henry Vernon in the Peke. No mention is made of his second Son, but Robert the youngest, encouraged by his Cousin Robert Fitz Stephen, went over to Ireland with Richard Earl of Strigule known by the name of Strongbow, and was a Captain of Archers in that Division of the Army which Fitz Stephen commanded under Strongbow, in the Year eleven hundred and sixty-eight, being the fourteenth Year of King Henry the second. Said Robert afterwards settled in Ireland, and from him the Stacpooles of the County of Clare are descended. The old Mansion of Stackpole Court and a large estate in Pembrokeshire descended to a Granddaughter of the second Sir Richard Stacpoole and is now the Property of the Son of the late Pryse Campbell, Esq., who was Member for that County.”

The “dignified clergyman” mentioned by Fenton was no other than John Stacpoole Esq. of Cragbrien Castle in the County of Clare, Ireland. Under his portrait it is recorded that he “departed this life the eighteenth of April, 1771, at the advanced age of Ninety-Seven, retaining to that late Period the most eminent Abilities, joined to the greatest Philanthropy of Heart, so that it remained a question

whether he was most Beloved or Admired, and though His Mansion was the Seat of the most Unbounded Hospitality, His Coffers ever open to the Indigent and Deserving, and His Indulgence to a numerous Tenantry seemed more like the Parent than the Landlord, to the establishment of many Families; yet He increased His Patrimony to that degree and purchased so many and extensive Tracts of Land, as to leave behind Him one of the Largest and best Circumstanced Estates in Ireland, and so far was He from taking advantage of any One's Distress, that All who ever dealt with Him acknowledge Him as the Fairest and most Liberal of Purchasers.

If Learning, Eloquence and Graceful Ease,
Sense to advise and sprightly Wit to please,
And every Innate Virtue Heaven e'er gave,
Could make Immortal, He had escaped the Grave."

This fulsome praise doubtless flowed from the pen of Count George Stacpoole. There lies before me the first little volume of a work in four parts, entitled "Some Short Historical Anecdotes, with Remarks Relative to Ireland," dedicated to John Stacpoole, Esq. of Cragbrien by his most dutiful nephew George Stacpoole and published at Corke in 1762. About this time George Stacpoole was trying to establish his claim to the extinct baronage, De la Zouche, and in 1776 he caused the above mentioned portraits to be engraved, and his money persuaded the College of Heraldry to prepare a Genealogical Table of the old Stackpole family of Pembrokeshire, with varied coats of arms of families related by marriage. It differs in some particulars from what is said under the portrait of Sir Richard Stacpoole. Both accounts spell the old name Stacpoole, though the second o crept into the name in Ireland as late as the year 1700. With changed spelling the account is as follows:—

A Genealogical Table of the Family of STACKPOLE of Stackpole in the County of Pembroke.

A ———— STACKPOLE, of Stackpole, in the Hundred of Castle Martin, in the County of Pembroke, had two sons. The elder, Sir Richard Stackpole, Kt., living 4 William

Rufus A.D. 1091, married Margaret, second dau. of William Berkrowls Kt. by Phelice, dau. of ——— de Vere, Earl of Oxford, and died without issue.

Robert Stackpole, brother and heir of Sir Richard Stackpole, Kt., married ——— dau. of Sir John Sitsyll, Cecil, Ancestor of the Cecils, Earls of Salisbury and Exeter.

Sir William Stackpole of Stackpole, son and heir of the preceding, married ——— dau. of Howel ap Ithel, Lord of Roos Ryoniock, and had three sons and a daughter.

Robert Stackpole, the third son, encouraged by his cousin, Robert Fitz Stephen, went into Ireland with Richard Strongbow, Earl of Strigule, in the XIV of Hen., II A. D. 1168, and from him the Stacpooles of the County of Clare are descended.

Sir Richard, eldest son of Sir William Stackpole, married Margaret, eldest daughter and coheir of Sir Payne Turberville of Coity Kt., Ancestor to the Noble Family of Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and had a son,

Richard Stackpole, who married Isabell, daughter of ——— Laundry, and had a daughter,

Isabell Stackpole, who was the second wife of Rice ap Griffith. Their daughter and sole heir,

Joan, married Sir Richard Vernon of Haddon, in the County of Derby, Kt., and died 41 Edward III. 1376. Their son,

Sir Richard Vernon of Haddon, Treasurer of Calais, married Bennet, daughter and heir of William Ludlow.

From this Sir Richard Vernon of Haddon descended the present Baron Vernon of Kinderton, and from a Female of the same Family is descended also the present Duke of Rutland, both which Families Quarter ye Arms of Stackpole.*

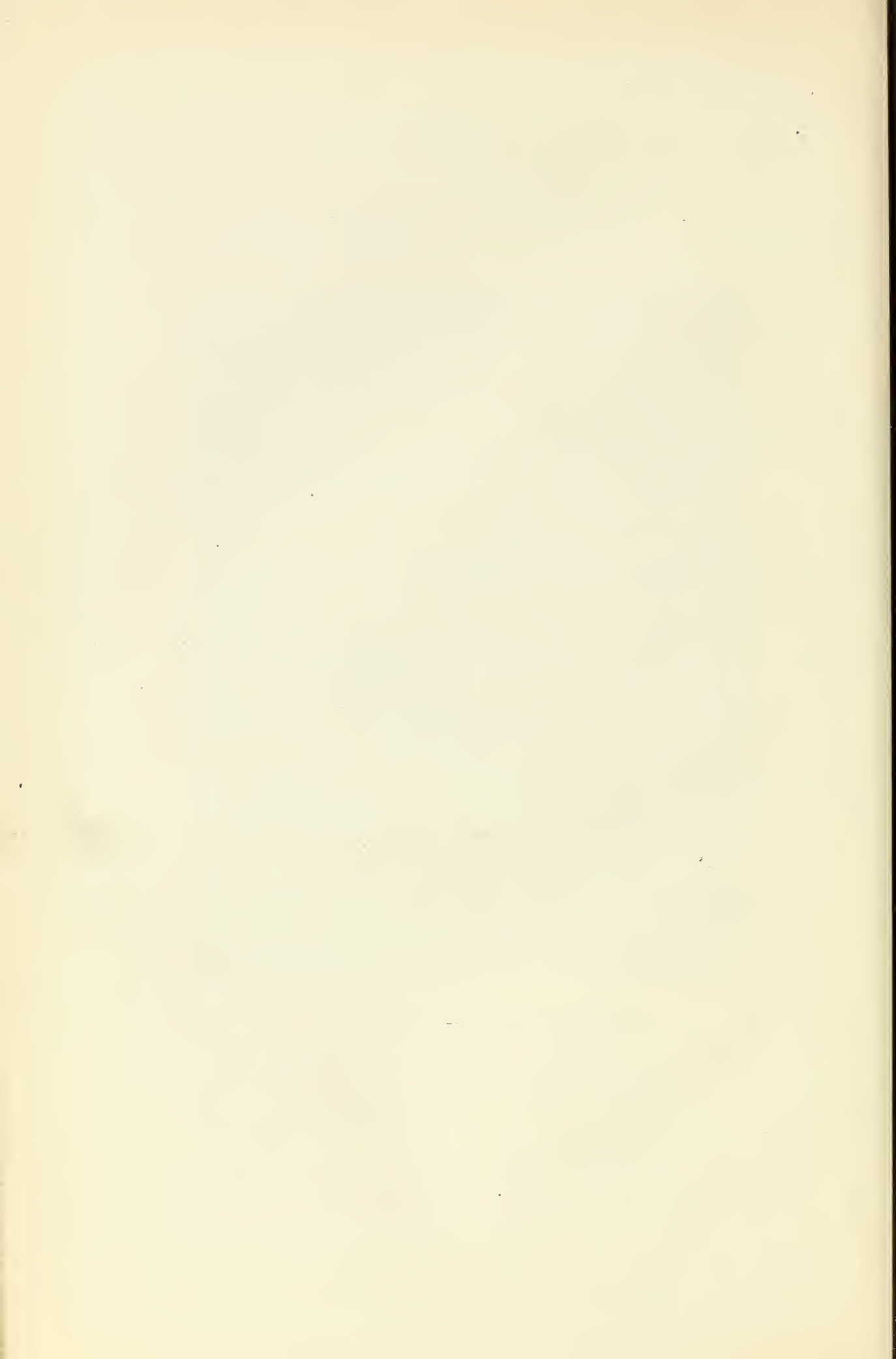
Some of the statements here made are based upon his-

*References, Ancient Records of Wales, Dr. Powell's History of Wales, Dugdale's College of Arms, Vincent's Wales College of Arms, p. 779, Edmondson's Peerage.

The above-named engravings and Genealogical Table are mentioned in Granger's Biographical History of England, Vol. IV, p. 359, published in 1779.



SIR RICHARD DE STAKEPOL.



torical documents, but imagination and pride supplied the rest. In the year 1902 Henry Owen, D.C.L., High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, who belongs to a very old family of Welsh antiquarians, published a book entitled *Old Pembroke Families*, in which is a chapter on the Lords of Stackpole. It is based on printed and manuscript records of England and Wales. His account is as follows:—

“The earliest lords of Stackpole of whom we find any mention came of a Norman family who had styled themselves *de Stackpole*, but the records are so scanty that it is not possible to say with any certainty what relationship they bore to each other. The first of whom we hear is *Elidor de Stackpole*, who had for his seneschal, according to Gerald, an evil spirit who spent his nights in the pool at Stackpole mill. *Elidor* founded the church of Stackpole-*Elidor* or *Cheriton* (so called to distinguish it from Stackpole *Bosher* or *Bosherton*), and, like other founders, was afterwards held to be the patron saint; there is no authority for Fenton’s statement that he went on Archbishop Baldwin’s crusade, or that the tomb in Stackpole Church is his; he lived in the earlier part of the 12th century.

The successor of *Elidor* was his son *Robert*, who, between 1180 and 1190, gave to *Slebech* two messuages and two bovates of land in Stackpole, and to *St David’s*, for the repose of his own soul and that of *Milo de Cogan*, the church of *Trefduant* (*St Edryn’s*). The *de Stackpoles* evidently held lands in the episcopal lordship of *St David’s*, for Bishop *Peter de Leia* acknowledged by charter the rights of *Elidor*, brother of *Robert*, at *Hendrewen*, which charter was confirmed by King *John* in 1206. *William*, presumably another brother, granted to *Slebech* a carucate of land at *Alleston*, and it is worthy of note that the knights of *Slebech* retained their grants in a way which the Bishops of *St David’s* would have done well to follow. For example, Gerald accuses Bishop *Peter* aforesaid with having sold lands of the see at *Burton* to *Philip*, another brother of *Robert*, for “Irish Gold.” It was this *Philip* who joined in the Pembrokeshire invasion of Ireland in the time of Henry II. to which reference has been made in the previous papers, and

founded the well-known family of Stackpole in County Clare.

There is in the writer's possession a print of one "Sir Richard Stackpole of Pembrokeshire," stated (although his looks belie it) to have been "highly respected in the year 1091." There is beneath a long and entirely inaccurate account of Sir Richard and of his descendants. Sir Richard had no existence. The print, and that of a priest of the same family, together with the genealogical details, were invented by a certain Count Stackpole, of the Irish family, who lived at Paris at the close of the 18th century.

After Elidor and his four sons we find nothing recorded of the de Stackpoles until 1247, when a Philip de Stackpole held four knight's fees of the Earl of Pembroke, and in 1268 [1272] this Philip (or a son of the same name) passed by a fine to Robert de Crespyng and Matilda his wife, for thirty marks of silver, a carucate of land in Merlynch (Marledge). In those days it was the custom to obtain the authority of the great men of the neighborhood as witnesses to charters, which were the conveyances of the period; we find the name of Richard de Stackpole, knight, the son of Philip, a witness to three charters between 1272 and 1308. One of them was that of the Earl Aymer de Valence to Monkton Priory, and the two others were the Angle charters of 1273 and 1293; his arms were said to have been—Argent, a lion rampant *gules*, collared *or* (these are given in the Golden Grove Book as—*Argent*, three mullets *sable*). In 1314 another Richard (his son) held a fee at Mirian Lony (the Merrion by Linney), and ten years later five fees of the Earl of the yearly value of 100 marks. In 1336 the heirs of Richard de Stackpole held of the bishop of Lamephey and Llawhaden. In 1336 John de Stackpole, chaplain, (probably a trustee), granted to William de la Roche the yearly sum of £400, a large sum in those days, out of the manors of Burton and Hodgoston, with a right of entry in default of payment; we are not told the reason of this grant, but it seems to have been some family settlement. In 1349 we find Richard de Stackpole (son of the Richard of 1314) holding the fee at Mirian Lony; he married about that year

Margaret, sister of Richard Turberville, of Coyty, in Glamorgan, and was the last of the male line of the Stackpoles of Stackpole; for two hundred years the barony was held by the non-resident family of Vernon.

We have no particulars of the barony; that it was extensive may be gathered from the places mentioned above. Marteltwy was held of the barony by the Carews and Freystrop by the de la Roches.

By what descent Stackpole passed to the Vernons, the pedigree books differ; but the more plausible account is that Richard de Stackpole and Margaret above mentioned had two daughters; Isabella, who married Rhys ap Gruffydd, of Llanagthen, co. Carmarthen, and died without issue; and Joanna, who then became sole heiress and brought Stackpole to the family of her husband, Sir Richard de Vernon of Harlaston (not Hodnet, as Fenton says), co. Stafford. Sir Richard lived at any rate for a time at Stackpole, and in 1400 was on a commission to inquire as to the King's debtors at Pembroke, but we find no further trace of the Vernons in the local records. They had large possessions and great offices in England, and confided the management of their Pembrokeshire estates to the stewards and bailiffs. Sir Richard's son, another Richard, was speaker of the Parliament at Leicester, known in history as the Bats Parliament; and this Richard's son, William, was the last constable of England for life. Henry, the son of William, was governor to Prince Arthur, son of Henry VII, and built Haddon Hall, which then became the principal seat of the Vernons".*

The conflicting statements of historians led me to a more careful search of the Public Records of Great Britain and of historical authorities, with the results that are here set forth.

The first one of the Stackpole family mentioned in

*The above is taken from PEMBROKE FAMILIES, in the ancient County Palatine of Pembroke, compiled by Henry Owen, D. C. L., Oxon., F. S. A., High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire. London. Published for the author by Chas. L. Clark, 36 Essex Street, Strand, 1902. He goes on to give the history of Stackpole under the Vernon and Lort and Campbell families.

authentic history is Elidyr de Stakepol. Giraldus Cambrensis, writing about the year 1188, speaks of him as of a previous generation. He calls him, in Latinized form, Eliodorus de Stakepole. The church of Stackpole-Elidyr was doubtless named for him as the builder and patron saint. The old square Norman tower, or belfry, still standing, is sufficient proof of its early origin. Ludchurch, about twelve miles northeast of Stackpole Court, was also dedicated to St. Elidyr and may have been built by Elidyr de Stakepol. Some have supposed that the name is derived from St. Heliodorus, who was a native of Dalmatia and friend of St. Jerome, whom he accompanied on some of his journeys. He was made bishop of Altino, in Italy, and assisted, in 381 A. D., at the Council of Aquileia, where he vigorously opposed Arianism. The relics of this saint are shown at Torcelli, in Venetia.*

But Elidyr, although a word of Greek origin, meaning gift of the sun, or perhaps votive offering to the sun, was a very common name among the Welsh of that time and of earlier times, found often in the writings of Welsh historians and in the public records of England. Goeffrey of Monmouth names Elidyr the Pious as one of the ancient mythical kings of Britain. There is a mountain in Wales called Elidyr Fawr. Here, then, is a man with a Welsh name, in possession of a Norman-built stronghold, with only Normans and Flemings as neighbors for many miles. No Welshman owned a castle in southern Pembrokeshire in his time. The Welsh then dwelt in the mountainous regions and were in almost continual conflict with the Norman settlers. I can account for his Welsh name only on the supposition that someone of the first Norman adventurers married a Welsh woman and perhaps in this way, as well as by conquest, obtained possession of Stakepol. We know historically that some possessions in Wales were thus gained. There is need of a generation earlier than Elidyr to account for the possession of this estate, which was one of the largest held by the barons under the Earl of Pem-

*See Baring-Gould's *Lives of the Saints*.



CHURCH OF STACKPOLE—ELIDYR.

broke. The land must have been all taken as early as the year 1100, and then Elidyr was not old enough to have taken original possession, since his son Robert is known to have been living in the year 1216. The prevalence of the name Richard in the family suggests that this might have been the name of the Norman knight who was father of Elidyr by a Welsh wife. No records have been discovered to solve the question.

Elidyr de Stakepol had a castle, sublet small farms to *villani*, or tenants, held Court-Baron three times a year, and paid homage and taxes to the Earl of Pembroke. He had a mill on the pool east of his castle. He must have been often in military conflict with the Welsh, and tradition says that he went on a crusade and that his effigy is seen at Cheriton, on the altar-tomb in the church of Stackpole-Elidyr. This tradition is disputed by some. "Elidur lived in the earlier part of the twelfth century but this effigy at Cheriton is clad in armor worn in the early fifteenth century. There is also the effigy of a lady in this church: she rests on an altar-tomb, which corresponds to that of her male companion. This lady wears a square headdress and low-cut bodice, such as were in vogue during the reign of Henry IV.—So Fenton's Sir Elidyr most likely represents Richard Vernon, and the lady is Johanna, the last of the Stackpoles at Stackpole."*

The above supposition, however, seems improbable. The monument to Sir Elidyr de Stakepol and that to his wife may have been erected two centuries after their time and so sculptured according to late costumes. The Vernons lived but little here, and there is no record or inscription that any Vernon was buried here. The posture of the effigy, with legs crossed, is traditionally that which commemorates a crusader. The church of Stackpole-Elidyr (St. Elidyr and St. James) was repaired in 1851, and then Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, Bart., wrote the following description.

"The plan consists of a chancel with south chapel, a nave

*See review of Henry Owen's *Old Pembroke Families*, in *Archæologia Cambrensis*, (1902) Sixth Series, p. 300.

and transepts with a tower placed at the north end of the north transept. The tower tapers, and is without either stringcourse or battlement, but has a corbel-table near the top; the belfry windows single and narrow. The lower part, as usual, is vaulted within. There is a staircase from within to the tower. The arches to the transepts are plain and pointed; that to the chancel is round. There are hagioscopes on the north and south, from the transepts into the church; that on the south is oblique and reaches to the ground; that on the north is straight and has a depressed arch. The chancel opens to the south chapel by a wide obtuse arch upon imposts. This chapel has a stone vault with very plain moulded ribs. At its east end is a curious, original stone altar in a perfect state, on which are some characters, apparently Ogham. There is also a trefoiled piscina. In the chapel is a very fine monumental effigy of a cross-legged knight, under a fine ogee, crocketed canopy in the wall. This canopy has flowered moulding, all of elegant Middle Pointed character. There are also two effigies of ladies; and on a paneled altar-tomb, now mutilated, the figures of a man and woman under trefoiled arches."

A footnote says, "The effigy with its crocketed canopy, mentioned above, as being in the chantry, lies in the north wall of the chancel, in what appears to have been its original position. The cist beneath containing the skeleton of (as may be confidently supposed) Sir Elidyr de Stackpole was found in 1851, when the exterior face of the wall was rebuilt".*

The Great Roll of the Pipe, of Henry II., containing records of the Exchequer of England, mentions Richard de Stakepol four times between the years 1169 and 1176. The records in 1175 and 1176 are identical and as follows, "Roger de Oxinford deb III m p habendo recto de XVI m. qas Ric de Stakepol ei detinet. Sed abiit in Hibn." Roger of Oxford owed the Treasury of England three marks for having right to sixteen marks which Richard de Stakepol withheld from him. But as a reason for Richard's failure

*See *Archæologia Cambrensis*, or *Journal of the Cambrian Archæological Society*, Fifth Series, Vol. III, p. 66.



SIR ELIDYR DE STAKEPOL.



WIFE OF SIR ELIDYR DE STAKEPOL.

to pay him it is added, "But he has gone away into Ireland." This was just the time when Strongbow made his descent upon Ireland, landing at Wexford in 1169 and followed by Henry II. in 1172. The companions of Strongbow were about seventy Pembrokeshire knights and their archers. We find no other record of this Richard de Stakepol. He probably stayed in Ireland and founded the Stacpole family of Cork and adjacent counties. He may have been a son or a brother of Sir Elidyr de Stakepol.

The confirmation by Bishop Anselm of certain lands and properties in Wales to the Knights Hospitalers of St. John, at Slebech, cites the charter of Peter, who was Bishop of Menevia, or St. David's, 1176-1198, as follows,—“Know ye that we have inspected the charter of our predecessor Peter of good memory in these words; Peter by the grace of God Bishop of Menevia - - - - confirms those possessions - - - - which belong to them in our diocese through the liberality of Earls, Barons, Knights, and other faithful people of God, as well French as Welsh and Flemish, - - - - Ex dono Willi fil: Eliduri unam carrucatam terr: in Pembrochshire. Ex dono Robti fil: ejusdem duo messuagia et dua bovatus terrae ad Stakpol”.*

Here we have two sons of Elidyr de Stakepol, William and Robert, giving land to the Commandery of Knights Hospitalers at Slebech before the year 1176. William gave a carucate of land at Alleston, once known as Aylwardstone, i. e. Eilardstown. A map in Camden's Britain, printed in 1637, locates Aleston about one mile west of Lanfey (Lamphrey) and four miles north of Stackpole Court. A carucate, or ploughgang, of land was as much as a team of eight oxen could cultivate in a year, usually reckoned as one hundred and twenty acres. A plow-team was made up, after the old Anglo-Saxon custom, of eight oxen, yoked four abreast. We know nothing more about William, son of Elidyr de Stakepol.

Robert gave two messuages, consisting of house and gar-

*See Archæologia Cambrensis, Fifth Series, Vol. XIV, pp. 106, 206, 217, and also the Appendix to Fenton's Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire, where the full Latin charter is printed.

den of a few acres, and two bovates, or oxgangs, of land at Stakepol. A bovat contained about fifteen acres. "A half-virgate is the land of one ox; next to this is a virgate, or the land of a single yoke of oxen; next a half hide, which is two virgates, or half a carucate; next a full hide, or carucate, which is four virgates; and lastly, a knight's fee of four hides".*

Slebech Hall was a seat of a Commandery of Knights Hospitalers of St. John, about twelve miles north by east of Stackpole Court, on the Cleddau river, that empties into the waters of Milford Haven. It lay about midway between Haverfordwest and Narberth, and its ruins may still be traced. Here for four hundred years the Knights were a sort of frontier garrison against the marauding incursions of the Welsh, and the owners of estates in Pembrokeshire might well contribute to the support of the Commandery for their own defense. A very interesting history of the Knights at Slebech may be found in *Archaeologia Cambrensis*.

Robert de Stakepol was, doubtless, the successor of Sir Elidyr as lord at Stackpole Court. About the year 1190 he gave a church at Trefduant, or Trefduok, to St. David, as the following document shows. The assignment of this church to a certain vicar in the year 1278 was the occasion of citing the original charter, and thus it was preserved among the Harleian Manuscripts, whence this copy was obtained in the year 1909.

"Item, let the present and future know that I, Robert son of Elidir, have given, granted and by this my charter have confirmed to God and St. David and to the chapter of the church of Menevia, for God and the soul of Milo de Cogan and for my soul and the souls of my father and mother and of my ancestors, the church of Trefduant with all its appurtenances, for the purpose of providing for the common life of the canons. These being witnesses, lord Peter Bishop of Menevia, into whose hands I have made the donation, P, archdeacon, Osbert and Robert, canons, Odo

*Court Life under the Plantagenets, by Hubert Hall, F. S. A.

de Carew, patron, Philip de Barri, Adam de la Roche, and many others.

Item, to all the sons of Holy Mother Church who shall see or hear the present letters, Richard, by the grace of God Bishop of Menevia, eternal salvation in the Lord. The office of pastoral care demands, that those things which are bestowed upon churches by the faithful, through pious largition, should take perpetual confirmation from special authority. Hence it is, that we, having considered and accepted the donation which Robert, son of Elidir, of good memory, once made of the church of Trefduok to God and blessed David and the canons of Menevia there serving God, do fix and confirm these presents by authority, that the church of Menevia have and hold forever the mentioned church, for the common life of the aforesaid canons, with all things thereto pertaining, for Salvus Caduganus of Penres, vicar of the same church, and for the vicars there successors of the same, in moiety of the fruits and incomes of the whole aforesaid church. So that the same Caduganus and all and each of his successors may claim as their own the taxes incumbent upon the same church in proportion as they collect. In testimony of which thing we have caused our seal to be affixed to these presents.

Given at Trefdyn on the Thursday next before the feast of the Lord's Annunciation in the year of our Lord one thousand two hundred and seventy-eight".*

Henry Owen identifies this church as St. Edryn's, perhaps ten miles east by north from St. David's. Milo de Cogan was one of the leaders under the Earl of Strigule, called Strongbow, in the conquest of Ireland, often mentioned by Giraldus Cambrensis. He was treacherously slain at Linsmore, Ireland, in 1185, his brother Richard de Cogan succeeding him. Fenton says that he had a possession in Llanmilo, or Castle Llwyd. Cogan is the name of a place near Cardiff, Wales. The erection of this church may indicate a relationship with Milo de Cogan.

We learn something more of Robert in the following:—"Earl William Marshall is commanded that he cause Robert

*Harleian Manuscripts, 1249, folio 28.

son of Elidyr to have full seizin of the land which belonged to Godfridus de Lucy in Karwent, with all its appurtenances in those parts, which the lord King granted to him, to have as long as he pleases".* William Marshall was then Earl of Pembroke. Godfridus de Lucy, archdeacon of Derby, afterwards Bishop of Winchester, witnessed the will of Henry II in 1132 and died before 1205. He took sides against King John. There is an Irewent, located a mile north of Stackpole Court, in Camden's Britain, but Karwent seems rather to have been Caerwent, the old Roman Venta Silurum, four or five miles southwest of Chepstow, in Monmouthshire. *Caer* is from the Latin *castrum*, and *went* is from the Celtic *gwent*, champaign, the flat open country of the Silures, as the Romans called it. Here was anciently an important military station. It may be that Richard de Stakepol was enrolled among the Knights of Gloucestershire, because of owning land at Karwent. The county of Monmouth was organized later, in 1535.

Another son of Elidyr de Stakepol was Elidyr the priest and canon of St. David's. He is mentioned repeatedly by Giraldus Cambrensis and was sent by the chapter as one of a delegation of four to Richard I in Normandy, in the year 1199, and after the death of Richard to King John.† Giraldus tells an interesting story about a priest Eliodorus, and the index of Sir Richard Colt Hoare's translation of Giraldus' Itinerary identifies him with Elidyr de Stakepol. The story represents him as an old man before 1176, and this Elidyr was living, as we shall see, in 1206, but Giraldus is not always accurate as to dates. The story sounds so much like that told of the demon in the house of Elidyr de Stakepol, that both may well be thought of as stories told by Elidyr junior to Giraldus, when they were young priests together at St. David's. Hoare's translation is very free and omits important particulars. I here offer a more literal rendering, preserving the order of words in the original as much as possible.

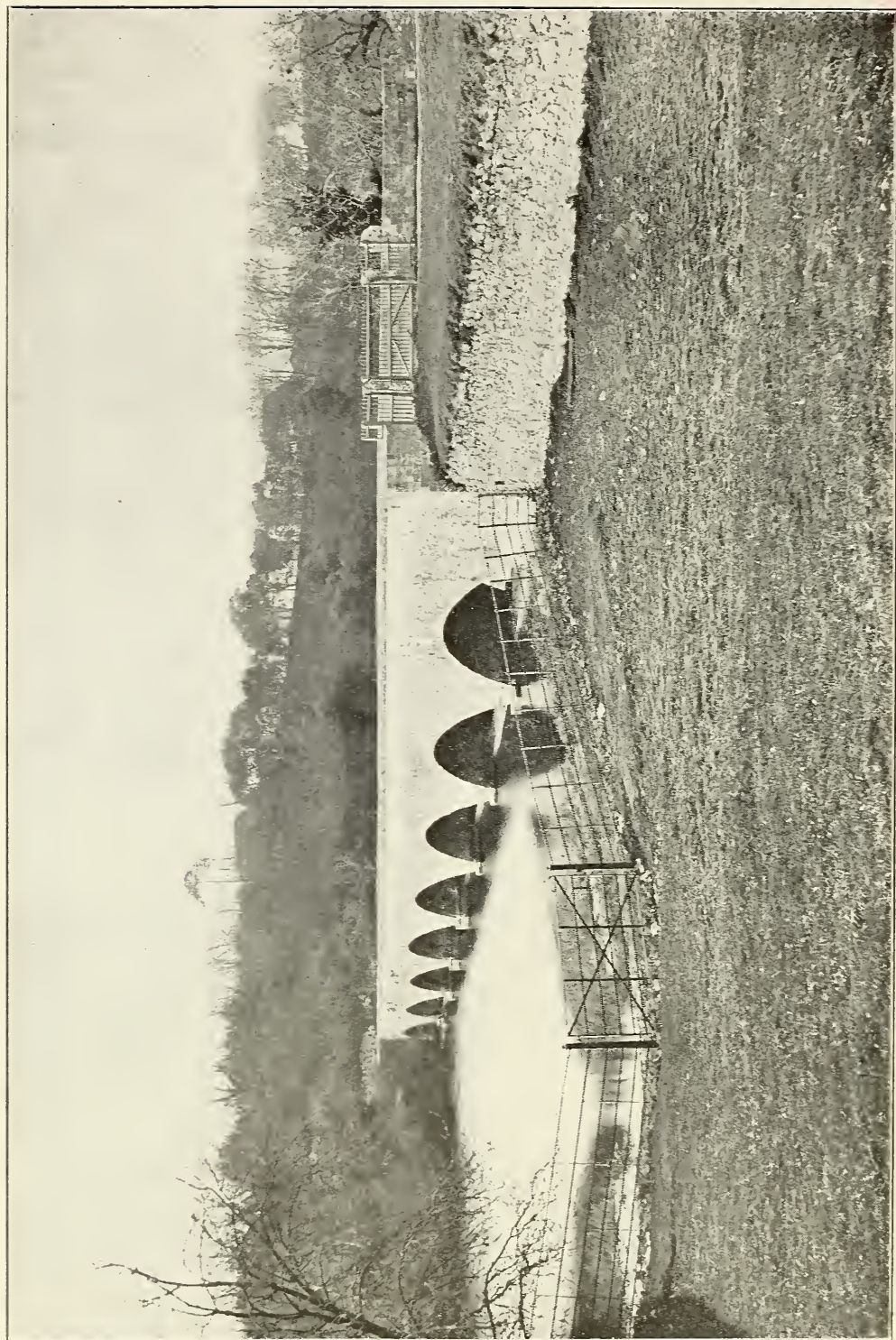
*Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum, p. 288b. Date, 1216 A. D.

†Opera Vol. I, pp. 108, 110.

"A little before these our times there occurred in these parts a thing not unworthy of mentioning, which the presbyter Elidyr most constantly related as having happened to himself. For when he was now passing his twelfth year of boyish innocence, since, as Salomon says, 'The root of learning is bitter, though its fruit is sweet', the boy devoted to a literary education, in order to escape discipline and the frequent floggings of the teacher, hid himself a fugitive in the hollow bank of a certain stream. And when he had now lain there concealed without interruption while the sun twice revolved, there appeared to him two little men, almost of Pygmaean stature, saying, "If you will come with us, we will lead you to a land of games and frolics." He, nodding assent and rising, followed them leading the way, at first through a subterranean and gloomy passage, even unto a very beautiful land, highly adorned with streams, meadows, woods and plains, dusky, however, and not brightened with the open light of the sun. There all the days were cloudy, as it were, and the nights were very horrid because of the absence of moon and stars. The boy was led to the king and presented to him in the presence of the court of the realm. When the king had looked at him a long time, with the admiration of all, at length he handed him over and committed him to the care of his own son, who was then a boy. Though the men were of very small stature, yet they were strongly built for their size. All were flaxen colored and of luxuriant hair, which hung down over their shoulders after the manner of women. They had horses suited to their littleness, like unto hares in size. They ate neither flesh nor fish, using mostly foods made of milk and prepared like pottage with saffron, as it were. They had no oaths, for they detested nothing so much as lies. As often as they returned from the upper hemisphere, they spewed out our flatteries, unfaithfulness and inconsistencies. They had no open religious worship; only of the truth, as it appeared, they were special lovers and fosterers. To resume, the boy used often to ascend to our hemisphere, sometimes by the way by which he came, sometimes by another way, at first with others and afterwards by himself.

Only to his mother did he commit himself, declaring to her the manner of the country and the nature of the people and their state. Advised, therefore, by his mother to bring back to her sometime a present of gold, in which the region abounded, a golden ball, which the son of the king used to play with, he snatched from the game itself and hastening his course by the usual way carried it to his mother. And when he had now arrived at the door of his father's house, though not without the pursuit of that people, as he hastened to enter his foot stuck fast upon the threshold, and so as he fell within the house, while his mother was sitting there, two pygmies following his tracks seized the ball that had slipped from his hand, giving vent to their contempt and scorn by spitting upon the boy. He, indeed, arising and coming to himself, is confounded by the wonderful shamefacedness of the dead, and cursing and deprecating especially the advice of his mother, when he got ready to return by the way which he had been accustomed to take, and had come to the descent of water and the underground passage, approach to him now none appeared, even when through quite a period of years he sought as a vain explorer the way within the hollow banks of the aforesaid water. But since those things which reason does not soften sometimes grow mellow by delay of time, and long duration alone very often blunts our lightened griefs,—if indeed to evils many comes an end of time,—at length, however, with difficulty recalled and restored to himself by friends and especially by his mother and having earnestly given himself to letters, finally in process of days he was promoted to the grade of priesthood.

However, when David second, bishop of Menevia, many times had stirred up the presbyter, now spent with old age, by inquiry concerning this event, never was he able to unfold to him the affair in order without tears. He also had obtained knowledge of the language of that people, whose words even he had been wont to repeat, which he had rapidly acquired in the years of boyhood, as is customary. Moreover, the words were very much like the Greek idiom, just as they were often put before me by the afore-



THE EIGHT-ARCH BRIDGE.

said bishop. For when they wanted water, they said, *Ydor ydorum*, which means in Latin, *aquam offer*, for water is called *Ydor* in their language just as also in Greek; whence also water-vessels are called *Ydriae*; and likewise water is called *Duur* in British. So, too, wanting salt they said *Halgein ydorum*, that is, bring salt. Indeed salt is called *Hal* in Greek and *haleyn* in British. For the British language is found in many things conformed to the Greek, on account of the long delay which the Britons, who then were called Trojans and afterwards Britons from Brutus their leader, made in Greece after the destruction of Troy”.*

The “David second”, mentioned above, was uncle to Giraldus and bishop of Menevia, or St. David’s, dying in 1176. The “descent of water and underground passage” suggests the dam and bridge at the lower end of Stack-pool, a photograph of which I obtained. We can easily imagine the boy of twelve years playing there and dreaming many adventures.

Giraldus finds much fault with Peter, bishop of Menevia, and charges him with extortions and squandering the property of his diocese. He says that “in order that before his decease nothing should remain unsold, even that bit of an estate, which used to be reserved for the table of the bishops, when they visited his church, at Burton, he sold to son Elidyr for Irish gold, and the residue Maurice carried away”.†

The “Irish gold” probably was furnished by one of the priest Elidyr’s brothers, who had won spoils in the conquest of Ireland and sent them back to fatherland. Burton is north of the Cleddau river and outside of the barony of Stakepol. We hear no more of it, unless this is referred to in the following confirmation of charter made by King John in the year 1206. A charter, or deed, from the king made

*Opera, VI. 75-77.

†Et ut ante decessum suum nihil invenditus relinqueritur, id modicum etiam domenici, quod ad mensam episcoporum, cum ecclesiam suam visitarent, reservatum uerat apud Bertone, filio Elidir pro auro Hybernico vendidit, et residium Mauricius asportavit.—Opera, Vol. III, p. 310.

assurance doubly sure and put an end to all litigation, since the king was held to be the original owner of all the land.

“Confirmation of Elidyr, son of Elidyr. John by the grace of God [King of England, Lord of Ireland, Duke of Normandy and Aquitaine, and Earl of Anjou]. Know ye that we have granted and by the present charter have confirmed to Elidyr son of Elidyr the land of Hendavarn, which Peter bishop of St. David’s acknowledged to him as his right and granted to him and by his charter confirmed, as the charter itself of the same bishop, which he has, reasonably witnesses. Wherefore [I wish and firmly decree] that the aforesaid Elidyr and his heirs have and hold the aforesaid land with all its appurtenances, according to the boundaries contained in the aforesaid charter of the aforesaid Bishop, well and in peace, freely, quietly, and wholly, in all places and conditions, with all liberties and free usages pertaining thereto, as is afore said. Witnessed by Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford, Saherus de Quency, Peter son of Herbert, Matthew son of Herbert, William of Stoke, Godfrey of Luterell, and so forth. Given by the hand of Hugo de Wells, archdeacon (of Wells) at Divis, on the twelfth day of September, in the seventh year of the reign of King John”.*

Henry Owen identifies Hendavarn with Hendrewen, in the parish of Jordanston, in northern Pembrokeshire, but it looks as though this might be the land above mentioned, sold to son Elidyr for Irish gold, in Burton.

Giraldus Cambrensis also says that Eustace de Stakepol had money extorted from him by Peter, Bishop of St. David’s. “Novit hoc Eustachius de Stakepole in Pembrokiae finibus, qui ecclesiam, cujus personatum gessit aperte, vicario tantum defuncto, sic sequestratum per X marcas extortas relaxavit, et vix tandem ad manus suas revocavit”. Eustace seems to have been a priest and is probably the same one whom Giraldus once sent as a messenger to Rome, and he accuses him of having purloined

*Translated from the abbreviated, or shorthand, Latin of *Rotuli Chartorum*, Vol. I, p. 157b.

the beautiful girdle, which he sent by him as a present to the Pope.

The Annals of Wales say, "*Johannes filius Elidir obiit*" in the year 1193. John is a name that is found in all the subsequent generations of the Stakepol family.

Henry Owen's statement, that Robert de Stakepol had a brother Philip, who founded the family in Ireland, is an error based on a misreading of Giraldus Cambrensis. The first Philip de Stakepol known in the records was probably son of Robert. In 1247 he held four knight's fees of the Earl of Pembroke. July 2, 1250 (34 Henry III) is the date of the following,—"*Mandate to Philip de Stakepol, the king having heard that the land which he held of Walter Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, fell to purparty of W. de Valencia, the king's brother, and Joan his wife, one of the heirs of the said Marshall, to do homage for the same to the said William and to be intendant to the said William and Joan as his lords for his service*"*

It is probably the same Philip who is named in the following document, a copy of which, in abbreviated Latin, was sent to me by the above named Henry Owen. The translation is quite strictly literal.

"This is the final agreement made in the court of Lord William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, on the Tuesday next after the feast of St. Edmund Rich, in the fifty-seventh year of the reign of King Henry son of King John, (1272) in the presence of lords William de Boleville, then seneschal of Pembroke, Robert de Vale, David de Wydeworth, John of Castle-Martin, knights, Tankard de Hospital, then sheriff of Pembroke, Roger de Mortimer, Gilbert de la Roche, Walter Malefant, John de Castro, freeholders, and other faithful [vassals] of lord William de Valence then there present, between Robert de Crespyng and Matilda his wife, plaintiffs, and lord Philip de Stakepol, lord of Stakepol-Elyder, defendant, concerning a carucate of land with appurtenances in the tenement of Merlynch [Marledge], about which suit was begun between them in the same court by writ of Warranty of Charter, to wit:—that said

*Calendar of Patent Rolls, Henry III, p. 69.

lord Philip for himself and his heirs acknowledged said land with its appurtenances to belong to him the said Robert and to Matilda his wife all the days of their life and to their heirs born of the said Matilda forever, or to their assigns, as that which they have by gift and grant of said lord Philip TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said land with its appurtenances, to said Robert and Matilda his wife all the days of their life and to their heirs born of the said Matilda, or to their assigns, from said lord Philip and his heirs, freely, quietly, well, peacefully, and hereditarily forever, with all liberties, free usages and easements pertaining to said land within and without, said Robert and Matilda his wife paying thereafter annually all the days of their life and their heirs born of the said Matilda forever, to said lord Philip and heirs or assigns, one obolus on the feast of St. Michael, and making annually three suits at court of said lord and his heirs of Stakepol Elider during the reasonable sum of fifteen days. And said lord Philip and his heirs shall warrant, acquit, and defend said Robert and Matilda his wife and their heirs or assigns, as is before said, against all men and women. For the above final agreement, acknowledgment of right and warrantization said Robert and Matilda his wife have given thirty marks of silver to said lord Philip, and so forth".*

The above citation is what is known as a "foot of a fine", the part at the bottom or foot of a deed torn off and preserved in the archives, it being the substance of what is contained in the deed. A fictitious suit was begun in court, and this was the final settlement, that immediately followed. It is called a "fine" from the word *finalis* in the phrase with which the deed begun, *Haec est finalis concordia*, since it put an *end* to all legal strife. The leading men of Pembrokeshire witnessed the deed. We learn here that a Court-Baron was held thrice a year at the residence of "lord Philip", and that the place was called in 1276 "Stakepoll-Elyder", showing that Elidyr de Stakepol was prominent enough to stamp his name on the place. An old

*Sloane Chart, XXXII, 19.

record so distinguishes it from "Stakepol Bosher", three or four miles south, but belonging from early times to the same barony. The Bosher family was known in Ireland from the time of the conquest, and the name disappeared in Pembrokeshire.

The annual payment of an obolus, a coin then valued at a penny and a half, was a simple recognition that Robert de Crespyng owed feudal service to lord Philip de Stakepol. Bouvier's Law Dictionary defines *secta ad curiam* as "suit at court, the service due from tenants to the lord of attending his courts-baron both to answer complaint alleged against themselves and for the trial of their fellow-tenants".

A mark of silver at that time was worth thirteen shillings and four pence, so that the price per acre was a little more than three shillings. It should be remembered, however, that the price, fixed by law, of an ox, a cow, or a horse, was then three shillings.

Philip de Stakepol witnessed a charter, or deed, at Pembroke, in 1257, and he, or another of the same name, witnessed a charter in 1290.*

Henry Owen has already introduced to us Richard de Stakepol, knight, son of Philip, as a witness to three charters between 1272 and 1308. The following is of interest concerning him, dated 12 Kal. Aug. 1290. It is a mandate from Pope Nicholas IV. "Mandate to the Bishop of St. David's to grant a dispensation to Richard de Stakepol and Lucy de Rannvilla, of his diocese, to remain in the marriage they have contracted, they being related in the fourth degree of kindred; the marriage having been made in order to put an end to the enmities which have long subsisted between the two families".†

*See Charter Rolls, Vol. II, p. 373, and Catalogue of Ancient Deeds, Vol. III, p. 434, where he is called knight.

†Calendar of Papal Registers, Vol. I p. 515. Cf. p. 522, where under date of 10 Kal. Jan. 1290, is a "Mandate to the bishop of St. David's, to make inquiry and grant a dispensation to Geoffrey de Rannville and Joan de Herefort to remain in the marriage contracted in ignorance that they were related in the fourth degree of kindred, declaring their future offspring legitimate".

Lucy de Rannvilla was, perhaps, the heiress of an extinct branch of the Stakepol family, and the root of the "enmities" was probably the old "root of all evil". There had been trouble, most likely, about division of property. This marriage united conflicting interests.

In the year 1314 Richard de Stakepol held the fee at "Mirian Lony (the Merrion by Linney), and ten years later five fees of the Earl, of the yearly value of one hundred marks".* He had, then, about two thousand four hundred acres in Pembrokeshire, besides land at Caerwent, and was one of the largest landowners of his time and region. Merion Court is not far from Linney Head and Linney River, about five or six miles west of Stackpole Court.

In 1349 Richard de Stakepol, probably son of the last named Richard, held the fee at Mirian Lony. This was probably the knight who married Margaret, daughter of Sir Pain Turberville of Coyty Castle, Glamorgan. He was not the last of the male line of Stakepols at Stackpole Court, as Henry Owen says, but he had a son Richard, as an *Inquisitio post mortem* of 1411 plainly shows. On the death of Lawrence Berkrolls, knight, it is declared that Margaret Turberville, who married Richard de Stakepol, had a son Richard, whose daughter, Joan, married Sir Richard Vernon and inherited property, her sister Isabella having died. Joan was then upwards of forty years of age.†

Burke's History of the Commoners says that "Sir Pain Turberville, Knt. of Coyty Castle, married Gwenllian, dau. of Sir Richard Talbot, Knt. and left issue, Gilbert Knt. of Coyty, d. s. p.; Richard d. s. p.; Catherine m. to Sir Roger Berkrolls, Knt.; Agnes m. to Sir John de la Bere, Knt.; Sarah m. to Sir William Gamage, Knt., who became Lord of Coyty; and Margaret, m. to Sir Richard Stackpole, Knt."

The last Sir Richard de Stakepol married Isabel Laundry,

*Owen's Old Pembroke Families, p. 27, and Calendar of Close Rolls, II, 267.

†Et dicunt quod Johanna que fuit uxor Ric'i Vernon cheveler est propinquor here predictæ Esabella, vid'l't filia predictæ Ric's Stakepole filii predictæ Margarete, et est etatis XL annorum et amplius.—See Topographer and Genealogist, Vol. I, pp. 534-5. London, 1846.

according to the Genealogical Chart of the College of Heraldry, though this is of very doubtful authority, and had daughters Isabel and Joan. Isabel married Rice ap Griffith and died without issue. Joan married Sir Richard Vernon, who was born in 1370 and died in 1401, leaving two sons and two daughters. Joan was living in the year 1422.*

The Genealogical Chart was not a work of imagination alone, but was also the product of genealogical research. This is proved by the fact that it copied a mistake of the Harleian Manuscripts, which say that "Sir Richard Vernon of the Peak m. Jone, dau. of Sir Ric. Griffith, dau. and coheir of Sir Ric. Stackpole". Joan was not daughter of Griffith, but sister of his wife and daughter of the last Sir Richard Stakepol.

Dr. Powell's translation of Caradoc's History of Wales, editions of 1774, 1812, and 1832, gives Stackpole pedigrees agreeing in the main with that of the Genealogical Chart, and evidently derived from it, since the pedigrees are not found in editions of 1584 and 1697.

Among some papers at Cragbrien, Ireland, was found a translation of a French document by M. Manguen, who was legal agent in the suit of the heirs of Count George Stacpoole, which states that "George might have become Lord de la Zouche Codnor and Ashby - - -. His rights, which are proven by two acts of Heraldic inquest, were acknowledged by George III. on the report of Lord Exeter. Two tables are added to this, extracted from two heraldic works printed, engraved and published under the warrant of the King at Arms, a Royal officer in England. There may also be seen, on page 329 of the volume annexed, the veracity of this descent and of the foregoing claims, which are subjects of public notoriety in the three kingdoms". The "acts of heraldic inquest" are, no doubt, the two reproduced on previous pages of this book, and the "volume annexed" is the first volume of *Select Views in Leicestershire*, by J. Throsby (1789), which at page 329 mentions the marriage of the daughter of Alan de la Zouche to Rob-

*See Calendar of Papal Registers, Vol. VII, p. 322.

ert Stacpoole. "Alan, Lord Zouche, died in the 71st year of Edward II., leaving his successor Alan and three daughters. Isabella, the eldest, was married to Robert Stacpoole, the descendant of Guillaume de Stackpoole de Montvalai, who came over with William the Conqueror at the same time with Alan-de-la-Zouch. The said Robert and his wife afterwards settled in Ireland and were the founders of the family in that kingdom". All this is a chain of lies. There is no evidence of a Guillaume de Stackpoole de Montvalai, nor of a Montvalai in Normandy or France. It was not Robert Stacpoole who founded the family in Ireland, but Richard de Stakepol, as we have shown. Two centuries later a certain Robert Stacpole of Ireland may have married Isabella de la Zouche, but more likely such a marriage never occurred. It was Irish gold that caused those statements to be inserted in books. At that time a desired pedigree could be worked up by the College of Heraldry for money, and authors of books were easily induced to reproduce errors.*

The following tentative pedigree has much historical evidence.

An Unknown Norman Knight settled at Stakepol about 1091.				
Elidyr de Stakepol, mentioned by Giraldus Cambrensis in 1188 as of a previous generation.				
Robert Cir. 1180-1216	William Cir. 1180-	Richard went to Ireland Cir. 1169	John died 1193	Elidyr the priest, living 1206
Philip, named in 1247 and 1272				
Philip, probably, named in 1290 and 1308				
Richard m. Lucy de Rannvilla, named in 1290 and 1314				
Richard m. Margaret Berkrolls, named in 1349				
Richard m. Isabel Laundry (?) circa 1365.				
Isabel m. Sir Richard Griffith and d.s.p.			Joan m. Sir Richard Vernon. She was born in 1370 and was living in 1422.	

*Cf. Nichol's Leicestershire, Vol. III, part 2, p. 635, and Edward Laws' History of Little England Beyond Wales, p. 131. These authors reproduced erroneous statements without historical criticism.

The descendants of Elidyr de Stakepol occupied Stackpole Court for three centuries. The Vernon family, as absentees for nearly all the time, held possession of the old Stakepol estate for the next two centuries. The Lort family then got possession of it either by marriage or purchase. The oldest inscription in the chantry of the church of Stackpole-Elidyr is as follows:—"HERE LYETH THE BODY OF ROGER LORTE ESQUIER LATE LORDE OF THE MANNOR OF STACKPOOLE. HE LIVED RELIGIOUSLY DOOING GOOD UNTO MANY AND PATIENTLY DECEDED 17 MAII 1613."

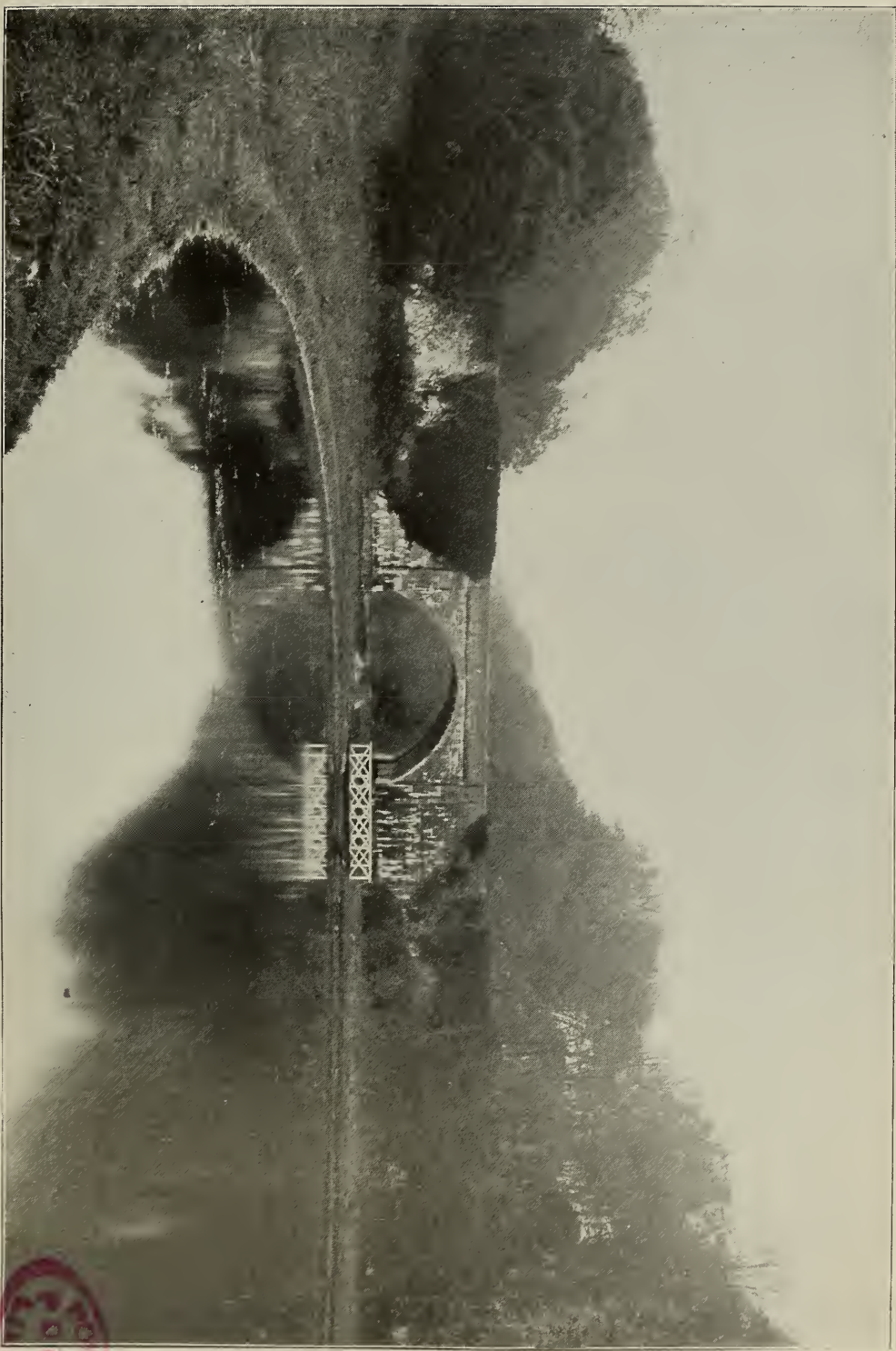
"Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir Gilbert Lort, Bart., of Stackpole Court, married, 1689, Sir Alexander Campbell of Cawdor, and their son and heir, John Campbell, married, 1726, Mary, dau. and coheir of Lewis Pryse of Gogarthen, being parents of Pryse Campbell, the father of the first Baron Cawdor".* The late Earl of Cawdor, John F. Vaughan Campbell, born 1817, died 29 March 1898 and was buried in the church of Stackpole-Elidyr. His oldest son, Frederick Archibald Vaughan Campbell, formerly Viscount Evelyn, born 13 Feb. 1847, succeeded to the earldom and died 8 Feb. 1911. He held several public posts and was appointed first lord of the admiralty in 1906.

I visited the ancient cradle of the family, Stackpole Court, in July, 1897. Setting out on foot from Pembroke early in the morning, I spent the entire day on the estate of the Earl of Cawdor. The road winds over hill and dale through rolling land of great fertility, divided into pastures and meadows by picturesque hedge-rows. Surely the Normans can be forgiven for having been captivated by the extensive prospects of natural wealth and beauty. At the end of an avenue of trees the porter's lodge is seen with broad meadows beyond. A mile further on is the Keeper's House, upon which the sunbeams pour through an opening in the dense foliage. The lands of the Earl are heavily wooded with beech, fir, chestnut and lime trees, round which twines luxuriant ivy. Well made drives and walks wind

*The Complete Peerage of Great Britain, Vol. II, p. 20.

throughout the estate. The present approach to the mansion is by a bridge of a single large arch, with Stack-pool on the east side and an artificial pond on the west. The eight-arch bridge, described by Fenton, is a mile further south and now little used. The house has been remodeled since Fenton's time. Porticoes and projections in front relieve the monotony of the lengthy structure. The spacious lawn is broken tastefully by shrubbery here and there, and trees with wide-spreading branches bound it on the north. The stables are to the south of the lawn, at right angles with the house and half concealed by vines and foliage. The Earl being in London at Queen Victoria's jubilee, I was courteously shown through the principal apartments by the house-keeper, who had respect for my visiting card. The entrance was adorned with weapons and armor, and led by easy ascent immediately to the elegantly furnished drawing-room, which runs lengthwise through the middle of the northern part of the mansion. In front of this is the dining room; the library extends through a suite of rooms on the east side. It contains about ten thousand volumes of choicest books in elegant bindings. The walls of all the rooms are almost as profusely decorated as a picture gallery with paintings, especially portraits of several generations of the family. I was shown a portion of the cellar, whose ribbed vault is thought to preserve the original architecture of the old castle inhabited by Sir Elidyr de Stakepol. A picture of the vault may be seen in Laws' History of Little England Beyond Wales, already cited. In the rear of the mansion, on the east, is a broad terrace overlooking Stackpool, whose waters stretch two miles or so towards the sea. The view from this point is charming. The conservatory of flowers adjoins it on the north side.

After consulting some books in the library and partaking of refreshments hospitably offered I wandered through the shady walks to the village called Stackpole, where dwell many of the tenants of Lord Cawdor. There is about the village an appearance of neatness, comfort and contentment, if not of wealth. If a wage of fourteen



APPROACH TO STACKPOLE COURT.



shillings per week is not high, certainly the rent of a pretty thatched cottage, with garden and cow, for four pounds per annum is not exorbitant. The children are happily gathered, to the number of about one hundred, in a school taught by a master and two lady assistants. I was told sadly that many of the young people emigrate to America. The children were bright, intelligent and fairly well clothed. I took a snap-shot of a group of them near a house that is used as the post-office. The ancient cross mentioned by Fenton in 1810 is broken down and fallen into decay.

I next proceeded to the church of Stackpole-Elidyr. The old large square tower testifies to its Norman origin. The rest of the church has been repaired and rebuilt repeatedly, yet the general style of the original architecture has been preserved. It is not large, will accommodate perhaps two hundred persons. It is in the form of the Latin cross and without aisles. The entrance is in the side opposite to the tower. In the chancel is the object of chief interest, the reputed monument of Sir Elidyr de Stakepol, with the knight stretched out in effigy on the top. There is no inscription visible. One side and the base are hidden by recent masonry. The effigy is cut in limestone, representing him as clad in Norman mail of fine-linked steel, showing only a portion of the face with slight mustache. There are small defences in plate armor for elbows, wrists, knees and legs below the knees. A long straight sword is in the grasp of his right hand, and a kite-shaped shield rests on his left arm. A dog lies as a support for his feet. If the shield ever bore a coat of arms painted thereon, as Fenton suggests, it is no longer traceable, though the greater part of the whitewash has been removed from the monument. The legs are crossed at the knee after the manner of crusaders. The sarcophagus rests beneath a sculptured arch. There are six short figures on its frieze, in high relief, apparently in oriental costume. Three are males, three females.

The effigy of his wife on the south side of the chancel has two small dogs at her feet, also two kneeling females, while the two males support her pillowed head. The head-

dress is indeed singular and indescribable in any terms known to me. Four figures are on the frieze in high relief, two of them clad in Norman mail and sword.

On the south side of the chancel and opening from it is a small chantry, in which what is said to be the original stone altar is preserved. It is said to be of the seventh century and may originally have been a gravestone. The same chantry contains two ancient effigies without inscription, a mask of some warrior in Norman mail, mural and floor inscriptions, commemorating the Lorts and Campbells from 1613 A.D. down to recent times, in which the Court is called Stackpoole, Stackpool and Stackpole.

All around the church outside lie the generations that have filled the past eight centuries. The rector kindly received me, invited me to lunch and afterward showed me through the grounds of Lord Cawdor. After leaving him I walked by a narrow winding path along the margin of the pond or inlet two miles or so to Broadhaven, at the mouth of which is the Stack Rock, which gives the name to the Pool. It stands several hundred yards from the shore and may rise to the height of one hundred feet, an irregular mass of wave-beaten rock. It was, doubtless, eight centuries ago much larger than it now is. The pool, which once was probably an inlet of two miles or more in length and a refuge for small vessels, is now filled up with sand nearly to its mouth, a process hastened by the building of the dam and eight-arch bridge, over which I passed. The sand barrens on the cliff east of the Pool are an excellent rabbit warren, and here have been found relics of Roman origin. The view of Stackpole Head, a massive promontory, is bold and beautiful. Just around it is a little port and wharf called Stackpole Quay, which with its surroundings forms one of the most pleasing views on the estate.

Other members of the Stakepol family found in old English records are "David de Stakepole, parson of the church at Okeford", probably in northern Pembrokeshire, in 1297; "Adam Stakpol, chaplain, who has estate in the chantry of St. Edmond, in the church of Wodyton, in the Isle of Wight", in 1380; Mary Stackpole, who married Rich-



POST OFFICE AT STACKPOLE, WALES.
Group of School Children.

ard Champney, according to Burke's History of the Commoners, Vol. III. p. 556; John Stacboll and Isault his wife, who in 1380 had a suit against William Walton, parson of the church at Norkastle, touching a debt of £40; Peter Stakboll, indicted for felony at Oxford in 1402; John Stakpoll of Oxford in 1524; John Stakepull of the church of Addestokk before 1522; John Stagpoole, alias Barker, of Abingdon, near Oxford, who had his estate administered in 1590; John Stackpowle, alias Baker, who married Isabel Bradford, at Matson, co. Gloucester, 29 Jan. 1612, (the wills of both are recorded in Gloucestershire); and James Stakepole, citizen and fruiterer of London, dwelling in the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark, who made his will in 1599, naming only wife Margaret and daughter Margaret.

II

STACPOLE FAMILY IN IRELAND

The statement in the heraldic inquests of 1776, that Robert Stacpoole was the founder of the family in Dublin, has no foundation, neither is the statement to be relied upon, made by Henry Owen, that Philip Stackpole of about the year 1200 or earlier was the progenitor of the Irish Stackpoles. There was no Philip till the one mentioned in 1247.

It has been shown in the previous chapter that Richard de Stakepol was in Ireland in 1175, and it is probable that he went thither with Strongbow in 1169. We learn nothing more of him. It may be supposed that the Stacpoles of Cork and adjacent counties were descended from him. We find Elias Stakepol mayor of Cork in 1249. The family must have been there some time before one of their number could have attained that office. Possibly Elias in the record is a modification of Elidyr.

In the year 1251 Philip Stakepol held three carucates of land, by the service of one-eighth of one knight's fee, of Gerard de Prendergast, in Benneer or Dufglas, co. Cork, and at the same time John Stakepol held one-half of one fee, by the service of one-fourth of one knight's fee, at Balacha, co. Cork.¹

In 1291 John Stakepol of Cork and Agnes his wife are mentioned, the same perhaps who held land of John de Cogan in 1295. At this last date Philip Stakepol of Cork was pardoned for some offence.²

William Stakepol of Cork is mentioned in 1298 and 1302. Abraham de Stakepol was mayor of Cork in 1321. Elias de Stakepol was mayor of Cork in 1342. Andrew Stakepol

¹Calendar of Documents, 3203.

²Calendar of Judiciary Rolls, p. 70.

was a merchant of Cork in 1356, complaining with others to the king, that their vessel, on its way from Bordeaux to Cork, had been seized. Andrew Stakepol was mayor of Cork in 1392.

The branch of the family in co. Kerry was probably an offshoot from that of Cork. In 1282 Simon de Stackpool was a juror in that county and is mentioned as a bondsman in 1285, when also Reymond Stakepol was juror and bondsman there. In 1295 Nicholas Stakepol is named as a coroner, of Kerry. In 1346 William Stakepoll, knight, was made Justice of the Peace and in 1355 he seems to have been High Sheriff of the county. At the last date Patrick Stakepoll and Maurice Stakepoll were officials in co. Kerry. In 1346 the king commissioned John, son of John Stakeboll, keeper of the castle of Balyten, as long as it is pleasing to the king, with fee of forty marks yearly. In 1382 Thomas Stakepoll was an official in co. Kerry, the same perhaps who is mentioned in 1346 as Thomas Stakebold.

From Cork and Kerry the family spread into Kilkenny, Tipperary and Limerick counties. In 1299 Thomas Stakepol was sergeant at Waterford. In 1298 Roger de Stakepolton was plaintiff in a court at Limerick. In 1539 Patrick Stacboll, abbot, with the consent of the convent, surrendered the abbey of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Rock of Cashel. He was granted a pension of £4 in 1540. Robert Stacbolde, chaplain, witnessed a paper in 1549. In 1547-8 were pardoned Thomas Fitz Richard Stacapoll, Walter Fitz Richard Stacapowell, of Knoch-anfraghe, Edward Stacbolde of Thurles, Walter and John Stackbold of Templemore.

The public records of Ireland mention forty persons named Stacpole (spelled in various ways) as pardoned for some political offences during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1558-1603, they having taken part in the frequent insurrections. It is noticeable how in the spelling of the surname a b was often substituted for p and a c for k, making Stacbold instead of Stakepol. The old name, Stakepol, of Pembrokeshire, persisted in Ireland about three centuries. Then the family became sufficiently Irish to change k to c,

and clerks misspelled the surname, putting b in place of p. Nearly all the first or Christian names are of Norman origin.

A branch of the Pembrokehire Stakepols settled in Dublin and spread into adjacent counties. Walter Stakepol is on the citizen roll of that city about the year 1190. Walter and William Stakepol are mentioned in the register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, earlier than 1268, as sometime land-owners in Dublin. Richard Stackpool was a juror in Dublin in 1282. Robert Stakepol of Dublin is mentioned in 1297, William Stakepol in 1301, John Stakepol in 1299, 1301, 1296, bailiff in 1308, and land-owner repeatedly 1306-1336. Robert Stakbold, Stakebold, Stakebolle, was sheriff in Dublin in 1374, provost in 1376 and 1386, attorney for Henry Kyng in 1391 and mayor in 1401. He had a son, John, who was perhaps a commissioner in 1435.

Henry Stakepol was on a board of inquisition, at Roscommon, in 1301. William Stakepol was a commissioner in co. Meath in 1411, and William Stakboll is mentioned as *clericus* in 1435. John Stakboll was rector at Kilty in 1450, the same, probably, as the Dr. John Stackbolle of the Abbey of Navan, in 1460.

During the fifteenth century there was a large emigration from other parts of Ireland to Limerick, and the Stacpols appear in prominent positions. The Histories of Limerick by Ferrar (1767), Fitzgerald and McGregor (1826), and Lenihan (1866), all give chronological lists of Provosts and Bailiffs, or, as they were called after 1609, Mayors and Sheriffs. They agree substantially, with only slight variations. Between the years 1455 and 1688 more than a score of times these offices were held by persons named Stacpole, variously spelled. It shows that the family was numerous and prominent at Limerick. The list is as follows:—

Maurice Stacpole.....	Bailiff 1455 A.D.
John Stacpole.....	Bailiff 1466, '68, '71, '74, '85
Maurice Stacpole.....	Bailiff 1489
Maurice Stacpole.....	Provost 1492

Philip Stacpole.....	Bailiff	1487
Philip Stacpole.....	Provost	1500
Thomas Stacpole.....	Bailiff	1497
John Stacpole	Bailiff	1499
Robert Stacpole.....	Bailiff	1501
Robert Stacpole.....	Provost	1513
Richard Stacpole.....	Bailiff	1530
James Stacpole	Bailiff	1542
John Stacpole	Bailiff	1547
John Stacpole	Provost	1555
Thomas Stacpole.....	Bailiff	1559
Leonard Stacpole	Bailiff	1589
Bartholomew Stacpole.....	Bailiff	1596
James Stacpole.....	Sheriff	1626
Philip Stacpole.....	Sheriff	1688

We now come to an historical character, of whom there is more definite information. Bartholomew Stacpole, who is mentioned as a merchant in Limerick in 1591 and appears in the above list as bailiff in 1596, had a son James, who married Christian, daughter of Nicholas Comyn, by whom he had a son, Bartholomew, born in 1619, who married Mary, daughter of Dr. Thomas F. Arthur of Limerick.

This Bartholomew Stacpole was Recorder of Limerick and signed the capitulation of that city to the troops of Cromwell commanded by Gen. Henry Ireton, 27 Oct. 1651. He with several Stacpoles was "transplanted" to co. Clare, that is, they were deprived of their estates, and other estates of one third, or in some cases of two thirds, their value were assigned to them. The transplantation certificates of the Stacpoles give us a picture of the family two and a half centuries ago and read as follows:—

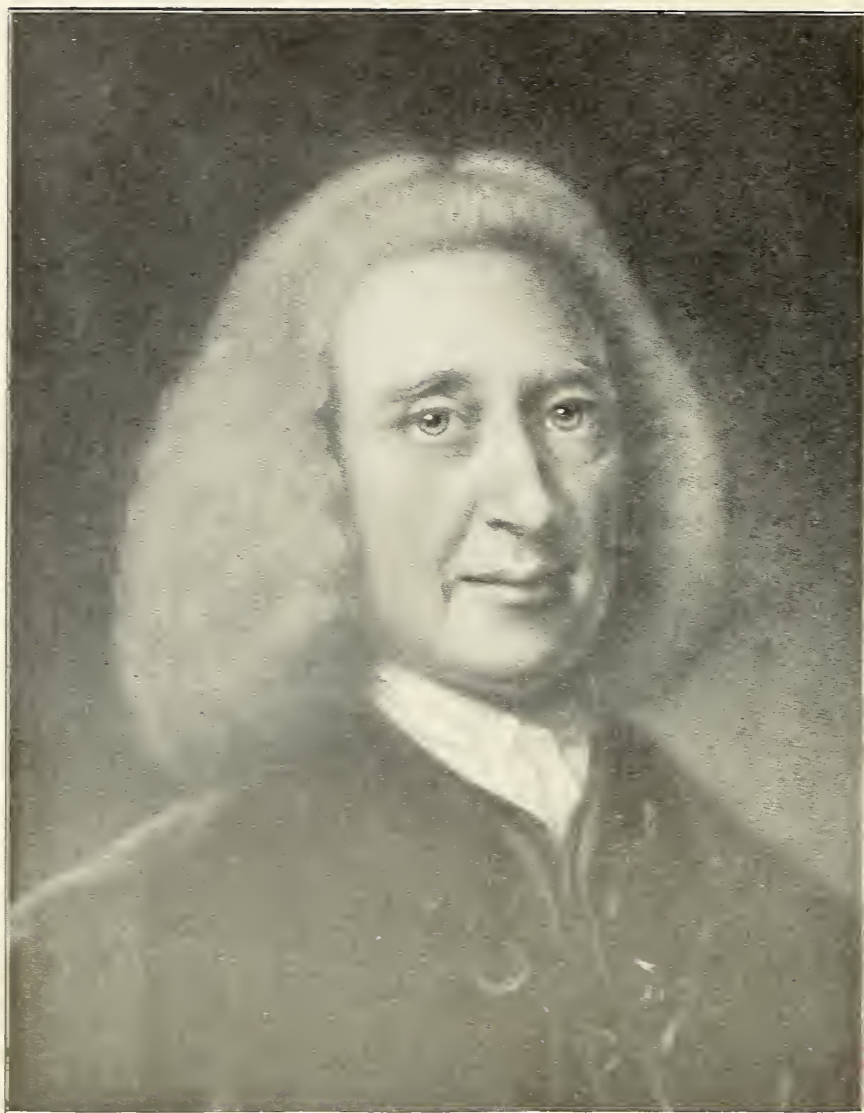
"1653. Bartholomew Stackpoole made a declaration that he was aged 34 years, of indifferent tall stature, flaxen hair; John Stackpoole, aged 28 years, tall stature, flaxen hair; Thomas Stackpoole, James Stackpoole, son to the said Barthw S., aged 10; Christian daur. to the said Barthw., aged 8; Diphna, another dau of the said B., aged 6; Arthur, son to the said Barthw."

John and Thomas were brothers of Bartholomew. There were also transplanted "Clement Stacpoll, aged 26 years, flaxen hair, low stature; Ellis, his wife, black hair, tall stature"; also "Ignatius Stacpoole of Limerick, orphant, aged eleven years, flaxen hair, full face, low stature; Katherine Stacpoole, orphant, sister to the said Ignatius, aged eight years, flaxen hair, full face, having no substance to relieve themselves, but desireth the benefit of his claim before the Commissioners of the revenue."³

Bartholomew Stackpole settled at Enagh, where he named his residence "STACKPOLE COURT" in commemoration of the old cradle of the family in Pembrokeshire, showing that the Norman origin of the family was well known more than two centuries and a half ago, and showing, too, how the name was then spelled. "Its picturesque ivied ruins stand among the lakes of Kilkishen." Bartholomew's daughter, Dymphna, married Col. Edward Pery, ancestor of the Earls of Limerick. Their son, the Rev. Stackpole Pery, married Jane, daughter of Archdeacon Twigg of Limerick and left two sons and several daughters. Edmond Sexten Pery, his heir, born 1718, was Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, and was raised to the peerage as Viscount Pery in 1786. One of the titles of the Earl of Limerick (1809-1844), found upon his sarcophagus in the Pery Chapel of Limerick Cathedral, is "Baron Foxford of Stackpole Court in the County of Clare." Through the marriage of Dymphna a large portion of the estates of Bartholomew Stackpole descended to the Earl of Limerick, which he still holds.

The above-named Bartholomew Stacpole, merchant of Limerick in 1591, had a son, Robert, named in the Arthur Manuscripts as residing in Limerick with his son, Clement, in 1647. This Clement Stacpole is the one mentioned in the transplantation certificate. He married Ellis, daughter of Mahon McMahony and settled at Annah, near Milltown

³Copied from MSS. of the Stacpoole family of Edenvale, Ennis, co. Clare, Ireland, and the last two from Prendergast's Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland, p. 33. The original transplantation certificates are in Dublin.



JOHN STACPOOLE OF CRAGBRIEN

Malbry. Clement's son George married Bridget Woulfe and died about 1725. I saw at Edenvale, Ireland, an old slab, taken from a house at Ennis, with this inscription, "This house and the front was built and finished by Geoarge Stackpole merchant anno Domini 1687".

One son of George and Bridget (Woulfe) Stackpole, or Stacpoole, was John Stackpole of Cragbrien, born 1674, who died 18 April 1771, having married before 1720 Barbara Purdon. He was the barrister whose portrait appears in this book and who received such fulsome praise from his nephew. John had a brother, Francis Stackpole, of Cork, who married Catherine, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Copping) Romaine. A son of Francis was George, born in Cork 23 Aug. 1736 and died in Paris, 25 March 1824, unmarried. George was for a time at Oxford University. In 1763 he was High Sheriff of co. Clare. He inherited the estates of his uncle John of Cragbrien, who died intestate. George went to live in Grosvenor Place, London, and finally in Paris, where Louis XVIII made him a Count because of his wealth. At his decease in 1824 he is said to have had £600,000 deposited at Lafitte's Bank in Paris. The litigation which had been going on fifty years between him and the next of kin was continued after his death, his will in favor of his illegitimate son having been set aside. This son was Richard Fitz George Stacpoole, born 17 Aug. 1787. His mother was Kitty Gingell, who died at Sidmouth, 28 Oct. 1809. He married Betsey, daughter of Major Francis and Margery (Simpson) Tulloch, and was created a Marquis in 1825 by Pope Leo XII and a Duke in 1830. The suits were compromised in 1828, half of the property in dispute going to Richard Fitz George Stacpoole and half to the next of kin of Count George Stacpoole and of his uncle. The Stacpooles of France had a chateau of some pretensions and ranked well in that country. Who's Who for 1915 declares that Duke George de Stacpoole, Justice of the Peace for co. Galway, Ireland, born in Paris 21 June 1860, only son of the third Duke de Stacpoole, and Maria only child of Thomas Dunn of Newcastle, married Pauline, only child of Edward

MacEvoy, M. P. for co. Meath, and that he has over seven thousand six hundred acres in Ireland.

John Stacpoole of Cragbrien, Ireland, who died in 1771, left a son, Capt. Charles Stacpoole. The oldest son of the latter was the late William Church Stacpoole of Kingstown School, Dublin, who died 24 Dec. 1870, aged 55. He married, 1845, Charlotte Augusta Mountjoy. William Church Stacpoole was graduated from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1842 and received the degrees, LL.D. in 1849, and D.D. in 1869. Three of his children have become well known. One was William Henry Stacpoole, who was graduated from Trinity College in 1870 and was honored with LL.D. in 1880; another son is Henry de Vere Stacpoole, author of a score of books of fiction and poetry; a daughter is Florence Stacpoole of London, lecturer and author of several medical works.—See *Who's Who*. Another daughter is Mrs. Mina Bremridge Briggs of London.

Clement³ Stacpoole (Robert², Bartholomew¹) had another son, William⁴, who married Elinor, daughter of James Forster of co. Galway. Their son, George Stacpoole, married, about 1739, Mary, daughter of Col. Hugh Massy, and had sons, Massy, George Hogan, and William. The last was born 21 Aug. 1743 and married (1), about 1773, Dorothea, daughter of Thomas Burton, who died 2 Nov. 1775 and was buried in Bath Abbey, and (2) 1786, Honora, daughter of George Stamer and widow of Temple French of co. Cork. He died 30 Aug. 1796. He was graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, in 1766 and was High Sheriff of co. Clare in 1784. His widow died at Lucca, Italy, 29 Sept. 1820, aged 60, and was buried at Lucca. By the second marriage William had a son, Richard John Delazouche Stacpoole, born 21 May 1792, who married, 15 March 1825, Jane, daughter of Andrew Stacpoole of Ballyalla, and died 9 Oct. 1860, leaving a son, Richard Stacpoole, born 19 Aug. 1828. He married, 9 Aug. 1868, Alice, daughter of John Westropp of Attyflin and died 16 June 1891, leaving two sons and three daughters. His oldest son, Richard John Stacpoole, born 17 May 1870, married 19 July 1894, Geraldine Norah, daughter of Thomas Hume Crowe of Toonah, and has at least a daugh-



EDENVALE, ENNIS, CO. CLARE, IRELAND.

ter, Norah Dorothy, and a son, Richard Hazzard Stacpoole, born 8 March 1896. This family has lived at Edenvale, Ennis, co. Clare, Ireland for over a century and a half. I called here in July, 1897, and was much aided in the study of the history of the Stackpole family. Edenvale is a fine residence and a large estate of land.

George Hogan Stacpoole (George⁵, William⁴, Clement³, Robert², Bartholomew¹), born 1745, died 1812. He had, besides other children, sons, Andrew and William Henry. Andrew was born 7 Nov. 1776. By his first wife, Bridget Comyn, he had a daughter, Jane, who married Richard John Delazouche Stacpoole. By his third wife, Diana, daughter of Daniel Finucane of Stamer Park, he had a son William of Ballyalla, who was born 9 Oct. 1830 and died 10 July 1879. He was member of Parliament for Ennis in 1860, '65, '68, and '74. He married Mary A. C. W. Hennessey and had a son, Guilford William Jack Stacpoole, born 1868.

William Henry, son of George Hogan Stacpoole, was born 17 Jan. 1787. He was graduated at Trinity College, Dublin in 1809 and received the degree of D.D. in 1826. He was made Dean of Kilfenora 24 May 1825 and married, 1813, Jane, daughter of Robert Marshall of Sandbrook, co. Carlow. He died 29 Jan. 1847 and his wife died in 1865. A daughter, Jane, married in 1844 Charles Mahon, and their son, Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon, is the one upon whose work is based the genealogy of the Stacpooles of co. Clare, Ireland. With him I had some correspondence and received from him much assistance. He was born 11 July 1848 and married, 1886, Honorable Geraldine Mary O'Brien, daughter of 14th Lord Inchiquin.

Philip Stacpole, born 1656, is thought to have been the grandson of the Bartholomew Stacpole, merchant of Limerick in 1591. He was an alderman and sheriff of Limerick. He died in 1717 and mentioned in his will a mortgage from "Bartholomew Stackpole Esq.", also a sister Elizabeth Granwell, a cousin, John Stackpole, and grandson Alison. He left sons, Philip, James, merchants of Cork, Patrick and Thomas; also daughters, Anne wife of John Roche, Jane wife of Lawrence Creagh, Lucy England, Christian Woulfe,

Ellen England and Katherine Ivory. In the southwest corner of St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, is the Pery Chapel. I visited it in July 1897 and copied the following inscription, found on a slab of gray sandstone, the top of a sarcophagus about ten feet long and seven feet wide, rising above the floor about three feet.

I. H. S.

HERE - LYETH - THE - BODY - OF - ALD
PHILIP-- STACPOLE -DECEASED
DEC - THE - 4th - 1715 - AGED - 69 - YEARS.
ALSO - HIS - WIFE - JANE - CREAGH,
WHO - DECEASED - MAY - YE 3th - 1717,
AGED - 59 - YEARS.

Burke's History of the Commoners says that this Philip was son of James Stacpole and Christian, daughter of Denis McMahon of Clonagh, but this does not agree with the registered pedigree at Dublin. He says also that Philip had three brothers who fell in the battle of A'ughrim.

St. Mary's Cathedral and churchyard around it is, doubtless, the burial place of many generations of Stacpoles. Nicholas Stacpole of Limerick, merchant, made his will, 3 Jan. 1622, and expressed the desire to be buried in St. George's Chapel in St. Mary's Cathedral. He names in his will sons, Nicholas, John and James, wife Phillis, and brothers James and John.

Similarity of names points to Limerick as the early home of James Stacpole, the emigrant to New England earlier than 1680. With information at hand it is impossible to trace the connection. Certainly the Stacpole family was more numerous in counties Limerick and Clare at that time than elsewhere in Ireland.

The information given in this chapter is based mainly upon the MS. of Mr. Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon (1883) annotated, revised and enlarged by Mr. Thomas J. Westropp (1888). Mr. Mahon based his work upon an Edenvale pedigree, "originally dictated by William Stacpoole of Claghanatinny, in Paris, in 1824, on the occasion of the great law-suit there against Count George Stacpoole", and

compiled by Mr. Francis Moore, dated Paris Aug. 1824. Mr. Mahon made extensive investigations, which have been amply supplemented by Mr. Westropp. I made some study of the wills and a registered pedigree at Dublin, the last found at the Herald's College, but gathered little additional information therefrom, and the correctness of the Dublin pedigrees is doubted.

III

THE COAT OF ARMS

The Harleian Roll of Arms, assigned to the reign of Henry III (1216-1272), contains the name "_____ Stakepol."

In the Parliamentary Roll of Arms, of date about 1300 A.D., is found in old Norman French the following:—*Sire Richard de stakepol de argent a un lion rampant de goules od le Coler de or*, i.e., a red rampant lion having a gold collar, on a silver shield. This is the coat of arms of the old Stakepol family of Pembrokeshire, Wales, to which all descendants are equally entitled as an historic emblem, and to which no one is entitled by strict laws of heraldry, since nobody can prove a direct descent. The Edenvale branch of the family, in Ireland, assumed it some time ago, at first without the gold collar, and have added a crest, viz., "On a ducal coronet a pelican in her piety, all ppr" i.e., a pelican feeding in their nest three of her young with drops of blood drawn from her own breast, according to an old legend. Under the Arms is the motto, PRO DEO ET PRO PATRIA; over the crest, I DIE FOR THOSE I LOVE. Some of this family a century ago, either by mistake or as a mark of cadency, reversed the colors and had a silver lion on a red shield.

It was told me in Ireland that the origin of the crest was as follows. Over the door of the Sexten Vault, outside the wall of the Pery Chapel of St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, is a corbel in the center flanked to the left with a seven-headed dragon as type of antichrist and to the right with a pelican as type of Christ. The bird is pouring its blood over its dying young to revive them, not feeding them as in the present crest. Both are symbolic, one of the atone-



COAT OF ARMS

ment, the other of the sacrament. Finding this device on the burial place of Philip Stacpole the Stacpooles of co. Clare adopted the good emblem as a crest, and the English motto is, of course, suggested by it and is quite superfluous. It has been in use, perhaps, two centuries. In the earliest seal of the family in co. Clare, Ireland, about 1760, the pelican's young are omitted.

The Golden Grove Book, a genealogical account of old families in Wales, owned by Earl Cawdor and kept in London, gives the ancient Stakepol coat of arms, "*Argent, three mullets sable.*" There is no record of its use by any branch of the family.

Edmonson's Complete Body of Heraldry (London, 1780), under the name Stakepoule, gives another coat of arms, "Az. a chev. ar. betw. three crescents or", i.e. on a blue field a silver chevron between three golden crescents. In later works on heraldry this does not appear, and the branch of the family that bore it is presumably extinct.

Burke's General Armory for 1878 gives also the following:—"Stackpoole. Or, an heraldic tiger pass. sa. Crest,—On a rock a fort in flames." It is not known to what branch of the family this belongs.

IV

JAMES STACPOLE THE EMIGRANT

In the Biddeford branch of the family a descendant, of the fourth generation, tells the story that his ancestor, James Stacpole, was "taken prisoner on the coast of Ireland when a boy only 14 years old and brought to this country". No other account of his coming has been received. The story has some probability, since it is well known that many were brought from Ireland and Scotland by force.¹

Some have thought that he came from Sligo, Ireland, because he lived in ancient Dover near to a place called "Sligo", that indeed he brought the name with him. But no deeds or other records speak of James Stacpole as living at Sligo. The locality that bore that name centered about Sligo garrison, nearly a mile further south. The earliest mention of it found in public records is in 1708. There is an account of the family of James Stackpole of Waterville, Maine, found in North's History of Augusta. It was probably furnished by the James Stackpole who graduated at Bowdoin College in 1819. He says that his "immigrant ancestor was James

¹Rev. Joseph B. Felt, in his History of Ipswich, Mass., p. 319, says, "Among the crying wrongs to some of our race was that of stealing young people, transporting them to America and selling them into servitude. Two of such sufferers were sold in 1654 to a respectable gentleman of Ipswich [Samuel Symonds] for nine years, for £26 in corn or cattle. They were William Downing and Philip Welch. They were brought to Boston in the ship Goodfellow. They with others lived in Ireland, all of whom were forcibly taken from their beds at night by men dressed as English soldiers, and compelled to go on board the vessel in which they came. The persons who practiced such a crime were called 'Spirits'. A royal order of England was passed against them in 1682".—N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, XIX, 55, 56.

Many Irish had come before 1654 in like manner. Gov. Simon Bradstreet conjectured in 1680 that there were then living sixty such Irish immigrants and 120 Scots, who had been sold as "servants"

Stackpole of Sligo, Ireland, who came over in 1680." He simply repeats an old tradition. Another tradition says that James Stacpole came from Cork, Ireland. Sligo, Ireland, was utterly burned and its inhabitants were barbarously massacred in the year 1653, and in January 1655 proposals were made to repeople the town and lands thereabouts with emigrants from New England. A few actually returned. It is improbable that James Stacpole came from Sligo, Ireland, to New England a few years later. I visited Sligo, Ireland, in 1897 and made inquiries of the town clerk and oldest inhabitants. There are no records of any Stacpole in that place, and they said the name was utterly unknown there.

Where and how James Stacpole lived before the year 1680 is not known. In April of that year he is first mentioned in the "Cochecho Province Rate" as taxed two shillings and one penny². In December of the same year he is incidentally mentioned as hauling boards from Thomas Holmes' mill at Salmon Falls to Cochecho Point. In 1681 he was taxed in Dover four shillings and one penny and the following year his tax was eight shillings and two pennies. It was in 1680 that he signed a petition³ with the inhabitants of Kittery, to King Charles II, asking for abatement of taxes, thus indicating a previous residence in that town, which then included Kittery, Eliot, South Berwick, Berwick and North Berwick, stretching thirty miles along the Pascataqua, Newichawannock and Salmon Falls rivers.

In 1680 he settled as a squatter in Dover, now Rollinsford, New Hampshire, on land that had been granted in 1656 to Joseph Austin. None of the Austin family ever lived here. The next lot north had been granted to Henry Tibbetts at the same time. James Stacpole cleared a portion of both lots and built his house on that of Austin. Later Philip Stacpole, son of James, built a house on the lot of Tibbetts. In 1717 Samuel Tibbetts Jr. claimed the

²Coll. of N. H. Hist. Society, VIII, 16.

³Coll. of Maine Hist. Society, IV, 511. In the inventory of the estate of John Bready of Kittery, 9 Oct. 1681, is found this item, "due from James Stagpoole 22s".—York Deeds, Book V, Part I, fol. 14.

land on which Philip Stacpole was living. There was a law suit about it, as to ownership of thirteen acres of land bounded "at the southeast end by Newichawannock river, beginning at the mouth of the first cove above Little John's falls, on the southwest side by Joseph Austin's lot, from thence thirty-five rods north east 42 deg up Newichawannock River to a piece of land in possession of Thomas Tibbetts Junr and from thence up by the side of that land possessed by sd Tho: Tibbetts Junr four score and six rods & running from the head of sd Tho: Tibbetts fence twenty rods to an oak stump and from thence down to Newichawannock river where it first begun on a straight line, together with a dwelling house barn & orchard on the sd land, which land is part of a tract of land formerly granted to Henrey Tebbetts of Dover aforesd by the town of Dover, to say an hundred acres in the year fifty six laid out ye 2d 12th 1658". Dated 17 July 1717.

In the suit evidence was introduced to show that James Stacpole, father of Philip, had long lived on and improved that land, among the evidence being the following depositions:—

The Dipposition of Henrey Hobes of Sligo in the township of Dover in New England Testifieth and saith y^t he being forty seven years of age has known James Stackpole ffor to be Possessed of y^t land y^t he now lives on Thirty seaven years with out aney Molestation and furder saith not".

Henrey Hobes.

The Dipposition of Hatevell Robarts aged ffifty six years of Sligo Testifieth and saith y^t I have known James Stackpole for to live on y^e Land in Contest that he now lives on this thirty six years with out aney Molestation and furder saith not.

Heatevill Roborts.

The Dipposition of Thomas Young aged sixty four years of Dover Testifieth and saith y^t he Lived with James Stackpole Thirty seaven years a goe: and worked on the Land in Contest wth Sam^l Tibbetts Juner without aney molestation and furder saith not.

his
Thomas Young.
mark

Sworn in Court this 5 Sept. 1717".—Court Files of N. H. 18055.

By judgment of the court Samuel Tibbetts paid to James Stacpole £200 and costs of the suit, amounting to £2 s14.

The original deeds of both lots are among the Court Files in this suit.

Thus it is proved that James Stacpole was living on the farm that he held for life in the year 1680. Perhaps he had been there earlier, but probably his residence had been in upper Kittery, now South Berwick, previous to that date. May 20, 1710, he received a deed from Thomas Austin, only son of Joseph Austin, who conveyed to him "for twenty pounds of current money all that tract of land granted to said Joseph Austin in 1656," — — — "lying in ye range of lots between St. Alban's Cove and Quamphegan", bounded south-east by the Newichawannock river, north-east by Henry Tibbetts' hundred acre lot, north-west by Ralph Twombly's hundred acres and Thomas Hanson's hundred acres, and south-west by a highway between this lot and Thomas Kenne's (Canney) hundred acre lot. The lot purchased contained a hundred acres of rich land. That the price paid was only a nominal one is shown by the fact that only four years later, 30 Nov. 1714, he sold forty acres of upland from this lot to William Frost for one hundred and twenty pounds.

A brook flowed through his farm which is still called Stackpole's Brook, as it was in old deeds. The location of James Stacpole's house is shown in 1709, in the return of the Sligo road, laid out that year,

"Beginning at ye east End of ye old way that Leads from the head of Fresh Creek to St. Albans Cove, and from that end of that way it Runs north ward downe ye hill and over ye freshet that vents into St. Albans Cove at ye old wadeing place here and from thence Runes a Long between Lt Hatevell Roberts his house and barn and so on ye west side of Sligo garrison and Runes a Long between Sylvanus Nock his house and barn keeping ye same Course as ye way now lies till it Come to that way that Runs down on ye north side of Thomas Cannie his Lott to ye old wadeing place opposite to Chadburn his mill then trending Eastward downe ye s^d way till it Come to ye mouth of *a little Creek on ye South side of James Stackpole his house*, then it Trends over ye s^d Creek and Runes a Long between ye river and Stackpole his fence till it Comes to a stake about 16 rods to ye southward of ye north East Corner thereof, then Trending Westward between two hills and to ye Westward of Joseph Abbott his fence till it Comes to that way that Comes down out of ye woods to Quamphegan falls on ye northen side of ye afores^d Joseph Abbott his fence and then Trending Eastward downe ye s^d afores^d way till it Comes to ye usual Water-

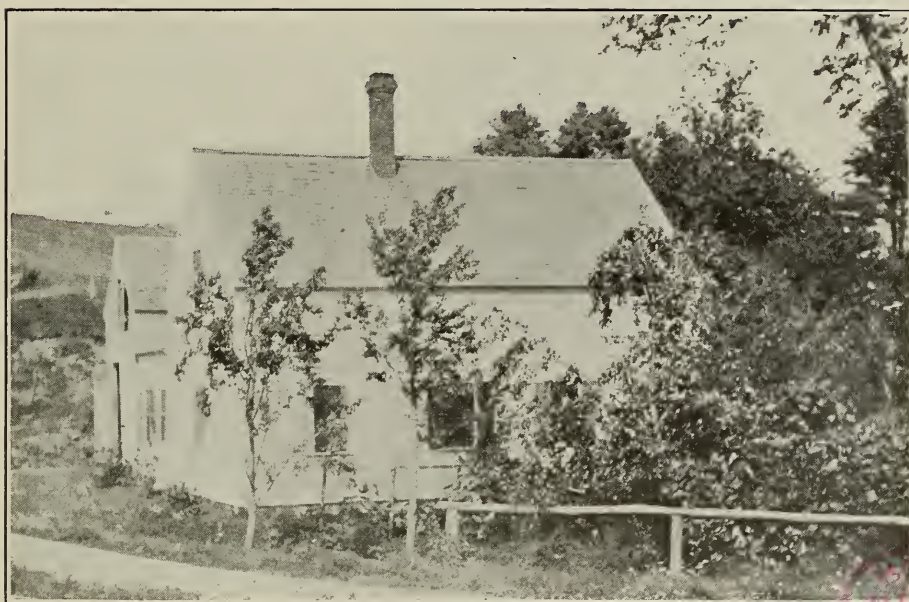
ing place at ye taill of Quamphegan mill on ye west side of ye River:
ye above sd highway thus Laid out and bounded ye 12th day of
Octobr 1709 by ye subscribers

Thomas Tibbetts
Tristram Heard
Ezekiell Wentworth
Of ye Comittee.

The road as laid out followed pretty closely a path that had long been in use. The road that ran down on the north side of Thomas Canney's lot and separated it from the lot of James Stacpole was never formally laid out. It seems to have been abandoned after more than a century of use. There are indications that previous to the year 1800, in place of the intended road close to the division line, a road ran up through the valley just south of Stackpole's Brook, thus avoiding the hill. Traces of this may be seen up in the woods.

Thus we see that James Stacpole had built a house just north of the creek called Stackpole Brook some time before he took a deed of the farm from Austin. That house was the one afterward dwelt in by Joshua Stacpole and his family from 1743 till 1831. It was removed to St. Albans Cove by Ebenezer Stackpole. It is still standing and occupied. The old entrance was in the middle of what is now the south side.

About the time that the Indians came down on Salmon Falls, in 1689, James Stacpole moved to the other side of the river for protection and for several years kept an "ordinary" or tavern a few rods east of the old cemetery at Great Works, on the spot where later lived the Rev. John Wade and the Rev. Jeremiah Wise. The Court of Sessions at York, Maine, 4 July 1693, made the following record, "Lycence is granted to James Stagpole of barwick to sell by retaile beere, Cyder, rum, provision and lodging, he giving ten pounds bond to their Majesties to observe the laws in that case provided". The license was renewed annually up to 1698, and his place was called a "publick house of entertainment". A supply of ardent spirits at such places was in those times the rule without exception. It is true that this, as usual, led to some disorders, and James Stacpole was complained of and once fined twenty shillings and



HOUSE OF JAMES STACPOLE, 1680.

LIBRARY
HARVARD
UNIVERSITY

admonished; yet his license was at the same time renewed. He bought the place where he lived in Berwick parish, 2 Nov. 1696, for fifteen pounds and sold the same, 22 Nov. 1699, to John Wade, minister. At the later date he is called "James Stackpoll of Dover in New Hampsheir, husband-man". The land was three and one-fourth acres, "near the meeting house", bounded on the southeast by the way going from the Great Work to the river, northwest by the burying place, "with all the housing, trees, fences and Privileges pertaining thereto". The burying place still is used and enables us to point out the spot where James Stacpole lived in what is now South Berwick. It is on the hill just south of Great Works river. Two large elm trees are standing, and between these trees was the gateway leading to the parsonage. Hence the place is still called "Wise's Gateway". It is a little east of the cemetery, and the church at that time must have been very near.

James Stacpole had grants of land in both Dover and Kittery.

"April ye 11, 1694. By the committee chosen by the freeholders of ye town of Dover for granting land, given and granted unto James Stagpole his heirs and assigns forever, fifty acres of land above Indigo Hill near Salmon Falls River, not intrenching upon any former grant.

This grant was confirmed in town meeting five days later. It was laid out to John Ricker, 2 May 1735, on the west side of Blackwater Brook.

The town records of Kittery declare that, 16 July 1702, there were lotted and laid out to James Stagpole Senr twenty acres of land, part of a grant made in 1694 to Gilbert Warren. Four acres of it were on the north side of Great Works river; the rest on the south side, extending to the York line, adjoining Warren's land. The land passed into the possession of James Stacpole, Jr. and was bequeathed by him to his brother John. May 20, 1728, John Stackpole sold it to Gilbert Warren.

Feb. 23, 1726, James Stacpole of Dover sold to Nathan Lord of Berwick "a certain grant of land containing fifty

acres granted to me at a legal town meeting held at Kittery May the tenth 1703".

Rev. Alonzo Quint, D.D., is responsible for the statement that James Stacpole "was born 1653, had a grant 1694, died 23 Aug. 1733". I know not on what authority this erroneous statement is made. Depositions fix approximately the year of his birth. The first is as follows:—

"The Deposition of James Stagpole of Dover in the Province of New Hampshire aged Eighty Years viz. that I well remember that Edward Toogood now of Portsmouth in the province of New Hampshire did sundry Years before Salmon Falls was destroyed by the Indians live at the afores^d Salmon Falls in that house which formerly belonged to James Grant then deceased and in which Grant lived and died and that the s^d Toogood then Improved the Plantation or Land which was Improved by the s^d Grant in his Life Time and that after the Destruction of Salmon Falls afores^d in the Year One Thousand Six Hundred and Ninety Two in mowing Time he the s^d Toogood Improved the s^d Plantation by mowing and that after that for the space of many Years the said Toogood Improved the same, which Plantation did join Northwesterly to Salmon Falls river, did adjoin to the land of Niven Agnue on the North East and John Key on the South East and so run back into the woods about Thirty Pole wide & y^t he the s^d Toogood Improved the same in his own Right as I understood and that I never heard that any p[']son or p[']sons gave him any Interruption in that his improvement or claimed the same saving that he was interrupted by the Indians as aboves^d and that Timothy Wentworth lived on the s^d Plantation under the s^d Toogood till he died and that his sons now improved the same.

James Stackpole.

Sworn to Aug. 23, 1732.—York Deeds, XV. fol. 98.

According to this he was born in 1652, but another deposition puts us in doubt.

The Deposition of James Stackpole aged about four Score Testifieth and Saith that he well knows the land in Controversy between Thomas Wallingford and Eliz^a Wentworth widow and there was a small house on the North East Corner next to y^e mills at Quamphegan in Dover about fifty years ago and since and that Walter Allen lived in said house and likewise that James Goss lived there about five or six years and the said Goss told me he lived there to Improve the Mills for one Sheath and that Edward Taylor lived there and one Buddington and at that time all the land lay Vacant for many years without Improvement and after that John Lovering lived there for some time and also y^e land lay vacant till Thomas Abbot bought it. Province of James Stagpole appearing made oath to the truth of all New Hamp within written, Eliz^a Wentworth being present. June 4th 1734. Coram Samuel Hart Just pce.⁴

⁴Court Files at Concord, N. H., No. 20932.

According to this deposition James Stacpole was born in the year 1654, but ages were not accurately given in many old depositions. He married, quite certainly before 1680, Margaret, daughter of James and Margaret Warren of the parish of Berwick.

James Warren deposed, 13 Sept. 1701, aged eighty years, that he had lived in upper Kittery "near fiftie years".⁵ He came, then, in 1651, when Richard Leader brought his Scots from the Lynn Iron Works to run the saw-mill at Great Works. He had been taken prisoner in the battle of Dunbar, by Oliver Cromwell, 3 September 1650, and sent with one hundred and fifty prisoners to Boston on the ship Unity. So many of them settled in upper Kittery that it was called "the Parish of Unity" before it was called Berwick. There is evidence that James Warren came from Berwick, Scotland. There was lotted and laid out to him, 15 July 1656, land on the north side of John Taylor's lot, "by the water side", fronting on Cow Cove⁶. He died in 1702 and his wife in 1713, as their wills show. Their children were:—

1. Gilbert b. 1654, married Sarah, daughter of James and Elizabeth Emery and widow of John Thompson. His will, 2 April 1728—17 April 1733, names wife Sarah and daughters Jane Stockbridge and Margaret Hearl, and son-in-law (step-son), John Thompson. Jane married John Stockbridge, 11 Dec. 1718. Margaret married William Hearl, 15 Dec. 1717.

2. Margaret, married James Stacpole.

3. Jane, married William Grant, 4 Aug. 1690.

4. James, married, 1691, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Chadbourne) Fost of Dover, who was born in 1667, as a deposition shows. Five children recorded in Kittery.

5. Grizel born 6 March 1662, married (1) Richard Otis, as his third wife. He and a daughter were killed in the Dover massacre of 1689, and Grizel and her babe, Margaret, were carried as captives to Canada, where the following record has been found:—

⁵Court Files at Alfred, Me., Box 1694—1701.

⁶Kittery Town Records.

Mary Madeleine Warren, daughter of James of Berwick, Scotland, and Margaret (an Irishwoman), born 6 March 1662, in New England, taken in War 18 (28) June 1689; baptized 9 May 1693; married 1st Richard Theys (Otis); 2d 15 Oct. 1693 Philip Robitaille, in Montreal, in the service of M. de Maricour.

Grizel lived to the age of 89 years and was buried 27 Oct. 1750, having had five children by her second marriage. Her daughter, Margaret Otis, was baptized as Christine and married, 14 June 1707, a Frenchman whose surname was Le Beau and whose first name resembled in English, Sharrington, a name that has been repeated among her descendants in the Baker and Stackpole families. After the death of her husband, 26 Feb. 1713, she was not permitted to have her children, who were brought up in a convent. She returned to her friends in Dover, N. H., and married Capt. Thomas Baker of Northampton, Mass., by whom she had seven children. They moved to Dover about 1734, where she died 23 Feb. 1773, having lived "a pattern of industry, prudence and economy". Her granddaughter, Lucy Baker, married Joshua Stacpole.

The will of James Warren, 9 Dec. 1700, contains the following items:—

"I doe give unto my Daughter Margaret Stagpoal five shillings.
I doe give unto my Granson James Stagpoal one heifer and one ewe and a young sow."

The will of Margaret Warren, 13 Dec. 1712, has this item:—

"I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Margaret Stackpole my Great Brass Kittle and two Blankits and one Coverlid and Ten yarges of Woling Cloath and my Greate Wooden Platter and one pare of sheets and all my wareing Cloath."⁷

A petition was dated 25 April 1715, by "The Inhabitanes that are Nerer ye New Meten house than ye old Cocheco Pint," asking to be assigned to the new place of worship, which was at what is now Dover city. Among the petitioners were "Jeames Stagpool" and "fileon Stagpool". The

⁷For further particulars about the Warren family see *Old Kittery and Her Families*, pp. 785-790; the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1851 and 1893; and the Warren Genealogy.

names were written by an ignorant scribe, for well written signatures of James and his son Philip are found, and they always spelled the surname Stacpole, as was then the custom in Ireland. A footnote to the petition, as given in New Hampshire State Papers, explains that the petitioners were "nearer ye new Meeting house at Cocheco than to the old on Dover Neck". The new church at Cocheco was erected in 1713 and the inhabitants of "Sligo" and vicinity were rated there, though it is certain that they often found it more convenient to ford the "Sluiceway" and attend church at the Great Works settlement.

James and Philip Stacpole signed a petition, 25 April 1729, for a new parish in the north-east part of Dover. The petition was granted and Somersworth was made a parish, 19 Dec. 1730. It was incorporated as a town, 22 April 1754. Rev. James Pike was the first pastor of this church. He died here 19 March 1792, after a pastorate of sixty-five years. The church records were burned with the parsonage in 1812.

James Stacpole died in 1736, as shown by the inventory of his estate, made by Nathaniel Perkins and Thomas Wallingford, under date of 12 Aug. 1736. A full copy is here appended.

"A true inventory of all the estate of James Stackpole of Somersworth in Dover Late Deceased Viz.

To one Brass Kittle valued	£3:15:0
To one Large Poridge Pott	1:00:0
To one Do—Tramel and fire Tongs	1:02:0
To one frying Pann and 2 Wheels	1:03:0
To a warming Pann and Powker (or Pewter)	0:14:0
To one Table one pr Small plow Irons	0:08:0
To Chairs Cask and pine Cupboard	0:15:0
To one Hogg 6£ a Canoo 30 and one pitch forke	7:13:0
To one Cow 6£ Cyder Nutt 30/	7:13:0
To 5 Loads Hay at 30/ pr Load	7:10:0
To one Dwelling House	5:00:0
To 3 Acres of Land	105:00:0

31 Dec. 1736 the appraisers took oath *Coram* B. Gambling Judge of Probate.

14 July 1737, administration granted to John Stackpole of Biddeford, County of York, Province Mass. Bay, Yeoman.

In his old age James Stacpole lived down by the river, near the old wading place, which was at the head of Little

Johns Falls. The spot is easily found by the bricks which the frost brings to surface. It is probable that here he built a log cabin before the year 1680 and that he returned to it in his declining years, leaving the house north of the brook to his son Samuel. Five pounds was all the old shack was worth. His widow Margaret had the use of it till her death and then the house and three acres passed into the possession of Thomas Wallingford. The price paid for it was one hundred and twenty pounds.

In the militia, to which every able-bodied man belongs, James Stacpole and all his sons did military service, and they were often called out to defend life and property, for the Indians had reason for special hatred toward Dover and Berwick. He had no opportunity, like his ancestors, under William the Conqueror and Strongbow, to seize the castles and cultivated estates of the conquered and so make himself and family rich. He conquered a hundred acres of wooded wilderness by the hard labor of a husbandman, saw his children comfortably settled in similar employments, and lived to behold his great-grandchildren. The record indicates a courageous, honest, industrious and prosperous private citizen.

He was buried on a hill-top of his farm, in a private graveyard, of which more will be said in the following chapter. His children, as gathered from wills, deeds and other documents, were as follows:—

2. James, died in 1706. Unmarried.
3. John m. Elizabeth Brown and lived in Biddeford.
4. Catherine m. Alexander Junkins of York.
5. William, named in his brother's will.
6. Margaret m. Jonathan Young of York.
7. Philip m. (1) Mercy Thompson, (2) widow Martha Stevens.
8. Honor, m. Joseph Freathy of York.
9. Samuel, died in 1758. Probably unmarried.

V

THE OLD FARM

It has been stated already that the one hundred acres of land, granted by the town of Dover to Joseph Austin, in 1656, were bought of his son, Thomas Austin, in 1710, by James Stacpole, who had been living on the farm since 1680 and perhaps from an earlier date. In the year 1709, when the Sligo road was laid out, James Stacpole's house is mentioned as a little way north of a small brook. On the lot north, originally granted to Henry Tebbetts, Philip Stacpole had built a house earlier than 1717, and this house and adjacent land were awarded by court to Samuel Tebbetts on his payment to James Stacpole of £200 and costs of suit.

The original grant was supposed to be a strip of land forty rods wide on the river and running back four hundred rods in a northwesterly direction. When the lots were surveyed this form was found to be inconvenient, and so a lot was laid out about seventy rods wide on the river and tapering back in the shape of a long, truncated wedge. The forty acres sold by James Stacpole to William Frost in 1714 were from the northwesterly end of the farm. This portion was sold to Benjamin Hoeg in 1721 and by him to Samuel Emerson the following year. In 1760 it was in the possession of Benjamin Warren, in whose family it remained a long time.

In his old age James Stacpole divided his homestead between his sons, Philip and Samuel, reserving a three acre lot of the southeast corner for himself. The deed to Philip was dated Nov. 17, 1732. It conveyed the northern part of his farm, fifteen rods wide on the river and varying in breadth "to ye uppermost Corner or point of my land next

to ye Meeting house", "Excepting al ye old Apple trees yt I sot formerly which I do reserve dureing ye life of me & my wife for our own use". The lot contained sixteen acres.

April 20, 1734, James Stacpole, for "paternal love & affection", conveyed the southern part of his farm, fifty acres, to his son Samuel, extending from the river towards the meeting house and bounded on the south by land of Thomas Hobbs, with buildings thereon, "Excepting & Reserveing unto my Self out of ye premises ye House wherein I now live & ye land whereon it Stands & to extend from Ye House towards Capt. Wallingfords house by ye River & ye little field before my Dore adjoining to Thomas Hobbs land Being in al about two or three acres be it more or less & lying on ye South & South westerly side of ye Road yt leads from Thos Hobbss House to ye Gutter Behinde my own House", providing also that James and his wife Margaret should have half the produce of the land conveyed during their lives, including "half of ye Syder yt may be made."

"Ye Gutter Behinde my own House" is plainly seen today, leading to the old wading place opposite Chadbourne's mill, at the head of Little Johns Falls. Just south of this gutter and two rods from the river bank I found many bricks and a piece of broken crockery, perhaps a portion of a teacup. Here stood the house of James Stacpole, the last and perhaps the first he lived in. His house faced southerly, and the little field before his door extended to Capt. Thomas Wallingford's house, who lived two or three rods from the river and just south of another wading place at the foot of Little Johns Falls. The house and three acre lot where James Stacpole spent his last days came into the possession of Capt. Thomas Wallingford after the death of James Stacpole's widow, Margaret.

April 20, 1743, Samuel Stacpole sold to his nephew, Joshua Stacpole, a small lot of land, five rods by eleven, on which stood the house in which James Stacpole was living in 1709, just north of Stacpole Brook and including a part of the present highway. Just east of it was the Landing Place and a bridge over the brook, for the repair of which

the town paid in the year 1800, "for plank for Stacpole's bridge, \$5.44".

On this small lot of land lived Joshua Stacpole as a blacksmith. Here his widow Abigail was living in 1795. It seems that her youngest son, Tobias, inherited the property, and he willed it to his son, Ebenezer Stacpole in 1821. Jonathan Whitehouse, who married Lucy Stacpole, was then living in the house. Ebenezer Stacpole lived here till about 1830, when he moved the house to St. Albans Cove, and the land was purchased of Tobias Stacpole by Samuel Hale, 10 Jan. 1831. The house was put in its new location in spite of the public protest of Mr. Roberts, as tradition says, but the location seems to be described in a deed from Daniel Goodwin to Aaron Stacpole, dated 26 July, 1765, forty-eight rods of land on the road from St. Albans Cove to Quamphegan seventeen rods from a stone near the brook that empties into the cove. The house is still in good condition and tenanted. Originally the main entrance was in the middle of the southern side.

After the death of Samuel Stacpole in 1758 most of his land through several transfers came into the possession of his nephew, William Stacpole, son of Philip, and Joshua Roberts got the rest, as a deed shows,

Sept. 2, 1758, "Honour Freethy of York widow and sister of Samuel Stackpole of Summersworth decd Joseph Junkins & Alexander Junkins yeomen Mary Carlisle widow Daniel McIntire husbandman & Mary his wife all of York aforesd which sd Joseph, Alexander, Mary and Mercy are children and heirs of Catherine Junkins late of the same York decd another sister of said Samuel Stackpole decd" sold all rights in the estate of Samuel Stackpole to Joshua Roberts of Berwick.—N. H. Prov. Deeds, Vol. 56, p. 392.

Jan. 7, 1760, Joshua Roberts of Berwick and Ruth his wife sold to Jacob Lincoln Jr. of Somersworth eleven acres and a half, according to a division agreed upon between William Stacpole and himself. The lot began two rods and a half south of Joshua Stacpole's half acre of land and lay on both sides of Stacpole Brook "excluding ye land James Stackpole's house Stands on".—N. H. Prov. Deeds, Vol. 58, p. 463.

Rachel, widow of Jacob Lincoln, mariner, and daughter of Capt. Thomas Wallingford, married Silas Nowell, and June 29, 1768, her widow's third of this land was set off to her by a committee, "three acres of land with the buildings on the same". The whole lot of eleven acres and a half became known as "The Lincoln Lands". The house, afterward called "the Dore house", was built before 1764, probably by Jacob Lincoln.

The house of James Stacpole, son of Philip, in 1760 was south of the brook and in the middle of the present road. William Stacpole may have lived on the hill-top, near to the cellar of the house owned by Thomas Hobbs, where traces of a house and well may be seen. Much later a family named Odiorne lived here.

April 25, 1794, William Stacpole sold all his land to Nathan Lord "with the dwelling house and barn thereon standing", and the same day Nathan Lord leased the same to William Stacpole so long as he or his wife should live. July 9, 1794, Nathan Lord acquired the Lincoln Lands, except the houses and small lots previously owned by James³ Stacpole and Rachel Lincoln. The heirs of Nathan Lord sold the lands to Samuel Hale April 5, 1826. Charles Cushing then lived where Thomas Hobbs once lived, and the hill was known as Cushing's Hill.

March 18, 1826, Stephen Stacpole of Somersworth, tailor, for \$100 paid by the selectmen sold to the town a certain tract or parcel of land in said town of Somersworth, where the said Stephen Stacpole now dwells bounded on the northwest by land formerly owned by Capt. Nathan Lord of said Somersworth deceased and by the road leading from Quamphegan landing (to Sligo so called) on the southeast, Containing about one acre be the same more or less, — — — for the use of said town of Somersworth".

In 1828 the Sligo road was somewhat straightened and made two rods and a half wide by vote of the town, and for damages \$110 were awarded to Samuel Hale and \$26 to Charles Cushing, yet no change seems to have been made near Stacpole Landing. At a town meeting held Nov. 15, 1830, it was voted, "that the Selectmen be authorized to sell

a small parcel of land conveyed by Stephen Stacpole to the town of Somersworth". This was evidently sold to Samuel Hale, and the straightening of the road was deferred for some years. June 6, 1839, a dozen persons signed a petition to the selectmen that the Sligo road be straightened in the following manner, "commencing on the easterly side of Samuel Hales garden at a suitable point hence on as direct a course as convenient so as to intersect the present road near where the dwelling house of Stephen Stacpole formerly stood, through Samuel Hales land & westerly of James Dore's house, that the present road by said Hales garden & by Dore's house is very flat & Spongy & is more especially in the Spring of the year and Fall almost impassable and quite circuitous". Accordingly the selectmen and all interested met at the house of Samuel Hale, Nov. 18, 1839, and the new road was laid out, "Beginning at the middle gate post opposite to the house of Samuel Hale in said Somersworth thence running South 37 degrees West 49 rods through land of Samuel Hale thence South 57 degrees West 5 rods through land of said Samuel Hale to the old road, the above described line to be north westerly side of said highway and the said highway to be three rods wide". Samuel Hale was awarded \$75 for damages which greatly improved his property. See Town Records of Somersworth, Vol. IV. pp. 218-9.

Thus we are shown where Stephen Stacpole lived up to 1826 and where his father, James Stacpole, lived earlier than 1760. There is no record to show how the house-lot was acquired. Two large elm trees, planted by Stephen Stacpole, stood in front of his house and were cut down in the year 1900. The old Sligo road ran east of those trees and down a steep decline. Traces of it can still be seen. The new road cut away the foundation of Stephen Stacpole's house and lowered the grade, as was also the case with the house north of the brook, occupied by James Stacpole in 1709.

The house known as the Dore house was sold in 1805 by Joseph Prime to Dorcas, widow of Otis Stacpole. The place was successively owned by William Wise Stacpole, Joseph Doe, and Augustus Stacpole, and was sold by the last named

to James Dore, for \$200, Feb. 27, 1826. Andrew Dore, son of James, sold it to Samuel Hale in 1860, for \$200, a quarter of an acre of land "lying between the old and new Sligo roads". For some years the house was occupied by Samuel Hale's hired man. The last person to live there was a Mr. Chapman. In 1898 it was in a state of dilapidation, surrounded by briars, alder bushes and a few old apple trees. In 1906 all traces of the house had been removed, and the surrounding grounds had been cleared up for field and pasture. The old cellar walls remain and the bricks of the chimney. A large willow tree has grown up close to the cellar wall. The heirs of Samuel Hale sold all the land east of the Sligo road to William R. Garvin before 1905.

The northerly part of the old farm, after the death of Philip Stacpole in 1761, came into the possession of his son, Philip, who sold it to Ichabod Rollins, March 2, 1767, reserving "5 square Rods in a Burying place on ye hill where my honoured fath^r was buried".—N. H. Prov. Deeds, Vol. 79, p. 459. Judge Ichabod Rollins sold the place to his son, John, in 1791, and John's widow, Mary Rollins, sold it to Samuel Hale, Nov. 1, 1821. He erected new buildings, perhaps retaining the old house of Philip Stacpole as the L of the new house. The row of elm trees along the old road was set by Mr. Hale. A river wall was built and where there was once a little cove is now a broad lawn between the road and the river. A large warehouse stood for many years at Stacpole Landing, and the town built a landing slip just south of the mouth of Stacpole Brook.

Samuel Hale, born in Barrington 30 April 1793, married a granddaughter of Judge Ichabod Rollins, graduated at Bowdoin College in 1814, and studied for the ministry, but poor health turned him to a business career. He owned the mill at Quamphegan. He made the artificial pond on the farm and terraced the hill back of his house. He was the foremost citizen and had the finest place in Rollinsford. He died here 20 Dec. 1869.

The heirs of Samuel Hale sold the field along the river to William R. Garvin, the pasture to heirs of Judge Doe, and the rest of the farm and buildings, about thirty acres, was

sold at auction, Nov. 27, 1906, to Samuel Marshall, who bid it in for William R. Garvin, for \$1517. By correspondence with Montgomery Rollins of Boston, who had charge of the property, reservation of the cemetery was made in the deed.

In the summer of 1906 I visited several times the old Stacpole farm, measured some boundary lines and looked up the old landmarks, after examining deeds and probate records at Concord, Exeter and Dover, N. H. I also had access to two surveyors' maps of the farm. From these data was constructed the accompanying plan with some degree of accuracy. Figure 1 represents the house in which James Stacpole was living in 1709. Figure 2 represents the location of Philip Stacpole's house, 1732-67, and of the Hale house. Figure 3 marks the place where James Stacpole's house stood in 1760 and where Stephen Stacpole lived till 1826. Figure 4 represents the house built by Jacob Lincoln before 1764, owned by Dorcas Stacpole and later by James Dore. Figure 5 may mark the spot where lived William Stacpole and wife Anne.

The cemetery on the hill is the spot where rest four generations of the Stacpole family. It is about fifty feet long by thirty feet wide. There are three rows of mounds and depressions indicating graves. The ancestors were evidently buried in the middle row, and here about a dozen graves are indicated. There are good reasons for believing that the following persons were buried here:—James Stacpole and wife Margaret (Warren), Samuel Stacpole who died in 1758, Philip Stacpole and wife Mercy (Thompson), Joshua Stacpole and wives, Lucy (Baker) and Abigail (Hobbs), James Stacpole and wife Elizabeth (Pierce), Stephen Stacpole and first wife Esther (Warren), Philip Stacpole Jr. and wife Elizabeth (Tebbetts), and Anne (Gray), wife of William Stacpole.

In 1906 the cemetery was a clump of trees and bushes. These were removed. A fence was put around the plot of ground. A monument was erected. It consists of a granite base three feet ten inches wide, two feet thick and one foot four inches high, rock-faced, with beveled top chiseled, laid on cement foundation; and a die of Concord

*+ This farm
(1938)
now owned
by Dr.
Robert H. Morris
Otis Pl.,
Boston, Mass*

granite two feet ten inches high, three feet wide and one foot two inches thick, rock-faced on the sides, with curving top chiseled, and polished front and back, making the height of the whole four feet and two inches. The monument stands in the center of the cemetery. On its front is the following inscription:—

JAMES STACPOLE
1652 — 1736
EMIGRATED BEFORE 1680.
MARGARET (WARREN)
HIS WIFE.
THEIR DESCENDANTS ERECTED
THIS STONE IN 1907.

On the back of the stone are inscribed the following names of ancestors known to have been buried here:—

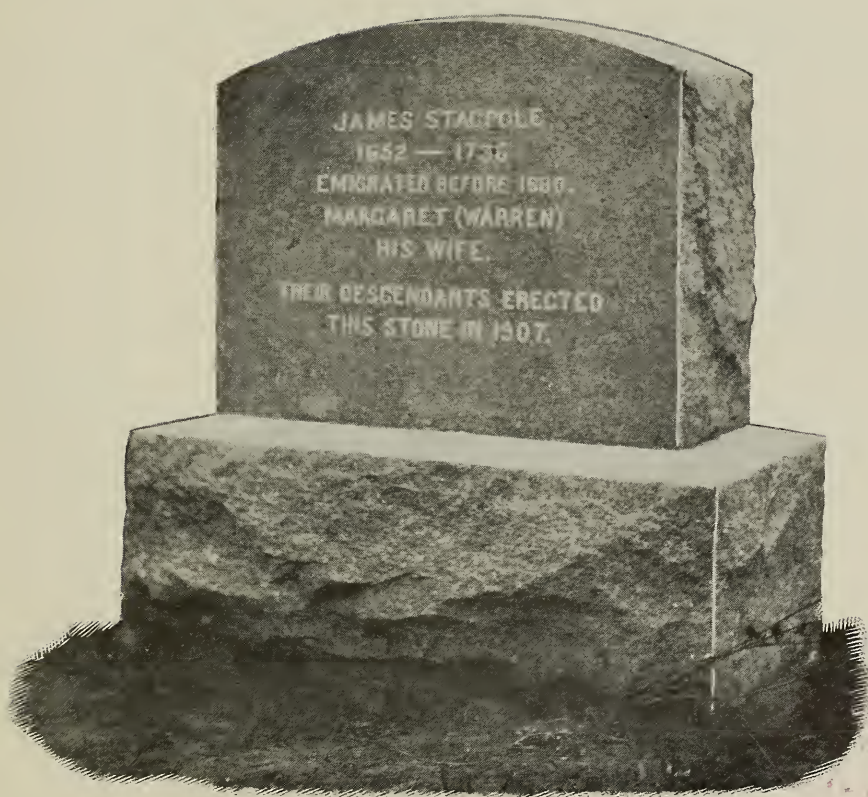
PHILIP STACPOLE, 1690-1761,
AND WIFE, MERCY (THOMPSON).

JOSHUA STACPOLE, 1713—
AND WIVES, LUCY (BAKER)
AND ABIGAIL (HOBBS).

JAMES STACPOLE, 1714—
AND WIFE, ELIZABETH (PIERCE).

STEPHEN STACPOLE, 1760-1843,
AND WIFE, ESTHER (WARREN).

Over sixty persons assembled, Aug. 30, 1907 for the annual reunion and the dedication of the monument. After a few remarks by the president, Mrs. Annie W. Baer, prayer was offered and a verse of "Nearer, my God, to Thee" was sung. Then a historical address was read by Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, which was afterward published by vote of the Association. Then the company sang a verse of "America", and remarks were made by George F. Stackpole of Riverhead, N. Y.



STACKPOLE MEMORIAL

The entire cost of the monument, including postage, traveling expenses and printing of the historical address, was \$216.18, and one hundred contributors sent in \$197.75 in response to a circular, varying from fifty cents to ten dollars.

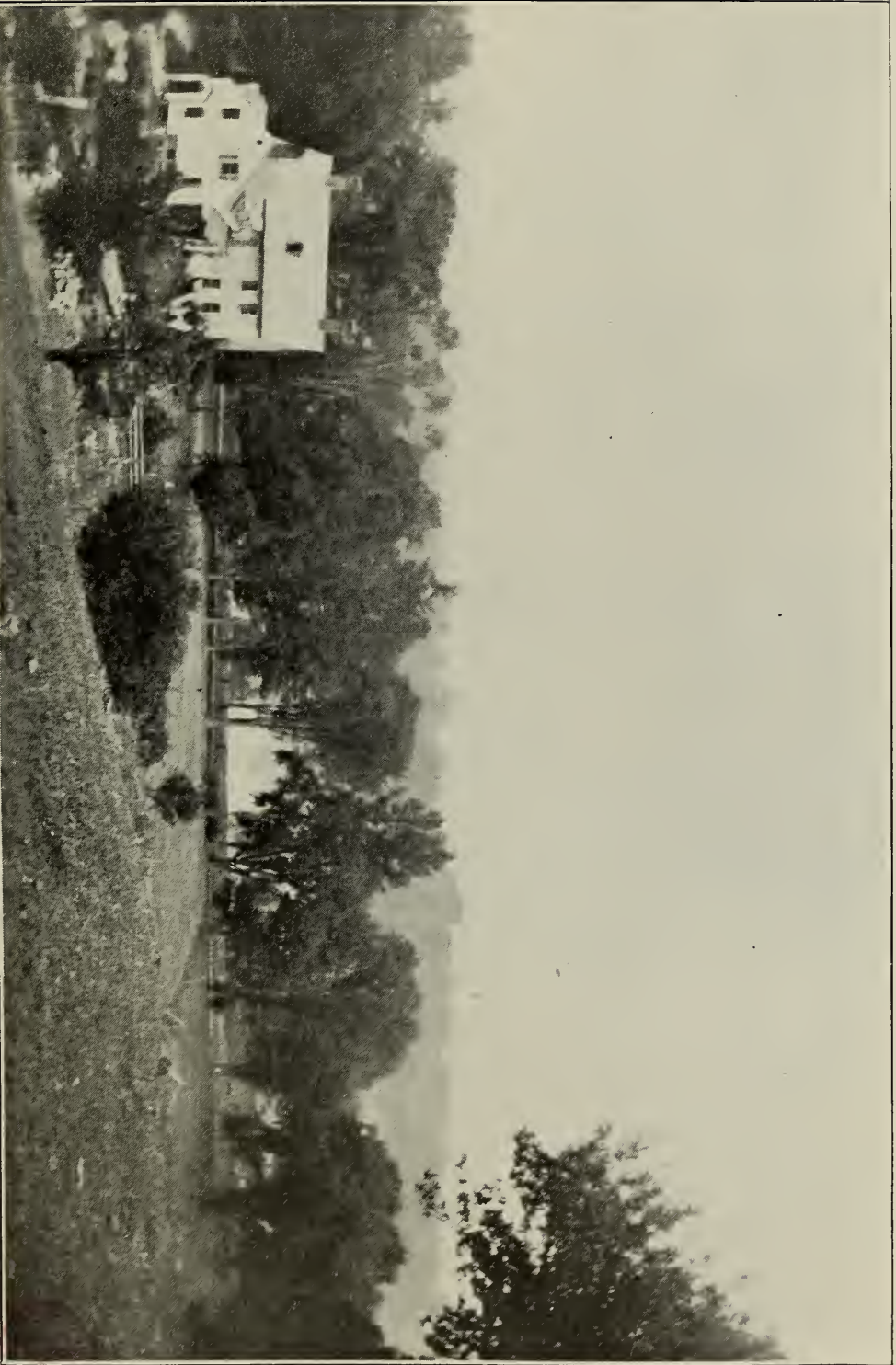
The substance of the historical address is embodied in this book, here and there; its conclusion may be worth preservation:—

“In the preface to the History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family I stated that the aim and wish of the author was to ‘lead the youth who bear its name to a just amount of family pride and so become an incentive to broad education, earnest endeavor, sympathetic helpfulness, and noble living’. I trust that the same motive has prompted all who have contributed toward the erection of this stone. The number of contributors and the cheerfulness of their giving have afforded me much pleasure, and I know that I express the minds of the committee when I here return thanks to every contributor. I find that there is a broad vein of liberality of thought and generosity of purse running through the Stackpole family. We have received much that is worth more than money, that our ancestors have transmitted to us. It should be our endeavor to add thereto in the enrichment of our souls and to leave a record behind us that future generations will be glad to read. I wish especially that there might be cultivated in the entire Stackpole family what is known in the army as *esprit du corps*, a community of interest, a desire to be of service one to another, hospitality as the opportunity may be granted, and the hand of a friend in need. My genealogical researches and these Reunions have led me to feel an interest in all of the Stackpole blood as though they were of my own immediate family. And if there be found rarely a weak and erring one, let us remember the story of the Prodigal Son.

We erect this modest gravestone not for show but for durability, and we fence about these ‘five square rods where our honored fathers are buried’, to preserve their graves from desecration and that the memory of them may not

perish. The original choice of this spot for a burial place indicates good taste and some nobility of soul. I pity the mean soul that would choose a poor soil and an out-of-the-way corner in which to bury his dead. Such is not the way of love and magnanimity. I prefer the hill-top to the valley, the field to the pasture. The rising sun, the beautiful river, the village opposite where years were spent, the farm whence he took his bride, and the homes of his children, all seen from this spot, may have led James Stacpole, the emigrant, to think that this would be a nice place for a final rest. Does he look down upon us today in gratitude and benediction? It will do us no harm to cherish the happy thought".

The accompanying picture shows where our ancestors lived. The large white house is on the site of the house built by Philip Stacpole soon after the year 1717. By following the road down nearly to the right hand side of the picture one comes to the site of the first James Stacpole's house. Glimpses of the Newichawannock river are seen. The village of Great Works in South Berwick, Maine, is on the distant horizon.



WHERE OUR ANCESTORS LIVED.

VI

SECOND GENERATION

James Stacpole (James¹) is made known to us by his will, which is here given in full, since it reveals something of family history. He signed his initials in the scrawling of a man weak with wounds or sickness. The misspelling of the surname is the fault of the person who wrote the will.

In the name of God Amen. I James Stagpole Junr of Barwick in her Majesty's Province of the Masachusetts Bay in New England (planter) being very Sick and weak of Body but of Sound mind and memory praised be god for it, and not Knowing how it may please god to deal with me, I hereby revoking all former and other Will or wills device or devises by me at any time heretofore made making null and void the same to all intents and purposes, I doe hereby declare and make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following.

Imprs—I commit my Soul into the hands of Christ my onely Saviour and blessed redeemer hoping through his meritorious death and Intercession pardon and forgiveness of all my Sins. And as for that outward Estate God has bestowed upon me I give, bequeath and dispose thereof as followeth, after my debts and funeral charges is paid and discharged.

Item. I Give and bequeath unto my Honoured Father James Stagpole the Debt due me from James Grant of Barwick, being six pounds ten shillings, and also a Cow and one stere of one year old in the hands of Zachariah Goodale at Wells, and also my rideing Mayr, and also a piece of Broad Cloath of two yards, three quarters with the lineing and triming belonging thereunto left in the custody of my Grandmother Margaret Warrin, and also Seaven yards and halfe of homespun drest wolen Cloth, and also all the wages due to me from the Province as a Souldier in her Majesty's Service.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my vnclé James Warrin, my young horse bridle and saddle.

Item. I give my brother Philip Stagpole my long Gunn with the Amunition powder horn and all belonging to her.

Item. I give unto my brother William Stagpole my other Small gunn, and all my wearing Apparill.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my brother Philip Stagpole my three steel traps.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my brother John Stagpole Twenty acres of upland and marsh laying on both sides of the Great Works River, to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. All the Remainder of my Estate Whither Real or personal, I give and bequeath unto my Hon^d Father whom I doe appoint sole Executor hereof, and of all herein Contained as on the other side. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal This Eleventh day of November In the year of our Lord, one Thousand Seaven Hundred and six, 1706.

Signed, Sealed, Published

and Declared to be his
last Will and Testament

In the presence of

Hatevil Roberts

Richard X Hussey

John Croad.

his

James J. S. Stagpole

mark

Sworn to 30 Nov. 1706. Recorded 20 Dec. 1706.

3

Lieut. John Stackpole (James¹), for by this title he was usually distinguished from his son, Deacon John Stackpole, was probably born about or soon after 1680, since he had a son born in 1708. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew and Ann (Allison) Brown¹.

¹Arthur Brown, merchant and planter, came from London to Biddeford, Me., in 1643. He had 500 acres at Black Point, Scarborough, east of Dunstan, close by what was called Harmon's Landing. His house was destroyed by the Indians in 1675. He is thought to have died in Boston in 1695. Name of his wife is unknown. His children were *Andrew*, *William*, who died in Boston, 1710, leaving at least a son *William*, *John*, deceased in 1696, leaving at least sons *John* and *Samuel*, *Joseph* according to Folsom's Hist. of Biddeford, *Joshua* who m. *Rebecca Libby*, and *Elizabeth* who m. *Matthew Libby*.

Andrew Brown (Arthur¹) born 1658, married (1) Ann, daughter of Ralph Allison of Scarborough, Me. See York Deeds, XVII. 113. He married (2) 24 Jan. 1709/10, Sarah Priest in Wells, Me. She was daughter of Roger Hill and married (1) Pendleton Fletcher, and (2) William Priest. Andrew Brown died 4 July 1725, aged 66, as his tombstone in the cemetery near the old Congregational church in Scarborough declares. He is called Lieutenant in the town records. He lived in a garrison house in York 1697-1713, on the northeast side of York River, and here probably John Stackpole became acquainted with his daughter. The children of Andrew and Ann (Allison) Brown were *Andrew* who died 14 March 1722, aged 31, leaving a daughter, *Lieut. Allison* who died 16 April 1728, aged 31 (he m. Han-

John Stackpole, for so his name is always spelled, lived in York a dozen years, receiving three grants of land there. He moved to Biddeford, Maine, about 1717 and bought several parcels of land near Cow Cove and the mouth of the Saco river, having at one time over two hundred acres of land. Jan. 4, 1728, he and others had a grant from Arundel of one hundred acres apiece on the Saco Road, a new road to be laid out from Wells through Arundel to Winter Harbor in Biddeford. This has led historians to say erroneously that John Stackpole moved to Kennebunkport, as Arundel was called later. There is much evidence to the contrary.

John Stackpole was chosen constable of Biddeford in 1717. The last meeting of the inhabitants on both sides of the river under the old name of Saco was held at his house, 31 March 1717, and he was chosen Moderator. His house stood on the spot where not long ago lived Ralph E. Jordan, Esq., on the Pool Road, near an old cemetery. His house was a garrison for defense against the Indians. A petition to the General Court, dated 9 Nov. 1723, is signed by Ebenezer Hill, John Stackpole and Nathaniel Tarbox. They ask for protection against the Indians and say that Stackpole's "Garrison is upon the road and is a guard and security to the meeting house."

In 1727 he petitioned the General Court for an allowance for services in taking "command of Twenty-one men at Biddeford and marching up Saco river in pursuit of the enemy, which continued for nine days, and soon after his return, on the first day of february following (1724/5) your petitioner did by order of Colonel Westbrook march as Pilot from Richmond to Penobscot Town with Capt. James Heath." It was ordered that eight pounds be paid him out of the public treasury. On this expedition with Capt. Heath a village of the Tarratines, containing fifty houses,

nah Scammon and had children, Andrew and Elizabeth. In his will he bequeathed to his sister, Elizabeth Stackpole and to each of her children four pounds apiece), *Lieut. Matthew*, d. s. p. before 1731, *Catherine* who married Joshua Lassell, *Elizabeth* who married John Stackpole, and *Mary* who married Samuel Carr. The account of this family as given in the first edition of this book contains some errors.

near the present city of Bangor, was burned. The Tarra-
tines had fled.

The reason why John Stackpole did not receive his pay sooner appears in the fact that while he was a soldier in the fort at Winter Harbor he was captured by Indians, carried to Canada and there remained nineteen months, after which he was exchanged for an Indian that had been taken. The General Court of Massachusetts allowed him £22 for damages suffered. Folsom says that John Stackpole "ran into the pool and attempted to wade across; but one of the party, said to have been the noted Wahwa, who was well known to Stackpole, pursued him, crying out, "Boon quarter, John, boon quarter", meaning that he would spare his life". John surrendered and went to Canada, spending a winter on his way at the foot of the White Mountains. Some anecdotes concerning his captivity have floated down on the stream of tradition, not altogether reliable.²

In 1730 John Stackpole was chosen messenger to hire a schoolmaster. He contributed seven pounds toward the building of the first Congregational church in Biddeford and was one of the committee that called the Rev. Samuel Willard to be its pastor in 1729. He was one of the selectmen in 1729, 1730, 1737-9, and 1740. He was living in 1767. His wife signed a deed in 1759. Their children, so far as known, were:—

10. John b. 1708; m. Bethiah Young.
11. Andrew m. Mary Davis.
12. Sarah m. 1730, John Smith.
Elizabeth ? m. Edward Smith.

4

Catherine Stacpole (James¹) married Alexander Junkins of Scotland Parish, York, Maine. His father was Robert Junkins, taken prisoner by Oliver Cromwell at the battle of Dunbar, 3 Sept. 1650, and sent to Boston in the ship Unity. He married Sarah, daughter of John Smith of York. Catherine Junkins died between 9 Nov. 1757 and 13 Feb. 1758.

²Acts and Resolves of Mass. Folsom's Hist. of Biddeford. First edition of History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family, p. 63.

The children of Alexander and Catherine (Stacpole) Junkins are recorded in York as follows:—

Joseph b. 22 Oct. 1701; m. Patience Lord, 1 July 1725.³

Mary b. 3 April 1707; m. John Carlisle, 29 April 1724.

Alexander b. 1 Nov. 1710; m. Hannah McIntire, 26 Oct. 1732.⁴

Martha b. 20 Sept. 1714; m. Brig.-Gen. Jedediah Preble, 21 March 1733; d. 10 March 1753. Five children.

Mercy b. 15 July 1720; m. Daniel McIntire, about 1741.

5

William Stacpole (James¹) is mentioned only in his brother's will, in 1706. He is not mentioned in the records of Maine, or New Hampshire elsewhere. He probably died when a young man.

6

Margaret Stacpole (James¹) married, as shown by Kittery Records, 7 Jan. 1707/8, Jonathan Young of York, Me. Both were living as late as 1758, as a legal document shows. Their children, recorded in York, were as follows:—

Miriam Young b. 31 Jan. 1707/8; m. Nathaniel Chapman, 27 Nov. 1735.

Elizabeth Young b. 23 April 1710; m. Samuel Adams Jr. of York. l. in Harpswell, Me.

Jerusha Young b. 5 March 1711/12; m. Joseph Hatch, 12 July 1739.

Rowland Young b. 4 Feb. 1713/4; m. Abigail Dixon, 4 Nov. 1735.

³The children of Joseph and Patience (Lord) Junkins were Joseph b. 15 Feb. 1727/8 m. Tabitha Nowell, 4 June 1757; Catherine b. 1 Sept. 1731 m. Nathan Lord, 30 July 1772; Samuel b. 26 Oct. 1735 m. Hipsabeth Preble, Dec. 1764 and had ch., Joseph, Samuel and Sarah; Patience who m. prob. John Shaw, 5 March 1761; and James.

⁴The children of Alexander and Hannah (McIntire) Junkins were John b. 19 July 1733 m. Eunice Young, 18 Jan. 1755; Alexander b. 9 Oct. 1735 m. Abigail Lindsay, 11 Jan. 1776; Elizabeth b. 21 March 1736/7 m. Alison Smith, 11 Feb. 1762; Paul b. 16 May 1739 m. Sarah Jordan, 10 Sept. 1769; Hannah b. 16 March 1740/41 m. Samuel Freathy, 31 March 1769; Mary b. 15 April 1743 m. Peter Lewis, 29 Oct. 1761; William b. 14 Feb. 1744/5, prob. d. young; Robert b. 7 March 1746/7, d. 19 Sept. 1748; Sarah, twin to Robert, unm. in 1781; Martha b. 14 May 1749, m. Noah Wilson, 16 Sept. 1775; and Robert b. 23 May 1752, who had a "liberal education" and was a schoolmaster.

Abijah Young b. 10 May 1720; m. 3 Sept. 1747, Mary Macness of Harpswell, Me.

John Young b. 11 Dec. 1723; m. Sarah Dixon. Dau. Elinor b. 12 Jan. 1750.

Jonathan Young, d. 1 Feb. 1729.

Child, d. 25 Sept. 1735.⁵

7

Philip Stacpole (James¹) is first mentioned in the will of his brother James, in 1706. It is conjectured that he was born about the year 1690. It appears by a court record in York county, Maine, that he married (1) Mercy Thomson, about the year 1712. After studying thoroughly all the Thomson and Thompson families in old Kittery and Dover it seems more probable than any other supposition, that she was an unrecorded daughter of John and Sarah (Emery) Thomson. John Thomson's widow married Gilbert Warren, uncle of Philip Stacpole. Thus he would be brought into intimate relations with that family. They must have lived in upper Kittery, (South Berwick) at the time of their marriage.

He married (2), between 1750 and 1755, Martha, widow of Thomas Stevens of Somersworth, N. H. It has heretofore been published by me and by others that he married

⁵Rowland Young, fisherman, of York, declared in 1686 that he had lived in York fifty years, that is, since 1636. He married Joane, daughter of Robert Knight. After deeding property to sons he willed the remainder to wife Joanne in 1685. In 1698 she willed property to children Rowland, Job, Mary Moulton and Lydia Haines. Their children were probably Richard, whose estate was administered in 1672 and who left widow Margery, whose maiden name was Margery Batson and who m. (2) Hon. Robert Eliot; William, who had a grant of land in 1684, is called son of Rowland, removed to Salem, Mass., and had at least son William; Robert m. Mary Sayward; Samuel; Job m. Sarah Austin; Rowland m. Susanna Matthews; Mary m. — Moulton; and Lydia who m. Thomas Haines of Amesbury, Mass.

The above named Rowland Young, Jr., was a deacon in the church at York. He died 28 June 1721, aged 72 years. He married Susanna, daughter of Walter and Mary Matthews, who deposed 30 June 1698, aged 46 years. See Hist. of Durham, N. H. They had nine children, of whom was Jonathan, who married Margaret Stacpole.

Rowland Young, Jr., had another son, Lieut. Joseph Young, who married Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Redding) Donnell of York. Their daughter, Bethiah, b. Sept. 1709, married Deacon John Stackpole of Biddeford.

Martha (Downes) Mackelroy. Samuel Downes in his will, March 24-May 30, 1755, gave "to Sister Martha Stacpole the wife of Philip Stacpole the use & improvement of Ten acres of Land at the South West Corner of my homestead Near as the fence now Stands During her Natural Life & after her Decease I Give the Said Ten acres of Land to all her Natural Chlidren to be equally Divided Between them their heirs & assigns forever".⁶ He also willed property to his wife Judith and to the Church of Christ in Somersworth one hundred pounds. It is certain from other evidences that Martha Downes married (1) James Bunker, (2) John Mackelroy. The inference is easy, that Philip Stacpole married (2) the widow of John Mackelroy.

But Schoolmaster Tate in his Journal says that "John McKleroy of Somersworth dyd on Sunday Feb'y 16th 1772. Mrs. Martha McKleroy widow of ye abovesd Jno McKleroy dyd". The date is not given. Note also the following deeds,—

Oct. 20, 1762. Samuel and Abigail Stevens of Lebanon, York County, conveyed to Stephen Evans three and three quarters acres in Somersworth, part of the land willed me by Samuel Downs and part I bought of my brother, Abijah Stevens, and sister Mary Grant, wife of William, where my mother, Martha Stagpole, lives. (Records at Exeter, N. H., Vol. 105, p. 168.)

April 16, 1765. Joshua Nock of Berwick and wife Elizabeth, and widow Hannah Gerrish conveyed to Stephen Evans of Somersworth ten acres in Somersworth, which formerly belonged to Samuel Downs, which he gave in his will to our honored mother then by ye name of Stevens and now by the name of Martha Stagpole, and to her heirs, widow of Philip Stagpole, late of Somersworth deceased. (N. H. Province Deeds, Vol. 96, p. 8.)

Thus it is plain, in spite of an inaccuracy in the last deed, that Philip Stacpole married (2) Martha, widow of Thomas Stevens. Perhaps she was sister to Judith, wife of Samuel Downes, and that the word sister in his will means

⁶See Probate Records of N. H. Province, Vol. 19, p. 279. Cf. Vol. 7, p. 291, N. H. Province Deeds, Vol. 46, p. 313, and York Deeds, Vol. 18, p. 255.

sister-in-law. A Mrs. Stackpole, doubtless widow of Philip, died in Dover, 24 Sept. 1792, aged 101 years.⁷

In the records of the church at South Berwick appears the following entry, March 15, 1729, "Mercy Stackpole (Philip) received by profession". In the church at Dover were baptized, Jan. 18, 1730, "Philip Stacpole and children Sarah, William, Lydia and Elisha". Their other children, Joshua and James, were baptized at South Berwick.

Philip Stacpole was living in 1717 in a house built on land of the Tebbetts heirs, a few rods north of his father's farm and east of the road. In 1732 his father deeded to him the northerly part of his farm. He was a member of the first School Board of Somersworth. He was one of the selectmen of the parish, with Paul Wentworth and William Wentworth, in 1737, 1741 and 1742. He was chosen to the same office in 1748 but refused to serve. Again he was elected selectman in 1750 with Col. Thomas Wallingford and Capt. James Hobbs. He was one of a committee on valuation of estates in 1753, and one of the overseers of the poor in 1754, 1755 and 1758. He was collector of taxes in 1753. He was sergeant in the militia in 1746. These offices prove that he was considered a man of ability and integrity. In the division of common land in Dover in 1733 Philip Stacpole received three hundred and twenty-eight acres.

His will, 25 Aug.-30 Sept. 1761, is as follows:—

In the name of God. Amen. The twenty-fifth of August one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-one, I Philip Stacpole, Husbandman, of the town of Somersworth in the Province of New Hampshire in New England, being weak and Infirm in body but of Perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say; principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Sole unto the hands of God that gave it, and my Body I recommend to the

⁷The children of Thomas and Martha Stevens were Olive b. 14 March 1717/8 m. John Cartland; Elizabeth b. 26 May 1719 m. Joshua Nock; Elijah b. 28 Aug. 1721; Martha b. 18 June 1724; Mary b. 1 May 1726 m. William Grant; Hannah m. Andrew Gerrish before 1748; Samuel m. Abigail —; and Abijah m. Frances Dore. The last two lived in Lebanon, Maine.

earth to be buried in Christian and decent burial at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection i shall receive the same again by the almighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, Demise & Dispose in the following manner and form.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Martha, the improvement of one third of all my estate both real and personal, during her natural life, after measuring off four acres of land at the Westerly end of my Homestead joining to Benjamin Warren's land, I give and bequeath the next two acres of land to my beloved son Joshua Stacpole to him and his heirs and assigns forever excepting the improvement of part thereof above mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved son James Stacpole the next adjoining two acres to the above mentioned two acres, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, excepting part of the Improvement thereof as above mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two beloved daughters, Sarah Hall and Lydia Frost four acres of land next adjoining to the last mentioned two acres to be equally divided between them, to them their Heirs and assigns forever, excepting part of the Improvement as above mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved son William Stacpole the one half of my barn to him, his heirs and assigns forever, with the Privilege of passing to and fro from it as he may have occasion, excepting the Improvement of part thereof as above said.

Item. I give & bequeath to my said wife Martha one Cow.

Item. I give and bequeath to my said wife Martha the use and Improvement of the bed I lay on, and the furniture belonging to the same during her natural life.

Item. It is my will that my oxen be disposed of by executors hereafter mentioned to defray my funeral charges.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved son Philip all the rest of my Homestead lying between the four acres given to my daughters as above mentioned, and the River passing before my house, excepting part of the Improvement as above mentioned. It is my will that my said beloved son Philip pay all my Lawfull debts.

Item. I give and bequeath all the rest of my estate both real and personal to my beloved son, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my said beloved son, Philip Stacpole, my sole excecutor of this my last will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other Testament, will, legacies and bequests and executors by me in any way before named, willed, and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In

witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written.

Signed, sealed and published

pronounced and Declared

by said Philip Stackpole

as his last will and Testament

Philip Stacpole

in the presence of us the subscribers

Joseph Tate

Mark Wallingford

Rachel Lincoln

Approved 30 Sept. 1761 by Richard Wibird, Judge of Probate.

The children of Philip and Mercy (Thomson) Stacpole were:

13. Joshua m. (1) — — —, (2) Lucy Baker, (3) Abigail Hobbs.
14. James b. 1714; m. Elizabeth Pierce.
15. Sarah m. Sergt. John Hall.
16. Lydia m. — — Frost.
17. William m. Anne Gray.
Elisha, probably died young.
Otis, enlisted in expedition against Canada 10 March 1760. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1760. Died at Holden, Mass., of small-pox Nov. 1760.
18. Philip m. Elizabeth Tebbetts.

8.

Honor Stacpole (James¹) was baptized and received by covenant in the church at South Berwick, 20 May 1716. The following account of her is given for the benefit of perplexed genealogists.

In July 1721, James Stacpole had a suit in the court of New Hampshire against Joshua, son of Hatevil Roberts, who lived at "Sligo", in Somersworth. He charged that said Roberts often came to his house and kept company with his daughter Honor, who is now with child by him. Joshua Roberts denied the fact and refused to marry her. See Court Files at Concord, N. H. The child was named for his father, Joshua Roberts, and was brought up in the family of James¹ Stacpole, till his mother married and took him with her to York. Dr. Ham of Dover, N. H., left a record of marriages, in which he says that Hatevil Roberts

married Honor Stacpole 28 Oct. 1724 and that James Freathy married Honor Stacpole 24 Jan. 1733. Both statements are erroneous.

Joshua Roberts, son of Joshua and Honor (Stacpole) Roberts, married Ruth Smith of South Berwick. Both died at the home of their son, the Rev. Joshua Roberts in Kennebunk, Me., after 1803. Their children, recorded in Berwick, were:

James Roberts b. 31 May 1745; m. Martha Woodsum, 9 July 1767.

Margaret Roberts b. 29 July 1749; m. Mark Wentworth 26 Dec. 1768, (2) Capt. Ebenezer Ricker. d. s. p.

Joseph Roberts b. 5 May 1751; m. Elizabeth Heard, 7 July 1774.

Onour Roberts b. 6 Jan. 1754; m. Joseph Hubbard, 8 Nov. 1770.

Elizabeth Roberts b. 27 Feb. 1756; m. Tobias Wentworth, 15 May 1777, (2) Nathan Lord.

Ruth Roberts b. 12 Jan. 1758; m. Eliphalet Jones, 29 April 1775.

Samuel Roberts b. 12 Nov. 1760; m. Lydia Tebbetts.

Jemima Roberts b. 12 March 1763; Joseph Brackett, 21 Feb. 1782.

Molly Roberts b. 24 May 1765; m. Ichabod Cook, (2) Tristram Heard.

Rev. Joshua Roberts b. 18 Feb. 1767; m. Sarah Hooper, 21 June 1790, (2) widow Susanna Drake. He was pastor of the Baptist church at Kennebunk, 1803-1831.

Honor Stacpole married, 24 Jan. 1734, Joseph Freathy of York, Me. His first wife was Jemima, daughter of Samuel Hatch of Wells, Me., by whom he had five children. The name Freathy has become extinct, though descendants of other surname are found. The children of Joseph and Honor (Stacpole) Freathy were as follows. She is said to have married (2) a Mr. Hersom.

Jemima Freathy b. 19 Dec. 1734; living in 1759. Unm.

James Freathy b. 7 March 1736; lived nine months.

Samuel Freathy b. 11 April 1738; m. Hannah Junkins, 31 March 1769. His will, 1800, names wife Hannah, son Joseph, daughter Catherine wife of James Emery, daughter Jemima wife of James Woodsum, and daughters, Hannah and Oner.

Jacob Freathy b. 1740 ; died at sea.

Honor Freathy, lived to the age of 70. Unm.

9

Samuel Stacpole (James¹) is not mentioned in his brother's will, 1706. Perhaps he was born later. He was baptized and received by covenant in the church at South Berwick, Me., 15 Oct. 1721. He died intestate in 1758. As his property was divided among his brothers and sisters, it is evident that he left no family. Philip, his brother, was made administrator of his estate 22 Feb. 1758. James Hobbs and Daniel Goodwin made the inventory of his estate, consisting of thirty acres of land, buildings, a yoke of cattle, a cow, a heifer and household stuff,—all amounting to £2681:s7, doubtless in depreciated currency. In 1723, in a deposition, Samuel Stacpole, "of lawful age", mentions "my landing". In a suit against him, in 1725, one item charged to him was a pair of gloves, worth five shillings, for his sister, Honor.

VII

THIRD GENERATION

10

Deacon John Stackpole (Lieut. John², James¹) was born in 1708, and married, 30 Nov. 1731, Bethiah Young of York. See page 80. He was deacon in the Congregational church at Biddeford in 1754, selectman in 1746, 1750 and 1751. He, too, was a lieutenant in the militia, appointed by Gov. William Shirley in 1755, "for killing and captivating the Indian enemy", as the commission, still preserved, reads. He had, in 1755, command of soldiers enlisted for five months, who scouted from New Boston (Gray) to Fort Shirley at Frankfort (Dresden), Maine. His journal, kept during that time, is preserved in the archives of Massachusetts. The record recounts the daily doings of the month of July, in marching to North Yarmouth, New Gloucester, Brunswick, Cathance (Bowdoinham), Richmond, Fort Western at Augusta and Fort Halifax at Winslow, Maine.

Deacon John Stackpole died at Biddeford, Me., 2 Dec. 1796 in the eighty-ninth year of his age. His wife died 28 June 1785, aged 76 years. They had eight children:

19. James b. 14 Nov. 1732; m. Abiel Hill.
- 19A. Phoebe b. 13 Dec. 1734; m. 15 April 1761, Samuel Banks of Biddeford. 8 ch.
Hannah b. 6 March 1736; m. 26 Nov. 1754, Joseph Banks. 9 ch.
20. John b. 28 Sept. 1739; m. Rebecca Gilpatrick.
Sarah b. 16 Feb. 1741; m. 3 Aug. 1770, Ezekiel Tarbox. See Hist. of Gardiner, Me.
21. Andrew b. 28 March 1745; m. Sarah Fletcher.
22. Joseph Young b. 28 Aug. 1747; m. Anna Fletcher.
Elizabeth b. 17 Dec. 1749; m. 9 Feb. 1769, Shadrach Wetherby, (2) Dec. 1793, James Deering of Arundel.

11

Andrew Stackpole (Lieut. John², James¹) was a soldier in the expedition against Cape Breton in 1745. He married, 22 Nov. 1743, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Davis. He died intestate in 1766. His widow married, 4 Sept. 1768, Stephen Jones of Pepperrellborough. Two daughters,

Margaret b. 9 Feb. 1748; m. 1765, Thomas Drinkwater of North Yarmouth and had children, Joseph, Sarah and Mary.

Mary bapt. 17 May 1751; m. 21 Jan. 1768, Joel Sawyer of Pepperrellborough, now Saco, Me.

12

Sarah Stackpole (Lieut. John², James¹) married, 1730, Capt. John Smith (Nicholas³, Nicholas² of Exeter, N. H., Richard¹ of Ipswich, Mass.) who came to Biddeford from Exeter with brothers, Capt. Daniel Smith and Edward Smith. Capt. John Smith settled in that part of Hollis, Me., which is now Dayton. Children, so far as known:

John Smith, Jr., m. a cousin, Anna, dau. of Capt. Daniel Smith. Their descendant, Isaac Murch of Dayton, tells the tradition that James Stacpole was captured on the coast of Ireland, when he was 14 years of age, and brought to America.

Allison Smith m. his cousin, Elizabeth Junkins, 11 Feb. 1762.

Nicholas Smith, "father of Col. John Smith of Hollis and the grandfather of Gen. Charles Smith".

Jedediah Smith bapt. at Biddeford 12 Nov. 1749. Had a family in Hollis.

Some think that Edward Smith, brother of Capt. John Smith, married Elizabeth Stackpole, sister of his brother's wife. He married (2), 1758, Abigail Murch. Children by first marriage were Edward, Andrew, Daniel, Mary, Sarah, Ann, and Margaret.

13

Joshua Stacpole (Philip², James¹) was born on the old Stacpole farm in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., in 1713. He was baptized and received on confession of faith in the church at South Berwick, Me., 15 March 1729. The name of his first wife is unknown. One child by that marriage. About 1739 he married (2) Lucy Baker. See page 62. His third wife was Abigail Hobbs. He was a blacksmith. He was one of the troopers under command of Capt. Tristram Coffin in Dover, 27 July 1740. Constable in 1743. He with eighty others was granted a charter of Middleton, N. H., 27 April 1749. He had for three pounds the privilege of building a pew in the gallery of the church at Somersworth in 1754. Schoolmaster Tate says that Joshua Stacpole broke his thigh 11 Jan. 1776. At one time five of his sons were masters of vessels. His children are here given in the order in which they are recorded, without dates, in Tate's Journal. His widow, Abigail, was living in 1795.

Mary bapt. 31 May 1736; probably died young.
Children by second marriage

23. Samuel b. Oct. 1740; m. Zerviah Watson.
Lucy m. William Watson, (2) Gershom Horn. See
N. E. Reg, 1851.

Henry Hobbs first appears in the tax-list of Dover, N. H., in 1657 as "henrey hobes". In 1658 he had a grant of four acres on Dover Neck. He married Hannah, daughter of Thomas Canney and received as a marriage portion six score acres next south of James Stacpole's lot. There is some evidence that he was a Scotchman. He died in 1698, leaving widow Hannah and son Henry. Henry Hobbs, Jr., was born in 1670, had wife Mary who administered his estate in 1724. Thomas Hobbs, probably their son, lived on the top of the hill, west of the Sligo road, where his cellar may now be plainly seen. He sold his place to Thomas Wallingford in 1738 and was living in Berwick in 1755. His wife was Elizabeth Morrell of Kittery. No connection has been traced between that family and the following.

There was a James Hobbs, son of Morris and Joanna (Cromwell), with wife Rebecca (Garland?), who was probably connected with the Hobbs family of Hampton, N. H. He had ten children and died in 1767. Children were Mercy b. 7 Dec. 1719, not named in her father's will; Phebe b. 10 Sept. 1722; Abigail b. 30 March 1725 m. Joshua Stacpole; Sarah b. 20 July 1727 m. Capt. James Garvin; James b. 11 Jan. 1729 m. Ruth Philpot, 29 Dec. 1751; Joanna m. Archibald Smith about 1748; Maurice m. Sarah Plumer about 1761?; Ebenezer m. Eliza Chadwick about 1774; Susanna m. Benjamin Twombly about 1760; Mary and Lydia named in their father's will. All these lived in Somersworth, at "Sligo".

Children by third marriage.

24. Joshua b. about 1743; m. Lydia Plummer.
25. Charles b. 1745; m. Rachel Pray.
Mary m. in Portsmouth, 28 Jan. 1779, Samuel Ham.
26. Ebenezer m. Mary Ham.
Margaret b. 12 Nov. 1755; m. Abraham Barrons of Berwick, later of Cornish, Me., and died 22 May 1846. He was a soldier of the Revolution, b. in 1753 and died 24 Oct. 1819. Nine ch. See Ridlon's Hist. of the Saco Valley Settlement, p. 455.
Henry b. 1756. Revolutionary soldier. Said to have been lost at sea.
Mercy b. 18 May —; m. — Richards of Newburyport, Mass. Mrs. Mercy Richards died at Newburyport 24 Nov. 1840.
27. Otis b. 1761; m. Dorcas Lord.
28. Andrew m. Betsey Abbot.
29. Tobias b. Aug. 1769; m. Eunice Roberts.

14

James Stacpole (Philip², James¹) was born in 1714. He was baptized at South Berwick, Me., 15 March 1729, as son of Philip and Mercy. His mother was received into the church the same day. He enlisted in a company commanded by Capt. Job Clement, 7 April 1748, as a guard to Rochester and Barrington, N. H. His age was then 34. According to Tate he married, about 1740, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Ash) Pierce, who was born 17 May

John Pierce, weaver, from Norwich, England, born 1588, was admitted as a freeman in Watertown Mass., March 1638, "a man of very good estate". He died 19 Aug. 1661. His wife, Elizabeth died 12 March 1667/8. His eldest son, Anthony, was born in England in 1609 and was a freeman in Watertown, 3 Sept. 1634, where he died 9 May 1678. His first wife, Sarah, died in 1633. He married in 1638 Anne —. He had nine children, of whom Joseph was born probably in 1647. He married (1) Martha —, (2) 15 June 1698, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kendall) Winship. He died in Watertown about 1713. He had several children, of whom Benjamin was born in Watertown, 25 March 1677. He removed to Dover, N. H., and there married (1) 7 Sept. 1705, widow Elizabeth Hall, (2) 30 May 1714, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Chesley) Ash. Tate's Journal says that Hannah Pierce died 16 Sept. 1777. Children of Benjamin Pierce recorded in Dover: Benjamin b. 11 Dec. 1706, schoolmaster in Somersworth in 1736; Joseph b. 22 Oct. 1709; John b. 19 May 1715; Elizabeth b. 17 May 1717 m. James Stacpole; Ebenezer b. 2 Feb. 1720/21; Israel b. 16 Feb. 1723/4 m. 7 Jan. 1748, Elizabeth Curtis of York; Martha b. 18 Oct. 1725 m. 14 Sept. 1747, Daniel Goodwin?; and

1717 and baptized 20 Nov. 1717. James Stacpole does not figure at all in the town records of Somersworth. He is called "laborer" in a legal document of 1759. He was then summoned to court to show reason why he had not responded to the call of his military company to go on the expedition to Canada. He had just passed the age of forty-five. In 1750 he, his brother Philip and his brother-in-law, Israel Pierce, were accused at court by Col. Thomas Wallingford of saying bad words against the King and his New Hampshire officials. James Stacpole seems to have been the principal offender and was charged with "damning his Majesty King George III". This was the first year of King George's reign, and though we can not approve of James' language, he might have wasted it on a less provoking subject. He evidently had in advance the spirit of '76. He paid fine and costs amounting to £16-4-6, or over \$80, which was a wicked fine to impose upon a laborer with eight children to support. The record shows that most of this sum went to lawyers and officials. In 1781 James Stacpole with many others received a "drawback", or abatement of taxes, £1 s8. He and wife were probably living in the family of his son Stephen, when the census of 1790 was taken. Their house stood just south of Stackpole Brook, where the present road runs. The dates of birth of his eight children are

Thomas b. 15 May 1727 m. Hannah, daughter of James Heard.—See Bond's History of Watertown, Dover Historical Collections, Tate's Journal, Pierce Genealogy and records of N. H.

Thomas Ash witnessed a deed in Boston, 2 (12) 1652. Thomas Ash signed a petition in Dover, N. H., in 1689. He lived at Oyster River, near the head of Johnson's Creek. He married Hannah, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Chesley, (2) widow Mary Rawlins, or Rollins. His will, 1718, names wife Mary, son Thomas, daughter Hannah Pierce, to whom he gave five shillings, and "other daughters". His son Thomas had wife Eleanor. She and children, Mary, Thomas, Judith and Benjamin, were baptized in Dover, 28 March 1736. Widow Mary Ash and Judith, her daughter, were baptized 28 Sept. 1718. In 1743 Thomas Ash and Eleanor his wife sold to John Gage 25 acres with house, orchard, etc., on the road from Dover to Cochecho Point. Eleanor Ash married in Somersworth William Whitehouse, Jr., about 1763 and had several children. Benjamin Ash signed a petition from Lebanon, Me., in 1757. This is all that I have been able to learn about the Ash family. See Hist. of Durham, N. H., N. H. State Papers, Rawlins Genealogy p. 306, and Dover Hist. Collections.

copied from Tate's Journal. They differ in some cases, very slightly, from dates preserved in respective families.

30. Aaron b. 17 June 1741; m. Deborah Roberts, (2)
Olive Hamilton.
31. James b. 1 May 1744; m. Judith Thompson.
32. William b. 19 Oct. 1746; m. Ann (Jackson) Parker.
33. John b. 6 Aug. 1749; m. Elizabeth Dunning.
Lydia b. 9 Jan. 1752. Unm. Lame from birth.
Lived at Rochester, N. H., with her niece, Mrs.
Mary (Ricker) Hanson, till old age.
34. Absalom b. 2 June 1754; m. Nancy Markham.
35. Mary b. 11 June 1757; m. Henry Ricker.
36. Stephen b. 18 Feb. 1760; m. Esther Warren, (2)
Annie Joy.

15

Sarah Stacpole (Philip², James¹) was born in 1718. She married, as his second wife, 17 Oct. 1743, Sergt. John Hall, born 1706, great-grandson of the original settler, Deacon John Hall of Dover. She died Jan. 1804. They were buried in a small cemetery in Somersworth, and recently some memorial has been erected at their graves. Children were

- William Hall b. 10 July 1745.
 Mary Hall b. 25 May 1748.
 Ruth Hall b. 1 March 1750; m. Bartholomew Wentworth.
 Lucy Hall b. 26 Nov. 1751; m. Peter Ball of Portsmouth.
 Silas Hall b. 9 May 1753. Soldier at Bunker Hill (?).
 Philip Hall b. 15 May 1755. Died at sea.
 Mercy Hall b. 9 Dec. 1758.
 John Hall b. 1 Nov. 1763; d. 19 Aug. 1786. Unm.

16

Lydia Stacpole (Philip², James¹) is named in the will of her father as Lydia Frost, in 1761. Perhaps her husband was William Frost of Dover, who, in his will, 1780, names wife Elizabeth and children, John, William, Samuel, Lydia and George. Capt. Samuel Frost was five times selectman in Somersworth between 1786 and 1794. He married, 13 July 1772, Esther Warren. In 1795 administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Esther. See Old Kittery and Her Families, pp. 431-2.

17

William Stacpole (Philip², James¹) married Anne Grey, who died 31 Oct. 1794, aged 77 years. She was probably daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Harlow) Grey of South Berwick, Me. He lived on the hill-top, on the southern part of the Stacpole farm, where traces of a house and well may be seen. He died of smallpox while on a sea voyage, about 1798. There is no record of any children. Anecdotes about "Will" and "Ann" have floated down. The following depositions reflect the customs of the neighborhood.

I william Stacpole of Somersworth—of lawful age Do testify & Declare that on the sixth day of June A. D. 1773 I went to see Mr. Mark Wallingford who made some Toddy & asked me to drink & perceiving I did not like it he told me he knew the reason; it was not strong enough. I said it was not. He answered I like it as it is. There is more rum, alter it as you please. He told me sundry times before he intended to make his will & wou'd not give that west-country-man (meaning I suppose Capt. William Pearne) a farthing of his estate

Somersworth April 16 1774

William Stacpole."

"I Anne Stackpole of Somersworth in the county of Strafford & province of New Hampshire (the wife of William Stacpole) of lawful age Do testify & declare that Mark Wallingford deceased some time before his death came to our house and among other conversation told me (as he did sundry other times) that he never intended to give Captain Pearne a Copper of his estate, for he intended shortly to make his will, and during his last sickness as I was going to make the said Mark a visit I met Josiah Tibbetts, who told me Mr. Mark Wallingford had made his will and that he was a witness to it. I then went to see him & tarried some time when he told me Mr. Pike had been with him the day before & that Day to do business for him. I further declare the said Mark then appeared to be quite sensible & rational and as much so as I ever knew him.

Somersworth Apri 16th 1774.

Her
Anne Stackpole
mark

18

Philip Stacpole (Philip², James¹) inherited his father's house and adjacent lands. Tate says that he married Eliza-

beth Tebbetts. He was corporal in Capt. John Wentworth's company in the expedition against Canada. He was surveyor of lumber in 1759, Juryman in 1767, Tythingman in 1768 and the same year collector of taxes. In 1795 we find the following entries in the books of the Town Treasurer, "Paid Abigail Stacpole for boarding Philip Stacpole 6.67", "Paid Francis Roberts for coffin for Philip Stacpole \$2". In 1796 there appears to the credit of the town, "By the amount of inventory of estate of Philip Stacpole £4-15-3". In 1797 the town paid evidently arrears as follows: "Paid John Rollins for keeping Philip Stacpole, \$6", "Paid Maurice Hobbs for keeping Philip Stacpole, \$10", "Paid Mary Hall for keeping Philip Stacpole, \$1.67". The following deposition may be of interest:

"I Philip Stacpole of Somersworth — husbandman, of lawful age do Testify & Declare that one morning while the people were to work on Somersworth Meeting house I took a walk there and met with Mr. Mark Wallingford deceased who asked me to go to his brother Thomas's & drink a Dram, that while we were walking there the said Mark told me he intended to make his will. I asked him why he did not & told him that it would not shorten his days. He repeated his intention to do it sundry times. I then asked him whom he intended to give his estate to. He answered, I intend to give it to our Thomas, Eben & Bett Wentworth and that a little time after Mr. Samuel Lord was drowned he told me he intended to give his widow something as she was left in such circumstances.

Philip Stacpole.

Somersworth, April 16, 1774.

VIII

FOURTH GENERATION

19

James Stackpole (John³, John², James¹) was born in Biddeford, Me., 14 Nov. 1732. He married, 26 Dec. 1754, Abiel, daughter of Ebenezer Jr. and Joanna (Wingate) Hill, who was born 29 April 1737. They were married by Rev. Moses Morrill. He was tall and dignified in appearance. Both were members of the Congregational church in Biddeford. He moved to Gardiner, Me., in 1774 and kept the "Great House", an inn that was built in 1761. He moved to that part of Winslow which is now Waterville, Me., 9 March 1784, as his diary shows. Here his business was that of a general trader. He kept a diary and was careful in his eighty-ninth year to write a genealogical record of his family. The births of all his children are registered in Biddeford and Winslow. He was commissioned Captain by Gov. John Hancock, 25 Oct. 1787, and his resignation was accepted 6 Feb. 1795. He died in Waterville, 8 Sept. 1824, aged 92. His wife died 25 April 1808. Thirteen children.

Hannah b. 19 Sept. 1755; m. Dec. 1776, Andrew Goodwin; d. 7 Nov. 1791. For some account of her descendants see Hanson's History of

Peter Hill sailed from Plymouth, Eng., in the ship *Huntress* with John Winter and landed in America 22 March 1632/3. He was a member of the Assembly of Lygonia in 1648 and died Aug. 1667. His only son, Roger Hill, m. Mary Cross of Wells, 1658. A son, Ebenezer, settled in Biddeford and was long known as Deacon Hill. He m. 30 Mch. 1702/3, Abiel, dau. of Capt. George Snell of Portsmouth. He and his wife were captured by Indians and taken to Canada in 1705, where they remained three years. Their oldest son, Ebenezer, was born in Canada and after their return was familiarly called the "Frenchman". Deacon Hill died in 1758, naming seven children in his will, Ebenezer Jr.; Dorothy m. ——— Jordan; Susanna m. Thomas Emery; Benjamin; Lydia m. Deacon Simon Wingate; Joshua; and

- Gardiner, Me. She was the grandmother of the Rev. Melville B. Cox, first missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Church to Africa.
- Joseph b. 13 Feb. 1757; m. Hannah Town; d. s. p. Nov. 1782. She prob. m. (2) Robert McCausland. Int. Rec. in Pittston, Me., 18 March 1784.
- Phoebe b. 20 March 1759; m. 4 March 1781, Eleazar, son of Joseph and Mary (Belcher) Tarbox. She died 2 April 1851. See Hist. of Gardiner and N. E. Register, XLII. 36.
37. Samuel b. 1 May 1761; m. Mary G. Spencer.
Eunice b. 7 May 1763; m. 3 Nov. 1799, Ephraim Towne, who was b. 23 Aug. 1754 and d. 20 May 1837 in Winslow, Me.
Abiel b. 4 May 1765; m. April 1783, Henry McCausland; d. in 1843. See Hist. of Gardiner, pp. 69, 248-50.
- Sarah b. 12 July 1767; m. 30 Sept. 1793, Timothy Wyman; d. 25 Dec. 1801.
38. James b. 28 May 1769; m. Mary McKecknie.
Mary Anne b. 10 Feb. 1772; m. 3 Oct. 1793, Charles Dingley. Ch., William, Nancy, Mary, Barker, James, Sally, Sophia and Alfred.
Infant b. and d. 30 Jan. 1774.
Elizabeth b. 13 July 1776; drowned 28 July 1787.
39. John b. 11 Dec. 1779; m. 10 Oct. 1803, Patty Ellis.
He d. 1 Aug. 1864. She d. 31 Dec. 1855.
40. Jotham Hill b. 11 Oct. 1781; m. Susan Parsons Getchell, 24 Jan. 1819. He d. 13 Dec. 1836.
She d. 1 May 1879.

19A

Phoebe Stackpole (John³, John², James¹) born in Biddeford, Me., 13 Dec. 1734, married, 15 April 1761, Samuel Banks of Biddeford. Their children were Lydia Banks b. 1 Feb. 1764, Samuel Banks b. 9 June 1765, Bethiah Banks b. 13 May 1767, Molly Banks b. 29 July 1768, Cummings Banks b. 10 Nov. 1770, Sally Banks b. 20 May 1772, James Banks b. 10 April 1774, Jane Banks b. 20 May 1777, and Sally Banks b. 19 Jan. 1782.

Jeremiah, who m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Daniel Smith. See Folsom's Hist. of Biddeford, *passim*.

Mrs. Joanna (Wingate) Hill was daughter of Capt. John and Ann Wingate of Dover Neck, N. H., born 6 Jan. 1711. See Wingate Genealogy.

Of these Cummings Banks married Mary Foss and had a daughter, Phoebe Stackpole Banks b. 1798, who married Capt. David Patterson and had two children, Samuel Patterson (whose daughter, Delia Patterson, m. Col. Rushworth Rich), and Julia A. Patterson, b. in Saco, Me., 20 May 1828, who m. in Saco, 12 Dec. 1847 Jacob Gegenheimer, who was born in Ottenhausen, Wurtemberg, Germany, 11 Oct. 1823. Their children were

John Jacob Gegenheimer b. in Saco 2 Feb. 1849; m. in Worcester, Mass., 1 Jan. 1873 Lizzie Marsh of Ware, Mass., who d. in 1886. He m. (2) in 1889 Sarah E. Cutting, who d. in 1890. Children were Fred, Clara Louise b. 1879 d. 1886, Sadie b. 1880 d. 1887, J. Henry b. 1882 d. 1883, Walter b. 1884 d. 1884, and Vida.

Ella Regina Gegenheimer b. in Saco 25 Aug. 1851; m. 13 Jan. 1883 George H. Burt of Taunton, Mass.

Edwin David Gegenheimer b. in Lewiston, Me., 27 Aug. 1853; m. in Taunton, Mass., 3 Jan. 1879 Maria A. Burt, sister of George H. Burt. Children, Alice, Helen and Ruth.

William Cummings Gegenheimer b. in Saco 2 June 1859; m. 4 Dec. 1880 in Ludlow, Mass., Belle Harris, b. in Ludlow 15 Sept. 1862. 8 ch.

Harold Harris Gegenheimer b. 15 Sept. 1882 in Millbury, Mass.; d. 11 April 1885.

George Burt Gegenheimer b. in Millbury 22 May 1886; m. 28 Nov. 1912, Mary Manion in Norton, Mass. and has ch., Ella May b. 6 March 1914 in Attleboro, Mass., and Edith Frances b. in Attleboro 7 Oct. 1916.

Carl Edward Gegenheimer b. in Millbury 4 April 1888; m. 30 Oct. 1912, Harriet K. G. Williams in Norton, Mass. Children, Arthur Charles b. in Norton 24 Nov. 1913, and Winthrop Thomas b. in Norton 18 Nov. 1916.

Julian Gegenheimer b. in Taunton 14 Jan. 1890; d. 2 Aug. 1893.

Archie Leroy Gegenheimer b. in Taunton 8 Feb. 1891. Served in the Commissary Department, Submarine Base, New London, Conn., in the World War.

Linda Harris Gegenheimer b. in Taunton 21 Feb. 1893; m. in Norton, 5 Oct. 1914 Howard Townsend Lincoln. Children, Bettina Harris Lincoln b. in Taunton 13 May 1915, and Shirley Townsend Lincoln b. in Taunton, 3 March 1917.

Wilfred Paul Gegenheimer b. in Taunton 2 Aug. 1895.
Musician in the Naval Band. Later on Battleship
Buffalo in the World War.

Laura Belle Gegenheimer b. in Taunton 3 July 1896.

Lyda Katherine Gegenheimer b. 18 June 1899; d. 29
Oct. 1899.

Robert Philo Gegenheimer b. in Taunton 23 Aug.
1900.

Charles Fred Lowell Gegenheimer b. in Palmer, Mass., 2
Oct. 1861; m. 3 Dec. 1883 Sarah E. Rycroft of Mill-
bury, Mass. Children, Elsie Gegenheimer, who m. at
Methuen, Mass., 21 June 1916, Dr. John N. Thomson,
and Ralph Gegenheimer.

20

John Stackpole (John³, John², James¹) was born in Bid-
deford, Me., 28 Sept. 1739. He married, 8 Dec. 1765, Re-
becca Gilpatrick. He was a sea-captain. His brother,
James Stackpole of Waterville, Me., recorded in his diary,
11 Aug. 1796, "I heard of the death of my brother John and
one of his sons". The baptisms of three children are
recorded in Biddeford.

Martha bapt. 2 April 1769; m. 1790, Thomas Shep-
herd.

Bethiah bapt. 24 June 1770; m. 1794, Wheelwright
Stevens of Biddeford.

Abner bapt. 26 Jan. 1772; probably drowned with
his father, 1796.

41. Jotham b. —; m. Phoebe Curtis.

James ? The Boston Gazette, 9 Nov. 1807, said
that James Stackpole died at Havana, of the
brig Confidence of Biddeford, Me.

21

Andrew Stackpole (John³, John², James¹) was born in
Biddeford, Me., 28 March 1745. He married, 29 April 1773,
or 1779, in Kennebunk, Me., Sarah Fletcher, and died in
Biddeford 4 May 1804. His wife died 8 March 1817. Chil-
dren were

Ezekiel, died about 1839, aged over 60. Unm.

Elizabeth d. in 1856. Unm.

42. Andrew b. 1782; m. Abigail Emmons.

43. Joseph b. 28 April 1796; m. Betsey Ferrin.

Huldah b. 6 Feb. 1799; m. 8 Nov. 1821, Richard

Hewes of Saco; d. 30 Dec. 1839. He was born 9 Sept. 1799 and died 17 March 1838. Six ch. Bethiah b. 30 Aug. 1801; m. 26 Sept. 1821, Daniel Davis of Saco, who was born 8 April 1797. Four ch.

22

Joseph Young Stackpole (John³, John², James¹) was born in Biddeford, Me., 28 Aug. 1747. He married, 12 May 1773, Anna, oldest daughter of Brian and Anna (Young) Fletcher. She was born 25 Jan. 1750, baptized in Biddeford 8 Aug. 1750 and died in Augusta, Me., 2 Jan. 1836. He died in Augusta 26 Feb. 1823.* Eight children.

Joseph Young Stackpole was in early life a sailor. He seems to have been with his brother James in Gardiner, Me., in 1775, for on the 25th of July of that year he enlisted as a private from "Gardner's Town" in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Company, Col. Arnold's Regiment. He served twenty days, being discharged 14 Aug. 1775. Later in life he was offered a pension if he would take a poor man's oath, but this he could not do. He moved to Augusta, Me., about 1784, since he was taxed that year for fifty acres of land, two oxen and a cow. He lived on the east side of the Ken-

*His wife was small, of very light complexion, with blue eyes and black hair. She was descended from the Rev. Seth Fletcher, who was minister at Wells as early as 1655. He may have been son of William Fletcher, who was buried at Biddeford in 1668, or some think of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass., who died 3 April 1677, aged 85. Rev. Seth Fletcher preached at old Saco about 1675, whence he went to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and died there, August 1681. He married before 1655 Mary, daughter of Brian and Eleanor Pendleton. See Brian Pendleton and His Descendants, pp. 28-9.

The only son of Rev. Seth and Mary (Pendleton) Fletcher was Pendleton Fletcher, who was adopted by his grandfather, Brian Pendleton. He lived on what was called Pendleton's Neck, afterward Fletcher's Neck. He married Sarah, daughter of Roger and Sarah (Cross) Hill. She married (2) William Priest, (3) Andrew Brown. Pendleton Fletcher had several children, one of whom was Pendleton, Jr., who is said to have been captured by Indians four times. His father had died in Canadian captivity in 1698. Pendleton Fletcher, Jr., was a prominent citizen of Biddeford, serving as selectman and deputy to the General Court. His wife's name was Hannah. In 1746 he conveyed his property to sons, John, Joseph, Brian, Pendleton, Seth and Samuel. Brian Fletcher married, 4 April 1749, Anna Young of Biddeford and moved to Augusta, Me., in 1780. He had children, Brian, Robert, Anna, David, Mary and Eunice.

nebec, about three miles from the Augusta bridge, on a farm owned recently by William Hunt. Although he was the shortest of four brothers, tradition says that he measured six feet and four inches in height, the tallest, John, being six feet seven inches. He was very muscular and a story is told of his holding out a neighbor at arm's length clear of the floor and whipping him with an ox-goad for wife-beating. His neighbors used to call him "Mighty-pole". He was a polite man, strict in family government, and a constant attendant at church, whither he used to ride three miles on horseback with his wife on the pillion. Besides three who died in infancy they had eight children.

44. Joseph b. 2 Sept. 1777; m. Vesta Pettengill.
45. Nahum b. 30 Jan. 1780; m. Mary Babcock.
46. Elias b. 2 Sept. 1782; m. Nancy Smith.
47. Robert b. 6 April 1783; m. Tabitha Babcock.
 Brian b. 9 July 1785; pub. 27 June 1810, to Charlotte Pilsbury of Vassalboro. Soldier in the War of 1812. Died at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 4 July 1813.
- Ann b. 2 Sept. 1788; m. 1815, Stephen Low of Vassalboro, Me. He was b. in 1788 and d. in 1853. She d. 8 Jan. 1880. 4 ch.
 Greenleaf Low b. 1 Jan. 1817; m. 7 May 1844, Ann R. Smiley b. 10 April 1819. Farmer in Vassalboro. 2 ch.
 Asa S. Low b. 27 April 1848.
 George G. Low b. 26 Feb. 1853.
- Joseph B. Low b. 1820; m. (1) Susan Simpson, (2) — Holt; d. s. p. 12 June 1897. Lived in Readfield, Me.
- George Stackpole Low b. 1831; d. 1908. Went to Owenton, Ky., in 1856 to practice law and m. 1858, Kate Rigg, who was b. 4 May 1838 and d. 17 Sept. 1912. 3 ch.
 Kate Low b. 3 Nov. 1860; m. 16 Feb. 1881, H. M. Grover, farmer of Georgetown, Ky. 3 ch.
 Annie Low Grover b. 5 Dec. 1881; d. 18 Aug. 1902.
- Asa Porter Grover b. 19 Feb. 1887; m. 4 Nov. 1909, Eleanor Gaines. Dau.
 Susan Gaines Grover b. 14 Sept. 1910.

Catherine Jefferson Grover b. 3 Oct.
1896; m. 10 May 1919 Joseph Hall
Gaines.

Alex Greenleaf Low b. 1863. Physician.

Joseph Hooker Low b. 1866. Physician.

Susan Low m. (1) ——— Buck, (2) ——— Hawes;
d. Oct. 1888.

Sarah b. 25 Nov. 1790; m. 3 Sept. 1818, James
Bolton; d. 12 Oct. 1826. Ch., Philemon, Sarah
Ann, Maria and Libens.

Hannah b. 21 June 1798; m. 2 Nov. 1820, Libens
Hayward; d. 4 Jan. 1872. He was b. 17 Aug.
1795 and d. 13 July 1849. Dau.,

Sarah Frances Hayward b. 27 March 1833; m.
31 July 1856, Calvin Taylor, b. 15 Jan.
1835. Farmer in South Vassalboro, Me.
She d. 1 June 1869, leaving one dau.,
Fannie Belle Taylor b. 2 Aug. 1859. Teacher.

23

Lieut. Samuel Stacpole (Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was
born in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., Oct. 1740. He
married Zerviah, daughter of Isaac and Joanna Watson.
She was born in 1741, baptized 5 Oct. 1755 and died 12 Oct.
1820. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army.
Pensioned 18 March 1818. He died at Rochester, N. H., 22
July 1824. Both were buried in Dover, N. H. Eleven chil-
dren.

48. Douglass b. 1764; m. Sarah Lord, (2) Mrs. Dolly
Eastman.

Joanna m. David Kimball of Gilmanton, N. H., and
had ten children. See Otis Genealogy in N. E.
Register, Vol. V, pp. 200, 217.

Joseph b. 1770; d. May 1798 in Baltimore, Md. In
his will, 15 Aug. 1796, he gave all his estate to
his "Honored mother Viar Stackpole and Sam-
uel Stackpole the younger my son", who was
living in 1814 and then received inheritance
from his guardian, Joseph Gilman. A Samuel
Stackpole m. in Lynn, Mass., 26 Dec. 1811, Bet-
sey Rhodes, who died 29 Nov. 1813, aged 19.
They had a daughter, Betsey, b. at Lynn, 24
Feb. 1812.

Lydia d. unm. at Great Falls, N. H., in 1849.

49. Thomas b. 14 May 1774; m. Sarah Morrell.
50. Samuel b. 28 April 1776; m. Rosanna Nute.
 Otis, died at age of 15 in Lynn, Mass.
 Tamsen, twin to Otis; m. Jonathan Morrell of Berwick and removed to western N. Y. Farmer. 11 ch.
 John, went to Demarara, N. Y. Unm.
- Amos m. 5 Nov. 1806 Sarah Morrill of Barnstead and had a daughter, Julia, b. 17 June 1808, who m. 31 May 1831, Jacob H. Coffin. The inventory of Amos Stackpole's estate was made 14 Aug. 1809, amounting to \$807.63. His wife died in Alton, N. H., 3 March 1873, aged 89-7-4, dau. of Jeremiah and Jerusha Morrill of Gilmanton, N. H. Julia (Stackpole) Coffin died 24 June 1897. She had children, Sarah Ann b. 24 March 1836 and Charles Morrill b. 25 May 1841, who died 17 Jan. 1902. He m. Rebecca Abbie Hutchins, who d. June 1869, leaving one dau. Nellie E. Coffin, b. 19 March 1868, who m. 19 Oct. 1898, Willis Henry Coffin of Haverhill, Mass., b. 8 Jan. 1870. Their dau., Louise K. b. 17 Aug. 1901, d. 10 Jan. 1913. Residence, Bradford, Mass.
- Susan m. 2 June 1811 William Sargent of Great Falls, N. H. Ch., Mary Ann, Harriet, Emma, John O. S., and Betsey. John O. S. Sargent lived at Dorchester, Mass., and had a daughter, Mrs. Blanche O. Reynolds. Betsey Sargent was born 11 Feb. 1823, m. 7 Oct. 1847 John Lord Rowell, born 20 April 1821. Lived in Manchester, N. H.

24

Joshua Stacpole (Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Somersworth, N. H., about the year 1743. He married Lydia Plummer, daughter of Deacon Daniel Plummer, who married, 28 Jan. 1720, Sarah Wentworth (Benjamin², Elder William¹). July 7, 1763, Joshua Stacpole Jr. and Lydia, his wife, sold land, "originally granted unto our Honored Grandfather Benjamin Wentworth of Dover, deceased & lying near ye great fort at Squammonagonnock, so called, & being part of that same twenty-two acres of Land in said second division which of right belonged to our honored

mother, Sarah Plummer, Decd, one of ye Daughters of ye sd Benja Wentworth Decd".—N. H. Prov. Deeds, LXXXIX.

135. See record of his services in the Revolution. He was collector of taxes in Somersworth in 1778 and is called "Captain" in the town records, meaning probably sea-captain. The U. S. Census of 1790 shows Lydia Stacpole as head of a family in Somersworth and only one other female in the family and no males. Tate records the birth of several children.

Elisha b. 5 Aug. 1762; d. 30 May 1769.

51. Leonard b. 28 Feb. 1766; m. Mary Boyce, (2) Rachel Abbott.

52. Aaron b. 25 Oct. 1768; m. Elizabeth Poak.

Moses, died 20 Aug. 1775.

Sarah b. 27 March 1771; m. — Paul?

Polly b. 13 April 1778.

53. Joshua b. 1785; m. Eunice Spinney, (2) Mary Spinney.

25

Charles Stacpole (Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Dover, now Rollinsford, N. H., in 1745. He and five brothers were soldiers in the Revolution. See Military Record. He became a sea-captain and was lost at sea about 1780. Their mother offered six children for baptism in the Blackberry Hill Congregational church at South Berwick, Me., 10 May and 18 July 1781. Charles Stacpole married Rachel, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Cromwell) Pray of South Berwick, Me., who was baptized 8 May 1748. See Old Kittery and Her Families, p. 671, and History of Durham, N. H., for her lineage in the Pray and Cromwell families. She was born in 1743 and died in Lebanon, Me., 20 April 1822.

54. Edmond b. 4 Sept. 1766; m. Lydia Hardison, (2) Sabra Abbott.

Ruth b. 15 Feb. 1769; m. 5 Jan. 1789, Capt. Aaron Wingate and lived in Portsmouth, N. H. He was born 1 Aug. 1764 and was lost at sea Aug. 1796. Three ch. See Wingate Genealogy.

55. William bapt. 10 May 1781; m. Sally Hardison, (2) Sally Gerrish.

- Sarah bapt. 10 May 1781; m. 20 Sept. 1794, in Portsmouth, John Sawyer of Haverhill, Mass. Sobriety or Sophia b. 19 Aug. 1780; m. (1) 20 June 1800 Henry Austin of Portsmouth and had one daughter, Eliza Austin, who m. a Mr. Anthony and lived in Dalton, Mass. Sobriety m. (2) 19 Nov. 1805, (Portsmouth records say 16 May 1806) William Jenks, a carpenter and contractor. They lived in Boston, Brookfield and Springfield, Mass. She died 24 June 1866. Eight children by second marriage, Mary Reed, Jonathan, Sophia Stackpole, Edmond Stackpole, Fanny Rice, Dexter Rice, Henry Austin, and Ruth M. Mary Jenks was a physician and for some years Demonstrator of Anatomy at the Boston Female College where she had graduated. Sophia S. Jenks married a Mr. Hayward. Fanny Rice Jenks married James Madison Bostwick and had five children, one of whom, David S. Bostwick of Northbridge, Mass., contributed the above information. David Simons Bostwick, b. 19 April 1841, in Providence, R. I., m. 7 Sept. 1865 in Providence, Julia Anna Tripp. He died 18 Nov. 1916, leaving two children
- a. Lucius Allyn Bostwick, b. 21 Feb. 1869 in Providence, R. I., m. 27 Sept. 1897 Mary Sampson Wolfer at Kingston, N. Y. He graduated from U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in June 1890. Capt. of U. S. S. South Dakota in the World War.
 - b. Anna Ethel Bostwick, b. 31 May 1871 in Providence, R. I., m. 14 June 1898 in Northbridge, Mass., Benjamin William Brown.
56. Joshua bapt. 18 July 1781; m. Apphia Keay.

26

Ebenezer Stacpole (Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born on the old Stacpole farm at Rollinsford. See Military Record. He married, 30 July 1777, in Portsmouth, Mary Ham, and is said to have been lost at sea. His widow married (2) March 1796, Stanford Jackson. One son.

57. Joshua bapt. 2 Aug. 1779; m. Sally Neal.

27

Otis Stacpole (Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, in 1761. See Military

Record. He was brought up by his brother-in-law, Abraham Barrons, of Cornish, Me. He became a sea-captain. He married, 30 March 1781, Dorcas, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Wise) Lord of Berwick, Me. See Old Kittery and Her Families, p. 596 for lineage. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow, 20 June 1804. She married (2) 15 Nov. 1825, Capt. Vaughn Jones of Portsmouth, N. H. She died 29 Aug. 1836, aged 78, and was buried in Pine Hill cemetery, Dover, N. H., with her first husband. Nine children.

Lucy b. 22 Dec. 1783; m. Jonathan Whitehouse. He d. 12 Sept. 1855, aged 80. She d. 13 May 1859, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos. Both were buried in Rollinsford cemetery. Ch., Henry, Andrew, Charles, George, Mary J., Susan, and Elizabeth, who m. — Stacey and d. 9 Jan. 1896 in Eliot, Me., aged 84-1-22.

58. Henry b. 26 Feb. 1786; m. Betsey Paul.

59. Charles b. 1790; m. Nancy Jenkins, (2) Mrs. Rizzpah Symmes.

Mary m. Stephen M. Y. Meserve. A dau., Elmira, m. J. H. Blodgett.

60. William Wise m. Judith Tuttle.

Charlotte d. 19 May 1837, aged 40 years.

61. Augustus b. 9 Oct. 1800; m. Joanna Roberts.

62. John b. 3 May 1802; m. Rachel Leach.

28

Andrew Stacpole (Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was a mariner. He married, 18 May 1787, Betsey Abbott of Berwick, Me., and died intestate in the same year, lost at sea. The probate court granted administration to Thomas Abbot 3rd of Berwick. Baptized at South Berwick, 1 March 1803, "Betsey Stackpole, widow, on a sick bed." One child

Molly b. 18 July 1787; m. Joseph Prime, Esq., and had daughter, Lydia, who d. unm.

29

Tobias Stacpole (Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born on the old Stacpole farm in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., Au-

gust 1769. He married Eunice, daughter of Nathan and Olive (Mason) Roberts,* in 1788. She was born 17 Feb. 1767 and died in Dover 2 Dec. 1849. He died in Somersworth, 17 March 1821 and was buried in the Hobbs burying-ground in Rollinsford. He spent most of his life as a mariner. He owned and was master of a vessel, carrying on coast-trade and making trips to the West Indies. He was once run down by an English bark. He narrowly escaped and was carried to Liverpool. His family supposed him dead, but he returned after several months, tired of a sea-faring life. He was noted for his kindness and generosity. Of his twelve children the following eight grew up.

- 63. Ebenezer b. 26 Jan. 1793; m. Patience Stiles.
- 64. Sabra b. 24 March 1796; m. Moses W. Straw, (2) Thomas Leigh.
- 65. Martha b. 31 July 1797; m. Robert Varney, (2) Samuel F. Gage.
- 66. Moses b. 21 Sept. 1799; m. Nancy Leighton.
Olive b. 1804; m. 7 May 1835, Stoten Austin; d. 1 Dec. 1855. He died 30 Jan. 1873, aged 69 years.
- 67. Tobias b. 1 May 1805; m. Ann Curry.
- 68. Alexander b. 1810; m. Miranda Linscott.
Eunice b. —; d. March 1842; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1830, Thomas Ricker Wentworth, (2) Jacob Sanborn.
A son, William Wentworth, was b. Feb. 1831 and d. 18 March 1853.

30

Aaron Stacpole (James³, Philip², James¹) was born 17 June 1741. He married (1) in 1763 Mrs. Deborah Roberts. She died 3 May 1773. He married (2) 16 May 1776 Olive, daughter of John and Mary (Grant) Hamilton of Berwick. He served in the Revolution and was commissioned as lieutenant. For many years he lived as a farmer in Lisbon, Me., where he died after the year 1830. By first marriage there was at least a son,

Samuel, killed in the battle of Plattsburg, in War of 1812.

*The line of descent is Thomas¹ Roberts, John² and Abigail (Nutter) Hatevil³ and Lydia (—), Samuel⁴ and Sarah (Lord), Nathan⁵ and Olive (Mason).

31

James Stacpole (James³, Philip², James¹) was born in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., 1 May 1744, O. S. With his brother William he went to Harpswell, Me., and for several years they were residents of the island called Sebascodegan, now known as Great Island. A petition, dated 25 May 1768, was sent to the General Court of Massachusetts by inhabitants of an island called in the petition an "island alias Shapleigh Island", asking "to be erected into a distinct separate precinct, that we may enjoy the privileges of the Gospel, in common with other Christians, in a more decent and convenient manner".¹ It is signed by James Stackpole and by William Stackpole. April 16, 1763, Joseph Thompson and Sarah his wife gave a deed of 18 acres, for twenty-six pounds fifteen shillings, to James Stacpole of Great Sebascodegan Island, "said land being a moyety of lot No. 15 in the first division and being a part of the real estate of my late honored father and falling to my share as set off to me by men chosen by the Judge of Probate". The land bordered on New Meadows river, Brunswick, Me. April 16 1773, James and Judith Stacpole sold thirty-seven acres, this and other lots, to Isaac Snow². About this time James Stacpole removed to Thomaston, Me., where he purchased a farm of James Fales and "settled along the Bay of George's River towards Simonton Point".³

James Stacpole was a carpenter and mason as well as farmer. He married (1), 18 May 1767, Judith, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hinckley) Thompson of Brunswick, Me., who was born 8 Feb. 1743 and died at Thomaston 13 April

¹Bangor Historical Magazine, II. 120.

²Deeds registered in Cumberland County, Me.

³William Thompson, Scotch prisoner from the battle of Dunbar, received a grant of land in Dover, N. H., in 1656. He m. perhaps a daughter of John White of old Kittery, Me., and lived in what is now Eliot, dying in 1676, leaving six children. His son, James, married 3 March 1700, Elizabeth, daughter of Adrian Frye. He was a resident of York in 1709 and removed with most of his family to Brunswick, Me., in 1727. He was a tailor. 13 children, one of whom, Joseph, b. 23 March 1713/4 m. Mary, daughter of Deacon Samuel Hinckley of Brunswick. Their daughter, Judith, m. James Stackpole. See Old Kittery and Her Families, p. 768, and Thompson Genealogy, and Hist. of Brunswick, Me.

1797. He married (2) 23 Nov. 1797, Mrs. Sarah (Fales) Partridge. He died at Thomaston 23 May 1814, respected and honored by his fellow-citizens. He was Town Clerk in 1778 and Treasurer in 1784 and 1802. 11 ch.

Olive b. 27 April 1768; m. (1) Capt. William Lackey, (2) William Staples of Prospect, Me. (Pub. 2 Jan. 1799). She died at Prospect. At least there was one son, Simeon Lackey.

Aaron b. 13 April 1770; d. 1 May 1770.

69. Aaron b. 7 Aug. 1771; m. Hannah Young.

Infant b. and d. 13 Nov. 1773.

Joseph b. 26 Oct. 1774; d. 17 March 1836. Unm.

Elizabeth b. 24 Jan. 1777; d. 24 Nov. 1778.

70. James b. 9 May 1780; m. Mary Spear.

71. Cornelius b. 7 June 1782; m. Mary Richardson.

Betsey b. 4 June 1784; m. 5 March 1807, George Vose, lived in Castine, Me. He was born 4 May 1785. She died 13 April 1841.

72. William b. 20 Dec. 1787; m. Hannah Sidenburger, (2) Nancy Snow.

Judith b. 8 April 1790; m. 30 July 1832, James D. Wheaton; d. 17 March 1858. He was b. Feb. 1767 and d. 17 March 1847. One dau. d. unm. 1891.

32

William Stacpole (James³, Philip², James¹) was born 19 Oct. 1746 in what is now Rollinsford, N. H. He went with his brother James to Sebascodegan, or Great Island, Harpswell, Me., thence to Thomaston, Me., about 1773. May 23, 1771, Ebenezer Toothaker of Harpswell sold to William Stackpole for eighty pounds land on Sebascodegan Island, lot number 2 in first division, on New Meadows river. Oct. 2, 1780 he sold this land to Joshua Purington for one hundred and twenty pounds. The deed is dated at Boston, Mass., and is signed by William and Ann Stackpole, witnessed by Samuel Cooper and Samuel L. Parker. After going to Thomaston James and William being carpenters got out the frame of a house, and William went with it to Boston and remained there. He was a resident of ward 9, Boston, Dec. 19, 1776, for his name then appears in the

public records among the men from whom a draft was made for reenforcement of the Continental Army. The same records show that he was a retailer on King Street, now State Street, 28 Aug. 1781. He lived in what was long known as the "Stackpole House", and was a wealthy wholesale wine-merchant. This house was built in 1729 and was occupied many years before it took its name by the Waldos, Tyngs and Apthorps. It was midway between Milk and Water Streets, a large brick house with ample door-yard and garden in front. "For many years after the Stackpole House ceased to be a genteel private residence it was used as a fashionable restaurant, where the gay and lively Bostonians found good cooking, and where they used to assemble and unbend in festive cheer." After the death of Mr. Stackpole it was occupied by his son-in-law, Mr. Welch, whose son, Charles A. Welch, Esq., sold the property to the United States Government. The present Boston Post Office stands on the site of the Stackpole House.

William Stackpole married Mrs. Ann (Jackson) Parker of Boston 3 Oct. 1776. Married by the Rev. Samuel Stillman. She was daughter of Thomas Jackson, born probably 3 April 1744. He died 3 Dec. 1813 of "gout in stomach". His wife died 18 May 1807, aged 63. They were buried in the Jackson tomb, in the Granary, just at the north side of Park Street church, whence their remains were removed to Mount Auburn cemetery many years afterward.

- 73. Nancy Davis b. May 1777; m. John M. Stillman,
(2) John Holker.
- 74. Sarah Crease b. 11 Sept. 1778; m. Edward St. Loe
Livermore.
- 75. William b. 31 Dec. 1779; m. Nancy (Lewis)
Hodgdon.
- 76. Grace Hanfield b. 1782; m. John Ward Gurley.
- 77. Margaret Crease b. 1784; m. Francis Welch.

33

John Stacpole (James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N. H., 4 Aug. 1749. He went to Harpswell, Me., when a young man and worked at

his trade as a tailor. He married, 4 July 1775, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. David and Mary (Todd) Dunning* of Brunswick, Me. She was born 9 Sept. 1751. Her father was opposed to the marriage; so they mounted horses and rode to her cousin's, Dea. Andrew Dunning of Harpswell, and were married in his house, still standing, by the Rev. Samuel Eaton. John Stacpole built a house at High Head, in Harpswell, not far east of the old academy. The house was about twenty feet square. A staircase led to an unfinished attic. The house stood close to the water, a little south of a large oak tree. It was in a dilapidated condition about the year 1900; it disappeared before 1909. The well west of the house still may be seen.

John Stacpole enlisted 23 Sept. 1779 in Capt. George Roger's Co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regiment and served at Falmouth, now Portland, Me. He was discharged 23 Oct. 1779.

May 6, 1783, David Dunning gave a deed of seventy-five acres of land to his daughter, Elizabeth Stacpole. The land was in the northern part of Durham, Me., then called Royalsborough, lot 91. Oct. 1, 1791, John and Elizabeth Stacpole (*sic*) sold for fifteen pounds to Benjamin Dunning,

*Andrew Dunning, who had married Susan Bond, came with the Scotch-Irish emigrants from North Ireland in 1718, bringing wife and five sons. He settled near "Maquoit" in Brunswick the same year. He was a farmer and blacksmith, dying 18 Jan. 1736. His gravestone is the oldest in Brunswick, showing that he was born in 1664. The Dunning name stretches back for centuries earlier in Scotland. It is an old Anglo-Saxon clan name. He had no connection with John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, as some have supposed. There is a town named Dunning in the northern part of Scotland. Andrew Dunning's wife perished in the burning of her house, in 1737.

Their son, David Dunning, born in 1706, owned a large part of the land where the village of Brunswick, Me., now is. He built a block-house for defence against the Indians, on the northwest corner of Main and Pleasant Streets. He was deacon in the Congregational church, Brunswick's first representative to the General Court of Mass., and on the first board of selectmen. He was captain in the militia and one of the six proprietors of Royalsborough, now Durham, Me. He died 16 Aug. 1793 and is buried, with his father, in the old cemetery a mile south of Bowdoin College. He married, in Boston, 3 Dec. 1735, Mary Todd, probably daughter of John and Rachel (Nelson) Todd. She died 16 Aug. 1784, aged 74 years. He married (2) Mrs. Mary (Lithgow) Hunter, when both were over eighty years of age.—Hist. of Durham, Me., pp. 11-13, and especially N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, April 1920.

Jr., "land with a house thereon" in Harpswell, on Merri-coneag River, at northeast corner of land belonging to said Dunning, two and one quarter rods on the river front and sixty rods deep. At this time they moved to Durham. On a hilltop he built a framed house, facing the river Androscoggin, having four large square rooms below. This was burned in 1836. There was no road to his dwelling except a path from the river. In 1793 he and several others were warned out of town by the selectmen. He staid, however, and never was a burden to the town. In 1795 he was road surveyor and one of the school agents. He died 26 June 1829.

Elizabeth (Dunning) Stacpole was a woman, as all accounts testify, of lovely Christian character, very gentle and ladylike in disposition and manners, frugal from necessity, hospitable from choice. She died 29 Feb. 1836. Nine children.

- 78. John Dunning b. 20 May 1776; m. Betty Weston.
- 79. Hannah b. 27 Oct. 1778; m. William Webster.
- 80. David Dunning b. 11 June 1781; m. Judith Hatch.
- 81. Mary b. 7 June 1783; m. Joseph Webster.
- 82. Lydia b. 30 June 1785; m. David Thompson.
- Jane Dunlap b. 27 Dec. 1788; d. 10 April 1851.
Unm.
- James Dunning b. 15 March 1790; d. Aug. 1810 at Salem, Mass. Unm.
- 83. Samuel Owen b. 19 Dec. 1794; m. Sarah Robinson,
(2) Eliza S. Macomber.
- Henry Ricker b. 9 Feb. 1797; d. Oct. 1819 at City Point, Va. Unm.

34

Absalom Stacpole (James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N. H., 2 June 1754. Three times he enlisted as a soldier in the American Revolution. He was a tailor and farmer. He married Nancy Markham, only child of Capt. P. and Elizabeth (Hodge) Markham of Portsmouth, N. H., intentions recorded 7 Nov. 1778. The intentions of marriage of Absalom Stackpole and Olive Goodwin were recorded in Berwick, Me., 9 Oct. 1776, but there is no record or tradition of their marriage. Captain

Markham died at sea and his widow married a Mr. Wells and had two children. Absalom Stacpole and wife spent most of their long life on a farm in North Berwick, Me. He is described by one of his descendants as of a jovial spirit, and she as a woman of dark complexion, quite dignified and ambitious. It is related that she once killed a mad fox with a stake. In the War of 1812 he served as a substitute for his son. He died 30 June 1849. She died 28 Feb. 1848, aged 88 years. Eleven children.

84. Samuel b. 14 Jan. 1780; m. Sally Brock.

85. John b. 2 April 1782; m. Ruth Brown.

Aaron. Went west when a young man, some say, to Michigan. Others say he was lost at sea. An Aaron Stackpole m. Margery Noyes, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Currier) Noyes who was born in Jefferson, Me., 2 July 1809. See Noyes Genealogy.

Nancy m. David Nelson. Two children died in infancy. She returned to the old home in North Berwick and died there 19 April 1849, aged 60 years.

Mary died 22 Nov. 1830, aged 15 years.

86. Reuben b. 8 April 1792; m. Rebecca W. Childs.

Roxana m. 11 Nov. 1821, George Bates of Cambridge, Mass. d. s. p.

87. Hiram Henry m. Elizabeth E. Jenney.

Ivory. It is said that he went to Savannah, Ga., and was never heard from.

Abigail b. 11 May 1801; m. 26 Oct. 1845 in Boston, Augustus Luther Richardson, merchant and consul in Cuba. d. s. p. He was born 14 July 1805 and died 26 Oct. 1845.

Sarah b. 11 June 1804; d. at N. Berwick 30 July 1899. Unm. Her memory preserved events not otherwise recorded.

35

Mary Stacpole (James³, Philip², James¹) born in Rollinsford, 11 July 1757, married, 6 May 1778, Henry, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Randall) Ricker, great-grandson of the emigrant, George Ricker, who was killed by Indians at Dover, N. H., 4 June 1706. They lived at South Berwick,

Me., about three miles out on the road to Wells, called the "Witchtrot Road", and were buried in a small cemetery near where they lived, as a great granddaughter informed me. Their children were

- Stephen Ricker m. 7 March 1808, Joanna, dau. of Timothy and Amy (Hodsdon) Wentworth. Lived at S. Berwick. 12 ch.
- Betsey Ricker b. 19 April 1788; m. 3 Nov. 1809, Timothy Wentworth. Five ch.
- Lydia Ricker m. 17 Feb. 1818, Moses Wentworth. Lived at Great Falls. Nine children. See Wentworth Genealogy for descendants of Stephen, Betsey and Lydia Ricker.
- Mary Ricker m. James Hanson.
- Annie Ricker m. John Gowell of Sanford, Me.
- Elizabeth Ricker m. — Meserve.

36

Stephen Stacpole (James³, Philip², James¹) was born in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., on the spot where he lived many years, 18 Feb. 1760. He served in the War of 1812 as a substitute for his son-in-law, Jacob Perkins. Tailor by trade. For several years before his death he was a paralytic and died in the fourth shock, June 1843. He was buried in the cemetery on the old Stacpole farm. He married (1) 5 Jan. 1784, Esther, daughter of William⁴ and Esther (Weymouth) Warren, (James³ and Mary (Goodwin) Warren, James² and Mary (Fost) Warren, James¹ and Margaret (—) Warren. See p. 61 and Old Kittery and Her Families pp. 785-790, 455, 794. She was baptized in South Berwick, 18 Sept. 1768 and died about 1810. They were married by the Rev. John Thompson. He married (2) Annie Joy of Acton, Me. She was born 19 May 1790 and died at Kennebunk, 6 Oct. 1865 and was buried there. Children by first marriage were

- 88. James b. about 1785; m. Abigail Brock, (2) Mary Linscott.
- 89. William b. 1788; m. Alice Guptill.
- 90. John b. about 1790; m. Philomela Grant.

91. Benjamin b. 13 Oct. 1791; m. Phoebe Norcross, (2) Candace Norcross.
Timothy, died in infancy.
92. Ann b. 11 April 1794; m. Jacob Perkins.
93. Nathan b. 7 May 1796; m. Eliza Perkins.
94. Reuben m. Eliza Hayward.
95. Paul b. 27 Oct. 1800; m. Susan Chick.
96. Eliza b. 7 Feb. 1808; m. Samuel Dorr.
Children by second marriage were
97. Esther b. 22 Oct. 1815; m. Michael Murphy.
98. Ichabod b. 29 March 1820; m. Maria Jenks.
99. Dominicus, twin to Ichabod; m. Sarah C. Wood,
(2) Sarah R. Thompson.
Isaac m. 26 May 1844, Sarah Ham of Kittery. He was a soldier in the Mexican War and died at Pensacola, Florida. She d. in Berwick, 5 Oct. 1910, aged 85, dau. of Samuel and Grace Ham. No ch.
100. Mary Elizabeth b. 18 Jan. 1828; m. John Furber,
(2) Nathaniel Robinson.
101. Edwin Lord b. 8 July 1830; m. Mary Jane Welch.
102. Maria Lord, twin to Edwin Lord; m. George Christenson.
Four other children died in infancy.

IX

FIFTH GENERATION

37

Samuel Stackpole (James⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Biddeford, Me., 1 May 1761. He lived as a farmer in Fairfax (now Albion), on the stage road from Augusta to Bangor, twenty-five miles from Augusta, Me. He was a deacon in the Congregational church and used to line off the hymns when the Rev. Jotham Sewall held a service in the kitchen of Dea. Chalmers, brother of the famous Dr. Chalmers of Scotland. The town then had no church nor school-house. Samuel Stackpole married Mary G. Spencer "of Seabasticook without the bounds of any town but in the county of Lincoln", as the town records of Winslow say. She was born 26 Dec. 1762 and died 20 Sept. 1859. He died in Albion, 30 Oct. 1846. Twelve children.

- Joseph b. 10 Jan. 1784; d. 17 March 1786.
- 103. Samuel b. 11 Sept. 1785; m. Huldah Phillips.
Betsey b. 12 Jan. 1787; d. 27 Feb. 1815. Unm.
- 104. Joseph b. 17 Feb. 1789; m. Betsey E. Wiggin.
- 105. James b. 15 April 1791; m. Sophia Shedd.
- 106. William b. 14 June 1794; m. Abigail Follansbee.
Sophia b. 22 Sept. 1796; d. in Houlton, Me., 22
Feb. 1882. Buried at Bangor. Unm.
Hiram b. 21 Jan. 1799; d. 18 Dec. 1821. Unm.
- 107. Jotham b. 30 July 1802; m. Naomi S. Harding.
Mary Goodwin b. 22 July 1804; d. in Houlton, Me.,
1 June 1897. Unm.
- 108. Isaac Spencer b. 8 Jan. 1805; m. Judith Anne
Potter.
- 109. Jonah Crosby b. 27 Nov. 1808; m. Hepsibah B.
Roundy.

38

James Stackpole (James⁴, John³, John², James¹), born 28 May 1769, married Mary, daughter of Dr. John and Mary (North) McKecknie. See North's History of Augusta, Me., pp. 913-4. She was born 3 Nov. 1771 and died 2 Sept. 1814. He died in Waterville, Me., 18 Sept. 1852. Four ch.

Julia b. 1 Oct. 1791; d. 2 Sept. 1823. Unm.

Harriet b. 6 June 1796; m. 22 Oct. 1820, Capt. Arthur Berry of Gardiner, Me. She d. Sept. 1826. Ch., Julia S. Berry b. 18 June 1824, m. John G. Macy of New York; Arthur C. Berry b. 4 March 1826, m. Charlotte Lambert. He was a sea-captain and died 10 Oct. 1897 in Gardiner, Me. See Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, p. 79, for some account of his ancestry.

James b. 19 Nov. 1798. Bowdoin College, 1819. Lawyer in Waterville, Me. Five years treasurer of Waterville and seventeen years treasurer of Waterville (now Colby) College. State representative in 1858. He m. 31 Oct. 1825 Hannah Chase of Fryeburg, Me., and d. s. p. 18 July 1880. Wife died 11 Oct. 1880. See Hist. of Bowdoin College.

Mary North b. 13 March 1802; m. Jan. 1825, George Stickney, who was born 26 March 1799 and died at Castine, Me., 2 Oct. 1830. She died in Waterville 23 March 1829. Two ch., George Woodbridge Stickney b. 20 March 1826, Waterville College, 1844. Ordained minister at Camden, Me. m. Harriet Marston. Died at Waterville 15 Oct. 1850. The other child was Harriet S. Stickney b. 4 Aug. 1828, who m. 4 May 1852, Edward A. Jenks and had six children. See the Stickney Family, p. 508.

39

John Stackpole (James⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born 11 Dec. 1779 and married Patty Ellis 10 Oct. 1803. She was born in 1774 and died 31 Dec. 1855. He died 1 Aug. 1864. Four ch.

110. Charles H. b. 16 Aug. 1804; m. Hannah Butterfield.

Mary b. 6 Oct. 1806; d. 3 April 1807.

George W. b. 25 Nov. 1807; d. 1 Nov. 1833.

Caroline b. 16 May 1813; d. 2 Feb. 1892.

40

Jotham Hill Stackpole (James⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Winslow, now Waterville, Me., 11 Oct. 1781. He married, 24 Jan. 1819, Susan Parsons Getchell, born 15 March 1796. He died 13 Dec. 1836. She died 1 May 1879. Seven children.

- 111. William Henry b. 5 Nov. 1819; m. Mary R. Linnell.
Harriet Berry b. 20 Aug. 1821; m. 14 Feb. 1844,
Alfred W. Williams; d. s. p. 15 March 1852.
Sarah Hill b. 14 Dec. 1822; d. 11 Sept. 1824.
- 112. Elizabeth b. 14 Oct. 1825; m. 22 Feb. 1854,
Marshall N. Soule.
Julianna b. 26 March 1829; d. 23 Aug. 1918. For
many years she was a teacher in Waterville,
Me. She had many valuable records and docu-
ments of the Stackpole family and contributed
much to this genealogy.
- 113. Mary Fairfield b. 3 Jan. 1833; m. Joseph M. Nudd.
- 114. Charles Carroll b. 7 Sept. 1836; m. Eliza A.
Thompson.

41

Jotham Stackpole (John⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Biddeford, Me. Tradition says that he was rescued from shipwreck, perhaps at the time his father and brother Abner were drowned, in 1796. His intention of marriage with Phoebe Curtis was recorded in Biddeford, 24 June 1804, and he was lost at sea shortly after his marriage. The intention of marriage of his widow with Samuel H. Smith was recorded 7 Jan. 1809. One son,

- 115. Jotham b. 6 March 1805; m. Elizabeth Emmons.

42

Andrew Stackpole (Andrew⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Biddeford, Me., about 1782. He married, 20 July 1809, Abigail Emmons, sister to the wife of Jotham Stackpole. She was born in 1791 and died 8 Dec. 1847. He was a sea-captain. Was taken prisoner in the War of 1812 and

confined for some time in Dartmouth prison. He died 10 Nov. 1855. Eleven children.

- Mary b. 22 March 1810; m. James Ricker of Biddeford, Me. Ch., Mary, Martha, James, Arthur, John, Charles and Joseph.
 Lydia b. 25 Feb. 1812; d. in infancy.
 Sally b. 16 March 1814; d. in infancy.
 116. Sally b. 17 May 1816; m. 10 Nov. 1836, Samuel Ward.
 117. Huldah b. 15 April 1819; m. 1843, Stephen Seavey.
 Eliza b. 14 April 1821; d. in infancy.
 Jane b. 1 June 1822; d. 17 March 1879. Unm.
 George b. 23 March 1824; d. 12 March 1888. Unm.
 118. Jacob Emmons b. 13 Aug. 1826; m. Harriet A. (Sylvester) Daniels.
 Lydia A. b. 6 June 1832; m. 20 July 1853, Rev. Kinsman Atkinson, who was b. in Eaton, N. H., 26 Oct. 1829 and d. in Glenwood, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1894. She d. in Glenwood 11 May 1895. He was for many years a member of the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. See Minutes of the Conference for the years 1894 and 1896. They had one daughter, Helen F. Atkinson, who m. Rev. Frank Hayward, who was pastor of the M. E. Church at Auburn, Me., at one time and later went West.
 Joseph M. b. 27 April 1833; d. 16 Nov. 1847.

43

Joseph Stackpole (Andrew⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Biddeford, Me., 28 April 1796. He married, 12 Aug. 1822, Betsey Ferrin of Kennebunkport. She was born 1 Jan. 1798 and died 19 Jan. 1890. He died at sea 11 Feb. 1830. Four children.

- James b. 17 Oct. 1823; d. 30 Aug. 1840.
 119. Charles P. b. 26 Jan. 1825; m. Olive Holman, (2) Olive J. Smith.
 Caroline D. b. 14 Oct. 1826; m. Thaddeus Perkins. d. s. p. 7 Oct. 1894.
 Elizabeth F. b. 3 Feb. 1829; m. Charles Blaisdell. Deceased. Several ch.

44

Joseph Stackpole (Joseph Young⁴, John³, John² James¹) was born in Biddeford, Me., 2 Sept. 1777, and spent his life as a farmer in Augusta, Me., where he died 15 Nov. 1815. He married, 20 March 1803, Vesta Pettengill, who died 2 Feb. 1855. Six ch.

Caroline m. 27 June 1828, Major Higgins and lived in Pittsfield, Me. Ch., Frank, Helen and Caroline.

Benjamin, d. at age of 21. Unm.

Joseph, a sailor, d. at sea when a young man.

Albert b. 1808; m. Almira Hardy of Bangor; d. in Boston 23 Jan. 1876, aged 68. Ch., Winfield, lost at sea at age of 17; Almira Elizabeth, d. at age of 4 mos.; Josephine b. April 1844, m. 31 March 1875, Nathan Elmore, who d. in 1879.

Nahum; d. 28 Sept. 1865. Soldier in the Civil War.

120. Catherine b. 18 Aug. 1813; m. Amos Church.

45

Nahum Stackpole (Joseph Young⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Biddeford, Me., 30 Jan. 1780. He married, 1805, Mercy, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Savage) Babcock, and died in April 1834, in Augusta, Me. Besides three children who died young they had a daughter,

Joan b. 1806; m. Anson C. Church of Augusta and d. 19 Feb. 1887. He d. Sept. 1873, aged 73 years. Three ch., Mary Church b. 1848, d. 1868; Frances D. Church b. 17 Dec. 1832, d. March 1865; and Franklin Church b. 1826, d. 1862. Unm.

46

Elias Stackpole (Joseph Young⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born 2 Sept. 1782 and married, 1807, Nancy, daughter of Dea. John and Abigail Smith of Monmouth, Me. She was born in 1783 and died 10 May 1863. He died 17 Oct.

1832. He was six feet three inches in height and possessed great physical strength. One son,

Brian b. 1816; m. 2 April 1845, Pamela L. Stevens. He d. in Boston 11 Feb. 1877, aged 60. She d. 20 March 1892. No ch.

47

Robert Stackpole (Joseph Young⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born 6 April 1783. He married in 1823 in Biddeford, Me., Tabitha Babcock, sister to his brother Nahum's wife, and died 7 May 1861. Farmer and lumberman in Augusta, Me. His wife was born at Augusta 10 March 1794 and died 10 Oct. 1875. Six ch.

Almeda Ellen b. 26 Oct. 1828; m. 28 Aug. 1856, David McKinley Cowan, son of Alexander Cowan, who was b. 1 Jan. 1825 and d. 7 April 1887. He was born in Nancy, France, of Scotch parents. Was twice mayor of Lewiston, Me., and owner in mills there. Two daughters, Martha Ella Cowan b. 13 June 1857 m. Sept. 1877, Jacob Roak, Jr. of Auburn, Me., and d. 16 Nov. 1878; and Almeda Anna Cowan b. and d. 1863.

Ann Maria b. Oct. 1823; m. 23 Jan. 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., David Newell Pierce of Augusta, who was b. Feb. 1826 and d. 23 July 1900. She d. 21 Feb. 1899. One son, Andrew Newell Pierce, was born 19 Sept. 1865 in Augusta, Me., went West in 1906 and now lives in Santa Cruz, Calif.

Samuel Babcock b. 26 Nov. 1831. Farmer, Augusta. Unm. Died 15 May 1911.

Andrew Jackson b. 1837; m. 27 Jan. 1876, Isabelle Donnelly of Lewiston, Me. Was an overseer in Westbrook, Me. He d. 18 April 1904. She was b. in Cooper, Me., 20 Dec. 1843 and d. in Westbrook 13 May 1898. No ch.

Joseph Bolivar b. 22 Oct. 1827; m. 10 Oct. 1868, Oriannah Nancy Blair, dau. of Benjamin P. and Elizabeth (Savage) Blair, born 1 June 1840. He d. s. p. in Augusta 8 Sept. 1895. She d. 1 Jan. 1914 in Augusta.

121. George Washington b. 22 Feb. 1833; m. Mary Jane Blair.

48

Douglass Stackpole (Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in 1764 and served in the Revolutionary army. He married (1) Sarah Lord of S. Berwick, Me., (2) about 1810, Mrs. Dolly Eastman of Boscawen, N. H., who had previously been married to Eliphalet Little and Timothy Eastman. Her maiden name was Dolly Hunt, born 25 May 1770. She died 2 Jan. 1852 at Webster, N. H. Douglass Stackpole went to Dover on business and was found dead in a stream, in 1811. Whether he died by violence or by accident is unknown. Five children by the first marriage and one by the second.

Pamelia d. in childhood, 11 Nov. 1798.

- 122. Alexander b. 12 May 1797; m. Abigail Dix.
Sharrington d. s. p. about 1850.
- 123. Joseph b. 14 May 1802; m. Lydia Wentworth.
- 124. Greenleaf b. 6 Feb. 1806; m. Olive Meader.
- 125. John Douglass b. 18 Feb. 1811; m. Mary Jane
Woodman.

49

Thomas Stackpole (Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Dover, N. H., 14 May 1774. He married, in Dover, 4 April 1799, Sarah, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Winslow) Morrell of North Berwick, Me. Peter Morrell was son of Peter and Sarah (Peaslee) Morrell, grandson of John and Hannah (Dixon) Morrell, and great-grandson of John and Sarah (Hodsdon) Morrell. John Morrell, born 1640, had a grant of land in what is now Eliot, Me., in 1668. He was licensed to keep a ferry and house of entertainment at "Cold Harbor" in 1686 and was living in 1720. See *Old Kittery and Her Families*, p. 649. Sarah, wife of Thomas Stackpole, was born in Berwick, Me., 4 April 1781 and died 17 July 1866, in Vassalboro, Me. He was a cloth-dresser and manufacturer at North Berwick. He died in Berwick 28 May 1816, leaving ten children.

- 126. Ann Elmira b. 19 Jan. 1800; m. John Damon Lang.
- 127. John b. 27 Sept. 1801; m. Henrietta Chase.
- 128. Peter Morrell b. 5 May 1803; m. Mary Dow.
- 129. Theodate b. 14 March 1805; m. Alton Pope.

- Charles b. 1 Feb. 1807; m. Mary Ann Ruggles. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 13 April 1854. Had son, Charles Augustus, who was a soldier in the Civil War, in a Penn. Regt. Unknown.
- Thomas Winslow b. 27 Dec. 1808; m. in 1829, Sarah Smith; d. 9 April 1852. Ch., Frank d. young; Theodate m. Dr. Hall of Bridgton, Me., and moved to Wisconsin; and Daniel W. b. 1838, who m. (1) 1 Oct. 1858, Linnie Leathe of Portland, Me., (2) at Portsmouth, N. H., 16 May 1867, Mrs. Huldah M. Matthews of Portland. He died at Portland in 1882. His widow died 5 May 1885. No ch.
130. Miriam b. 24 Nov. 1810; m. Samuel Taggard.
131. Lavina b. 8 Jan. 1813; m. Jacob Pope.
132. Maria b. 11 Dec. 1814; m. Henry Weeks.
133. Sarah E. b. 25 Jan. 1817; m. John B. Bartlett.

50

Samuel Stackpole (Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Dover, N. H., 28 April 1776. He married, 21 Dec. 1796, Rosanna, daughter of Paul and Mehitabel Nute¹, who was born 4 Feb. 1777 and died 22 May 1863 in Rochester, N. H. He was drafted in the War of 1812 and served at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth. He died 10 Feb. 1854. Children were

134. Otis b. 21 Dec. 1797; m. Lucy Hurd, (2) Mary B. Brown.
- Joseph b. 21 Nov. 1799; d. 4 Nov. 1880; m. (1) — King, (2) Mrs. Fellows. Two children by first marriage, Charles and George, d. young. A daughter by second marriage, Adelaide b. Nov. 1853, m. Dr. King of Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. about 1892, leaving a daughter.
- Charles b. 28 Nov. 1801; d. 31 Dec. 1818.
135. Eliza b. 4 Feb. 1804; m. Samuel Tebbetts.
136. Thomas b. 4 June 1806; m. Frances Ellen Currier. Sophia b. 4 Oct. 1808; d. 25 Sept. 1864. Unm.

¹James Nute, the emigrant, was one of Capt. John Mason's company, sent over about 1631. He lived on Back River, in Dover, and was made freeman in 1653. His son, James², was born in 1643 and died in 1691. James³ Nute was born 27 July 1687 and was father of Paul Nute, born in Dover 19 Aug. 1714 and died 7 Feb. 1796.

- Seth b. 19 March 1810; d. 9 Sept. 1839. Unm.
 137. Paul Augustine b. 12 Feb. 1817; m. Elizabeth G. Hills.
 Noah T. b. 27 June 1820; went to Troy, N. Y., in 1851 and was never heard from.

51

Leonard Stackpole (Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., 28 Feb. 1766. He married (1) Mary Boyce, (2) 17 Oct. 1819, Rachel Abbott in South Berwick, Me. Dec. 9, 1818 Leonard Stacpole and Sally Paul, widow, of Merrimack, for \$10, sold to Joseph Doe a lot near Quamphegan Bridge, adjoining to land of Capt. Tobias Stacpole, "lately occupied by the said Leonard as a house lot".—Deed at Dover, N. H. He died in South Berwick of "cancer in the under lip", 2 April 1841. His widow was living in 1850 in South Berwick, aged 70.

Daniel b. Nov. 1808; m. (1) in Haverhill, Mass., 8 Oct. 1839, Eliza Chase, and was a soldier from Haverhill in the Civil War. He m. (2) 28 Nov. 1850, in Chelsea, Mass., Mrs. Mary S. Barnes, daughter of James and Abigail (Perkins) Fowler, who d. in Amesbury, Mass., 11 Feb. 1892, aged 81-3-23. He was then a shoemaker of Seabrook. He d. in Salisbury, Mass., 10 Aug. 1885, aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. He may have had a son in Boston.

Rebecca. Unknown.

Eunice b. 1805; d. 1878; m. Mr. Palmer. Their son, Charles W. Palmer, lived at Newfields, N. H. His wife d. 8 March 1915. Charles W. Palmer d. 19 April 1917.

138. Augustus b. 3 Oct. 1802; m. Mary C. Corson. Polly, died 9 March 1823, aged 13 years.

52

Aaron Stackpole (Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born 25 Oct. 1768. He married, 14 Aug. 1791, according to the record of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Simon Locke of Lyman, Maine, "Betty Poke". Both were then of Little Falls, Hollis (now Dayton), Me. Her name was Elizabeth

Poak.¹ He died in Wells, Me., in 1806. Tradition says that he was killed by the falling of a tree. His widow married, 9 Aug. 1807, Nahum Haley of Kennebunk, Me. Her gravestone in the cemetery near the Unitarian church in Kennebunk shows that she died in 1867, aged 94. She had six children by each marriage. Those by the first marriage were

Lydia Plummer b. 9 Aug. 1794; m. 21 March 1812, Samuel Brackett Low of Wells, Me. She d. 24 Oct. 1874. Lived in Kennebunk and Springvale. 16 children.

Polly, m. in Wells, 31 Aug. 1809, Jotham Perkins. Eliza, m. William Murch Emery. Pub. in Kennebunkport, 8 Feb. 1823. He d. 31 Oct. 1886.

Sally m. 8 Aug. 1816 in Kennebunk, Ebenezer Frost Dennett, who was killed by pirates, (2) Hiram Murch. Her daughter, Adeline, m. Christopher Gilpatrick and l. in Biddeford, Me.

Ivory m. 10 May 1827, Elizabeth M. Wyllie; d. at sea. His widow m. 1833, David Boyd of Portland, Me. A son by first marriage, named Ivory, was drowned in Kennebunk river.

139. John b. 16 July 1796; m. Hannah Hutchings, (2) Mary D. Deshon.

53

Joshua Stackpole (Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born about 1785. He married (1) 30 April 1806, Eunice Spinney of Kittery, who died in 1835, (2) 22 May 1836, her sister, Mary Spinney, who died in 1874. He died in Kittery, Me., in 1854. For her lineage see Old Kittery and Her Families, p. 743. Children by first marriage

Lydia b. about 1808; m. Charles Bacon of Boston; d. 2 May 1893 in Swampscot, Mass. Several children.

¹She was daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Smith) Poak, granddaughter of Col. Joseph and Jean (Thompson) Poak, great-granddaughter of Robert and Miriam (—) Poak. Mary Smith was dau. of Edward⁴ and Elizabeth (Stackpole?) Smith (Nicholas³, Nicholas² of Exeter, Richard¹ of Ipswich) Jean Thompson was dau. of Paul Thompson of Scarborough. See Old Kittery and Her Families, p. 770.

- Hannah b. about 1811; m. 6 Aug. 1826, John Harmon of York, Me., (2) John Devine. She d. 22 Feb. 1896. Ten ch. by first marriage.
140. Joshua b. 5 Nov. 1813; m. Annie Fuller, (2) Mrs. Mary R. Rowles.
141. George b. 1815; m. Olive Jenkins.
142. William Franklin b. 5 July 1821; m. Elizabeth W. Jenness.
- Mary Jane m. Stephen Meserve of Rochester, N. H.
143. Joseph b. 5 May 1825; m. Julia A. Staples.
144. John Warren b. 3 Aug. 1824; m. Martha W. Brooks.
- Annie B. b. in Kittery, Me., 6 Aug. 1829; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., 3 Dec. 1848, Warren Knight, b. in Falmouth, Me., 5 April 1824. Res., Fairhaven, Conn. Four ch.
- Edward Western Knight b. in Westbrook, Me., 7 Dec. 1850; m. 12 June 1873, Jennie Bishop of Fairhaven, Conn. Two ch.
- Edith Knight b. 1878; m. George Morris and has dau. Myrtle Morris b. about 1902.
- Olive Knight b. about 1891; m. 7 Nov. 1918, Rowland E. Brandt.
- Frank Monroe Knight b. 1 June 1855; m. Fannie S. M. Enger in California. She d. 25 Aug. 1916.
- Clara Gardner Knight b. in Falmouth, Me., 27 March 1859. Unm.
- Minnie Warren Knight b. in Fairhaven, Conn., 11 May 1866; m. 3 May 1900 Chauncey B. Bailey, who d. 21 Dec. 1905. No ch.

54

Edmond Stackpole (Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Dover, now Rollinsford, N. H., 4 Sept. 1766. He married (1) 19 Feb. 1792, Lydia Hardison of Lebanon, Me., (2) 5 Oct. 1805, Sabra Abbott of Lebanon, who was born 11 Sept. 1781 and died 17 April 1862. He was a farmer in Lebanon and Parsonsfield, Me., where he died 12 Jan. 1841. Five children by first marriage.

- Theodore b. 21 Nov. 1794; d. in infancy.
145. Charles H. b. 13 Jan. 1796; m. Susan Philbrick.

- Ruth b. 26 March 1797; m. Isaac Ricker. See Wentworth Genealogy, II. 139.
146. Theodore b. 8 June 1800; m. Eliza Pitts.
147. Edmond b. 8 June 1802; m. Eunice Pray, (2) Sally Batchelder.
Nine children by second marriage
148. William b. 3 Feb. 1807; m. Lucinda Chick, (2) Rosanna Rumery.
Orin b. 30 July 1809; d. at age of 2 yrs. 7 mos.
149. Orin b. 23 May 1812; m. Hannah Lord.
David b. 21 July 1813; d. at age of 5 yrs. 3 mos.
150. Lydia b. 17 Aug. 1816; m. Hiram Remick.
151. Stephen Abbott b. 20 Oct. 1818; m. Susan Ann Bragdon.
152. David Augustus b. 2 July 1820; m. Hannah L. Sawyer.
Eliza Jane b. 23 March 1822; m. Adonijah Pennock; d. s. p. 24 Nov. 1879.
153. Isaac Ricker b. 15 July 1824; m. Huldah F. Colby.

55

William Stackpole (Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was baptized 10 May 1781. He married (1) 19 Nov. 1795, Sally Hardison in Lebanon, Me., (2) 10 May 1806, Sally Gerrish. He died soon after this marriage. Joseph Hardison was made administrator of his estate 16 June 1806.

- Rachel b. 1799; m. Aug. 1821 Ebenezer Worster of Lebanon, Me. Ch., Rachel, Jane, Alexander, Mary A., who m. Thomas Goodwin and d. 1 May 1902, aged 72-2-3, Alice or Ellis, Eben, Charlotte and Washington.
- George b. 8 March 1800; m. 6 Feb. 1822 Joanna Jones in Lebanon. She was b. 29 Oct. 1793 and d. at age of 89-1-20. For twenty-five years he drove the stage from Dover to Effingham, N. H. He was a storekeeper and postmaster at Acton, Me., at the time of his death, 22 March 1874. One son, Joseph b. 26 Feb. 1823, m. in Somersworth, N. H., 22 Nov. 1858, Mary Esther, dau. of Major and Sarah (Hill) Varney. She d. in Lynn, Mass., 6 May 1902, aged 77-0-28. He d. in Lynn, 10 Jan. 1903, aged 79-10-15.
154. Oliver b. 13 Dec. 1801; m. Hannah Guptill.

56

Joshua Stackpole (Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was baptized at Berwick, Me., 18 July 1781. He married, 9 Sept. 1798, in Lebanon, Me., Apphia Keays and died at the age of forty, about 1823, in Wolfeboro, N. H. Six children.

- 155. Charles m. Hannah T. Lucas, (2) Mary Cook.
- 156. James m. Dorothy Pray.
Lydia m. John Lary. Pub. 27 Nov. 1822. Lived in Maine. A daughter, Effie Lary Lucas, d. in Corinth, Me., 12 Dec. 1893, aged 69-6-21.
- 157. Peter b. 7 Nov. 1807; m. Mary D. Canney.
- 158. Simon b. 1811; m. Mary Davis.
- 159. Joshua m. four times.

57

Joshua Stackpole (Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was baptized in Portsmouth, N. H., 2 Aug. 1779 by the Rev. Mr. Haven and was married by the same clergyman to Sally Neal, 29 May 1800. Robert Neal of Portsmouth, Dec. 12, 1800, sold to Joshua Stackpole, boat-builder, and his wife Sarah a lot of land with the buildings thereon, situate on Ettings Point, Portsmouth. See records at Dover, N. H. His wife died about 1802 and he married (2) 25 April 1805, Miss Mary Davis of Portsmouth. He worked in the Navy Yard at Kittery and died about 1809. There is evidence of only one son, by the first marriage.

- 160. Andrew Neal b. 12 Sept. 1800; m. Elizabeth Rogers.

58

Henry Stackpole (Otis⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Berwick, Me., 26 Feb. 1786. He married Betsey Paul and lived in what is now Rollinsford, N. H. She died 15 Oct. 1845, aged 65, "oldest daughter of the late Josiah Paul", as said the Dover Inquirer of that time. A Henry Stackpole died in Boston 29 Dec. 1838, aged 65, probably another person. Children were

- Charles. Unm.
- Elizabeth. Unm.
- Mary Ann. Unm.

Josiah P. m. 21 Feb. 1846, Frances A. Pierce, who d. 5 Jan. 1856, aged 27. He d. in Boston 2 July 1894, aged 67. Ch., Mary Ella d. 16 Nov. 1863, aged 16 yrs. 5 mos.; and Charles E., who d. 27 Sept. 1850, aged 11 mos.

Sarah m. 2 March 1847, Rev. Thomas L. Churchill and d. at Brookfield, N. H., 8 Nov. 1864.

59

Charles Stackpole (Otis⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Somersworth, N. H., in 1790 and lived in Boston. He married (1) Nancy Jenkins of Dorchester, Mass., who died 10 Nov. 1825, aged 28, (2) Mrs. Rizpah (Saunders) Symmes, widow of Benjamin Symmes. Pub. in Medford 4 Nov. 1826. She was born in 1790 and died 21 Jan. 1852. He died 16 Aug. 1845 and was buried in the cemetery on Tremont Street, called the "Granary" (No. 203), where also his first wife was buried. By the first marriage there were, besides three who died in infancy,

Lucy m. Samuel Grant of Belmont, Mass., and had a son, Charles E. Grant, and two daughters. One is Mrs. George A. Lewis of Boston.

Children by second marriage

Charles Henry b. 26 June 1828; d. at Lowell, Mass., 10 March 1912. Unm.

Andrew d. 7 May 1832, aged 16 mos.

60

William Wise Stackpole (Otis⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) married, 27 Oct. 1825, Judith, daughter of Andrew and Abigail (Dame) Tuttle of Dover, who was born 28 Oct. 1798 and died in Worcester, Mass., 9 May 1864. He died the last of August 1845, having lived as a carpenter in Dover. Children, so far as known, were

George J. m. in Providence, R. I., 8 June 1859, Amey T. Salisbury. He d. in Providence 25 June 1907, aged 73. She d. 16 May 1903, aged 63. Three ch., George F. b. 3 June 1860, d. 26 Feb. 1861; Nellie A. b. 31 Oct. 1861, m. 19 Aug. 1880, Frederick E. Griffith; Walter G. b. 1 April 1869, m. 15 Oct. 1890, Ida M. Hawkins.

Julia A. m. 8 Oct. 1847, Sylvester D. Webber in Lowell, Mass. Her age was then given as 25.
 Daughter.
 Daughter.

61

Augustus Stackpole (Otis⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born 9 Oct. 1800 in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N. H. He married, 6 Sept. 1832, Joanna Roberts, who was born 18 March 1801 and died 8 April 1860. He died 14 July 1849. Two children

Frances b. 29 May 1840; m. 11 Jan. 1862, George H. Tilton of Rochester, N. H., who d. 20 Jan. 1918. She d. 31 Jan. 1908. One son, Fred A. Tilton, b. 1867, d. 1869.

Albert A. b. 5 May 1845; m. 13 March 1862, Salina W. Weeks in Somersworth. She d. in Boston, 16 March 1872, aged 27-4-3, and was buried at Pine Hill cemetery, Dover, N. H. He d. 12 April 1884.

62

John Stackpole (Otis⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Portsmouth, N. H., 3 May 1802. He married, June 1826, Rachel Leach, who was born 1 June 1800 in Raymond, Me., and died 5 Dec. 1861. He died 6 June 1856 at West Gorham, Me. Seven children.

Sarah b. 28 Nov. 1827; m. 15 July 1856, Reuben Tilton; d. 18 Oct. 1895 in Rochester, N. H.

Rebecca L. b. 8 Nov. 1829; m. Charles H. Pike of South Casco, Me., and d. 8 Jan. 1887. He d. in 1896.

Rachel, twin to Rebecca, died young.

Maryann b. 28 Feb. 1831; d. 8 Sept. 1846.

Jane L. b. 15 March 1835; m. 8 June 1863 George Chivers. He d. in 1864. She d. at Rochester, N. H., 20 April 1910.

Augustus J. b. 22 June 1836; m. 5 Dec. 1872, Jennie E. Bolton, born 20 Jan. 1848 in Portland, Me. Blacksmith at W. Gorham, Me. No ch. He d. Jan. 1895.

Elizabeth L. b. 3 Oct. 1839; m. 17 July 1861 in Portsmouth, N. H., George Chivers of Port-

land, Me. She d. 18 Sept. 1862, and he m. her sister Jane. Elizabeth had a son, Frank Edgar Chivers, b. 22 April 1862.

63

Ebenezer Stackpole (Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., 26 Jan. 1793. He married, Nov. 1818 Patience Stiles, who was born 18 May 1793 and died 13 Feb. 1873. See Stiles Genealogy. He lived at St. Albans Cove, Rollinsford, in the house which before its removal was standing a few rods north of Stackpole Brook. It was occupied by James Stackpole the emigrant in 1709. He died 14 March 1871. Eight children.

Catherine b. 28 Dec. 1818; d. 21 May 1907. Unm.
Lavina b. 19 Dec. 1820. D. unm.

161. Tobias b. 16 Dec. 1825; m. Eliza Osgood.
John b. 10 Jan. 1829; m. 14 Oct. 1854, Emily S.,
dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Stackpole) Tebbetts.
He d. 27 Oct. 1901. Lived in Rochester, N. H.
No ch.

Eunice b. 10 Jan. 1829; m. 11 Dec. 1850,
Humphrey Pray, who d. Nov. 1898. Ch.,
Charles F. Pray b. 17 Sept. 1851, m. (1)
Novella A. Libby, who d. in 1884, (2) Lucy B.
Lord, who d. Nov. 1906; Henry C. Pray b. 23
July 1853, d. 9 Jan. 1898; and Lois C. Pray b.
5 Aug. 1861, d. 13 March 1863.

162. Moses b. 13 Jan. 1832; m. Elmira Grace.
Simon b. 10 Oct. 1836; m. 1868, Martha Horn. No
ch. l. in Haverhill, Mass. He d. 30 Sept. 1913.
Sarah J. b. 15 Nov. 1839; d. unm.

64

Sabra Stackpole (Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 24 March 1796, married (1) 23 Jan. 1823, Moses W. Straw of Dover, N. H., (2) 5 July 1840, Thomas Leigh, who died 8 Aug. 1861, aged 65 yrs. 7 mos. She died 20 March 1889. Children by first marriage.

163. Abigail Straw b. 28 July 1824; m. 1 Oct. 1848,
George P. Bennett.

Eunice Straw, twin to Abigail; m. (1) Harvey
Pierce, (2) John Bickford and d. s. p. Sept.
1889.

65

Martha Stackpole (Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 31 July 1797, married (1) 10 Dec. 1819, Robert Varney, who died in 1823, (2) 2 Jan. 1825, Samuel F. Gage, (3) 15 Oct. 1834, Samuel Willey. She died 31 March 1874. Children were

Abigail Varney b. 12 Aug. 1821; m. Nicholas Varney; d. s. p. 12 May 1892.

Robert Varney b. 4 April 1823; m. Caroline H. Locke; d. s. p. 29 March 1889.

Harriet Willey b. 11 July 1838.

Susan Willey b. 8 Jan. 1840; m. 17 March 1860, Albert A. Pike who d. 17 Jan. 1899. She d. 11 July 1878. Besides three who died in infancy they had a son, Charles A. Pike, b. 3 Oct. 1866, who m. 19 Sept. 1891, Fanny E. Melanson and d. 7 April 1909.

66

Moses Stackpole (Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 21 Sept. 1799, married in 1824 Nancy Leighton, who was born 14 Aug. 1803 and died 27 Dec. 1891. He lived in what is now Rollinsford and died 25 Feb. 1867.

164. Lorenzo b. 21 Sept. 1824; m. Elvira C. Wentworth.

165. Thomas b. 5 July 1826; m. Mary E. Mudgett.

166. Mary J. b. 29 July 1828; m. John Hall Wentworth.

67

Tobias Stackpole (Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born 1 May 1805. He married, about 1835, Ann, daughter of William and Margaret Curry, who was born in Holderness, N. H., 10 Oct. 1810 and died in Lowell, Mass., 5 Jan. 1862. He died 14 Sept. 1887. Besides two who died in infancy they had

167. Albert S. b. 21 Feb. 1842; m. Lavenia M. Curry.

168. William T. b. 12 March 1845; m. Henriette M. Foss.

68

Alexander Stackpole (Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in 1810. He married, 18 April 1833, Miranda Linscott of Somersworth, N. H., who died in 1851. She

was born in 1805. He married (2) 24 Aug. 1858, Harriet Quimby, who died at Sandwich, N. H., 20 Aug. 1880, aged 69. He died 28 Oct. 1865. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Four children.

169. Jeremiah b. 15 Jan. 1836; m. Mary A. Earle.
 Alonzo b. 8 Oct. 1841; d. 3 Nov. 1866.
 Joanna b. 18 Jan. 1844; m. Charles Bebe; d. about 1867. Seven ch., most of whom died young.
 Joseph Albert b. in York, Me., 25 Feb. 1849; m. 27 Oct. 1872, Bianor Butler of Gloucester, Mass. One son, Albert b. 25 Sept. 1874, d. 12 Oct. 1874.

69

Aaron Stackpole (James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born 7 Aug. 1771, probably in Harpswell, Me. He married, 20 March 1794, Hannah Young and lived in Belmont, Me. She died in Belmont 7 Aug. —, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos.

- Nancy m. Johnson Young; d. in Stockton, Me., in 1855. He d. 4 Jan. 1885. Seven ch.
 Phoebe m. Seth Condon; d. at Matinicus Island, Me.
 Betsey m. Aaron Burrows; d. in Belmont, Me.
 Polly m. Samuel Smith; d. in Belfast, Me.
 Charity m. Lyman Ellmo, d. in Lincolnville, Me.
 170. James b. 18 Oct. 1806; m. Eliza Dunton, (2) Sarah A. Rue.
 Jane m. 2 Aug. 1835, in Boston, Benoni Bixby; d. in Somerville, Mass.
 Hannah m. Philip Leander Ellis; d. in Manchester, Ill.

70

James Stackpole (James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Thomaston, Me., 9 May 1780, married Mary Spear, who was born in Thomaston 11 July 1786 and died 1 Sept. 1855. He died in Thomaston 21 June 1837. Thirteen ch.

171. William b. 21 Jan. 1805; m. Mary Colley, (2) Louise Austin.
 James b. 25 May 1808; m. 14 April 1839, Mary Freeman Curtis, dau. of James and Ruth

(Barstow) Curtis. He d. July 1880. She d. 31 March 1900, aged 79. Three ch., Georgiana b. 24 Aug. 1840 m. 16 Oct. 1867, Charles W. Thomas, M.D., who d. 3 June 1872. She resided in Camden, Me.; Julia E. b. 2 May 1844, d. Oct. 1864; and Maurice b. 1 May 1847, d. Dec. 1868.

Elkanah b. 24 April 1809; m. 10 Oct. 1839, Sarah A. Webb, (2) 24 June 1848, Lucy A. Counce. He was a sea-captain and d. 19 Jan. 1852, "struck by a wave at sea".

172. Samuel B. b. 24 April 1811; m. Margaret N. Spear, (2) Sarah A. Knight.

Margaret b. 8 Sept. 1813; d. 11 Dec. 1837. Unm.

173. Harris b. 8 June 1816; m. Martha Jane Twitchell. Washburn b. 28 April 1818; d. at sea 8 May 1842. Unm.

Mary b. 13 April 1820; d. 29 Oct. 1841. Unm.

Henry b. 3 Oct. 1822; d. 22 Oct. 1825.

Harriet b. 13 Aug. 1824; d. 22 Jan. 1826.

Sarah W. b. 20 July 1826; m. 31 Oct. 1850, Edwin Thomas of S. Weymouth, Mass. He enlisted in 1864 in Co. G, 4th Mass. Vols. and served till the close of the Civil War. He d. 21 Feb. 1897. One child, who is now Mrs. H. L. Dunbar of S. Weymouth, Mass.

Harriet E. b. 28 Nov. 1829; d. 14 Nov. 1848. Unm.

174. Oliver B. b. 4 March 1831; m. Susan Rice French.

71

Cornelius Stackpole (James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Thomaston, Me., 7 June 1782. He married 1 Jan. 1811, in Portland, Me., Mary Richardson, who died 8 Feb. 1844. He was lieutenant on sloop "Revenge", a privateer from Portland in the War of 1812. For some years he lived in Lewiston, Me., very near the southern boundary and on the bank of the Androscoggin. Here his children were born. Later he removed to Whitefield, Me., where he married the second time. Name of wife unknown. He died in Washington, Me., in 1849. Children by first marriage

Absalom b. 1812; d. 8 Feb. 1833.

Abbie b. 1816; m. E. Campbell; d. s. p. 10 July 1894. He was b. 1814 and d. 1889.

Rhoda b. 1816; m. Thomas Randall and removed to Stockton, Cal. Ch., Sarah E. Randall b. 28 Nov. 1851, m. 25 Dec. 1870, William Augustus Dorr of Berkeley, Cal. He was b. 1843 and d. 6 Feb. 1884; had ch., Charlotte Dorr b. 13 Oct. 1872 who m. U. C. Norton of West Jonesport, Me., and Sadie Dorr b. 13 July 1881 who m. Charles Brockhoff of San Francisco, Cal., and had son, Charles Randall Brockhoff, b. 13 Feb. 1911, and William A. Dorr b. 23 Feb. 1884, deceased; Annie Randall b. 6 Aug. 1855, m. Edward Kerrison of Mont Rio, Cal.; Emma Randall m. Edward Heer; Orpha A. Randall b. 1861, reared in a Marsh family and took that name.

Sarah Jane b. 1818; m. 25 Oct. 1846, Joseph Hart. Moved to California. d. s. p.

175. Cornelius b. 4 June 1823; m. Susan G. Dingley, (2) Mrs. Caroline Maddox.

176. James b. 11 April 1822; m. Mary E. Sprague, (2) Sarah E. Ells.

Children by second marriage

Charles, d. s. p.

Laura m. 1861, Alexander D. Lees.

72

William Stackpole (James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Thomaston, Me., 20 Dec. 1787. He married (1) 30 July 1814, Hannah Sidenburger of Waldoboro, Me.; (2) Nancy Snow. Pub. 28 March 1819. Removed to Pekin, Ill., in 1832, where he died in 1836. Nancy Snow was born 27 Feb. 1799 and died 11 June 1877 in Pekin, Ill. One son by first marriage

George, unknown.

Children by second marriage

Lillian Snow b. 1820; d. 1838.

177. Anne Elizabeth b. 3 Sept. 1822; m. Benjamin Kellogg.

Susan P. b. 1824; m. 1843 Leonard H. Wilkey, who was b. 25 March 1812 and d. 29 Nov. 1865 in Pekin, Ill. She d. in 1846. Two ch., Henry

Wilkey b. 26 Sept. 1844, m. 10 May 1866 Maggie Murphy, and d. 10 Dec. 1869, and had one child, Fannie Wilkey b. 16 Feb. 1867. His widow m. John W. Kimball and l. in Hot Springs, Kansas. Isabel Asbell Wilkey was b. 1846 and d. 1847.

178. William T. b. 18 Dec. 1827; m. Jennie Sophia Harlow.
Hannah b. 1830; d. Oct. 1871 in Pekin, Ill.

73

Nancy Davis Stackpole (William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Boston, May 1777. She married (1) 15 Feb. 1795, John M., son of Rev. Samuel Stillman and had six children, all of whom died unmarried, (2) 18 Jan 1815, John Holker, Consul General from France, who came to America in 1787. After the death of Mr. Holker in Boston she removed to Virginia, where she owned a large estate. She died 18 June 1857. One daughter by second marriage.

Anna Maria Adelaide Holker b. 22 Sept. 1816; m. Hugh Mortimer Nelson of Virginia, who was b. 20 Oct. 1811 and d. 6 Aug. 1862. He was a colonel in the Confederate Army and a man of excellent character. Mrs. Nelson died 20 March 1875. She had two ch., Nancy A. Nelson b. 18 Aug. 1839, d. 5 March 1877, and Hugh M. Nelson b. 31 Oct. 1847, m. Sally Page Nelson, dau. of George Washington Nelson, born 4 July 1866. They live in Millwood, Clarke County, Va. Two ch., Nannie A. Nelson b. 13 Jan. 1886, and Hugh M. Nelson Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1889.

74

Sarah Crease Stackpole (William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Boston, Mass., 11 Sept. 1778. She married, 2 May 1799, as his second wife, Hon. Edward St. Loe Livermore, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., 5 April 1762 and died at Tewksbury, Mass., 15 Sept. 1832. She died in Lowell, Mass., 4 Oct. 1859. A Memorial, written by her daughter, Mrs. Caroline Livermore Abbott, describes her as a "woman of sweet and amiable temper with an entire

absence from her character of envy, hatred and uncharitableness. Her consistently Christian life and deportment warmly attached to her all who knew her or came within the sphere of her gentle, winning influence". Mr. Livermore received a classical education, studied law, and practiced at Concord, Portsmouth, Newburyport and Boston. He was Attorney for Rockingham County, N. H., 1791-3; Justice of the Supreme Court of N. H., 1797-99. He then removed to Boston and was chosen to represent Essex County in the 10th and 11th congresses, serving from 9 Dec. 1807 to 3 March 1811. His father, Samuel Livermore of Portsmouth and Holderness, N. H., was United States senator, 1793-1801 and president pro tempore of the Senate two sessions. He was a member of the Continental Congress that adopted the Constitution of the United States.

179. Edward St. Loe Livermore Jr. b. 12 Feb. 1800; m. Hannah Gore Brown.
 Elizabeth Browne Livermore b. 2 Jan. 1804 in Boston; d. 16 Aug. 1888 in Lawrence, Mass. Unm.
 William Stackpole Livermore b. 24 June 1805 in Boston; d. 2 Feb. 1822 in Tewksbury, Mass.
 George Williamson Livermore b. 17 Jan. 1807 in Newburyport; d. 26 Aug. 1830 in New Orleans, La.
 Grace Ann Livermore b. 1 June 1809 in Newburyport; d. 13 Dec. 1812 in Boston.
 Arthur Browne Livermore b. 11 June 1811 in Boston; d. April 1825 in Tewksbury, Mass.
 Ann Grace Livermore b. 24 Dec. 1812 in Boston; d. 6 June 1856 in Lowell, Mass.
180. Caroline Livermore b. 5 Oct. 1814; m. Josiah G. Abbott.
181. Henry Jackson Livermore b. 5 June 1816; m. Susan H. Homer.
 Sarah Stackpole Livermore b. 12 July 1819 in Tewksbury; m. John Tatterson; d. 18 March 1895 in Lawrence, Mass.
182. Mary Jane Livermore b. 2 Aug. 1821 in Lowell; m. Daniel Saunders.



WILLIAM STACKPOLE.

75

William Stackpole (William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Boston 31 Dec. 1779. He graduated at Harvard in 1798. A.M. Lawyer. He married, 13 Jan. 1803, Mrs. Nancy (Lewis) Hodgdon, daughter of Joseph and Molly (Baker) Lewis of Dedham, Mass., who was born 12 Sept. 1774. Her first husband was Alexander Hodgdon, Esq., of Boston, whom she married 6 Oct. 1793. He died in Dedham 12 Aug. 1797, aged 56. William Stackpole and wife went to Louisville, Ky., and both died there of fever, she 28 July and he 11 Aug. 1822. Six children.

William Ames b. 14 Aug. 1804; d. March 1832, in New Orleans, La. Unm.

Grace Hanfield Gurley b. 26 Feb. 1805; m. George Atkinson of London, Eng., 4 April 1832 and resided there. She died in Oct. 1872, having survived her husband. No ch.

183. Joseph Lewis b. 28 Dec. 1808; m. Susan Margaret Benjamin.

Frederick Dabney b. 6 Jan. 1809, died young.

184. Roxana b. 13 Jan. 1813; m. Frederick Dabney.

185. John Ward Gurley b. 7 Oct. 1816; m. Mrs. Emeline (Dabney) Patterson.

76

Grace Hanfield Stackpole (William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Boston in 1782 and married in the summer of 1800, John Ward Gurley. Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D.D., Sept. 6, 1872, read before the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society a paper entitled "Reminiscences of the Stackpole House". It was published in the New Englander for Oct. 1873, Vol. XXXII. He says without mentioning names that John Ward Gurley was oldest son of Rev. John Gurley, D.D., of Eastern, Conn. He entered Yale College in 1794, neglected his studies, was dismissed from college at the request of his father, but so diligently pursued the study of law at Boston that Yale gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1799, earlier than he could have obtained it, if he had finished his course at Yale. "It happened one night in those years between 1796 and 1799 a fire was rag-

ing somewhere in the vicinity of the Stackpole House, and the fine looking student by a kind of accident turned out of the crowd and took the steps of the old mansion as a good place to see the fire. A pair of eyes happened to be looking out of the window, that had seen him before. The door was opened and the student was politely invited to walk in and look from the window, where he could see the fire to still better advantage. This was the real beginning of an acquaintance that ripened into marriage." He became an eminent lawyer. His life was sadly ended in a duel at New Orleans, 5 March 1808, while he was attorney-general of Louisiana. His wife died of fever in New Orleans in 1804. They had one child.

186. Anne Maria Gurley b. 1801; m. Major Joseph Grafton.

77

Margaret Crease Stackpole (William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Boston in 1784. She married, at King's Chapel, where her father and family attended church, 4 Oct. 1803, Francis Welch, merchant, born in Boston 30 Aug. 1776. He was for some time president of the Franklin Insurance Company. He died at his house in Louisberg Square, Boston, 27 April 1867. She died 2 May 1830. Eleven children.

Francis Welch b. 7 Aug. 1804; d. 13 Aug. 1804.

Margaret Stackpole Welch b. 1 Oct. 1806; m. 25 Aug. 1830, Joseph M. Brown, (2) James Thorndike Winchester. She d. 10 Dec. 1886. Ch., Joseph M. Brown Jr. b. 17 Aug. 1831 and Margaret Stackpole Brown b. 18 Sept. 1832, m. Felix B. Kennedy.

187. Francis William Welch b. 5 Nov. 1808; m. Marienne Humphrey.

188. Harriet Welch b. 9 Oct. 1810; m. Rev. John C. Phillips.

Edward Minchin Welch b. 6 Feb. 1813; d. 19 Nov. 1831, while a student in Harvard College.

189. Charles Alfred Welch b. 30 Jan. 1815; m. Mary Love Boott.

Joshua Huntington Welch b. 17 April 1817; d. 26 Feb. 1845. Unm.

- Theodore Welch b. 26 May 1818; d. 26 Feb. 1819.
 190. Caroline Maria Welch b. 26 March 1820; m.
 Edward A. Crowinshield.
 John Holker Welch b. 20 May 1822; name changed
 by legislature to Edward Holker, a Jesuit
 priest at Georgetown College, D. C.
 Benjamin Wisner Welch b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 11
 June 1825.

78

John Dunning Stackpole (John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Harpswell, Me., 20 May 1776. He married, in Durham, Me., 26 March 1797, Betty, daughter of Stephen and Desire (Turner) Weston, who was born 6 Sept. 1777. He was a farmer in Durham, Lisbon and Gardiner, Me. He died in Gardiner 15 Oct. 1850. She died 19 May 1854. Six children born in Durham.

- Deborah b. 31 July 1798; m. William Smith of Lisbon.
 191. Aaron b. 18 Jan. 1801; m. Mary B. Hinkley.
 Eliza b. 1 Feb. 1804; m. 15 Aug. 1824 Joel
 Chandler of Freeport, Me.
 Mary b. 8 June 1807; m. William Kempton, (2)
 Capt. Charles J. Fogg of San Francisco. She
 d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 1898, aged 90 yrs.
 7 mos. Ch., Harriet Kempton m. Leonard
 Turner and had one son; Emily Kempton m.
 George Wakefield; Elizabeth Kempton m.
 Kimball Wing.
 Judith b. 1810; m. Charles Wilson of Gardiner,
 (2) 29 July 1847 George W. Ricker in Law-
 rence, Mass.
 Harriet b. 29 April 1814; m. Seth Kempton;
 d. s. p. 28 April 1867.

79

Hannah Stackpole (John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Harpswell, Me., 27 Oct. 1778. She married, 12 April 1796, Capt. William Webster, son of William and Jane (Little) Webster, grandson of James and Isabel (Armstrong) Webster of Cape Elizabeth, now South Portland, Me. He was born at Cape Elizabeth 30 April 1774 and died in Durham, Me., 1 Oct. 1843. She died in Durham 29 June

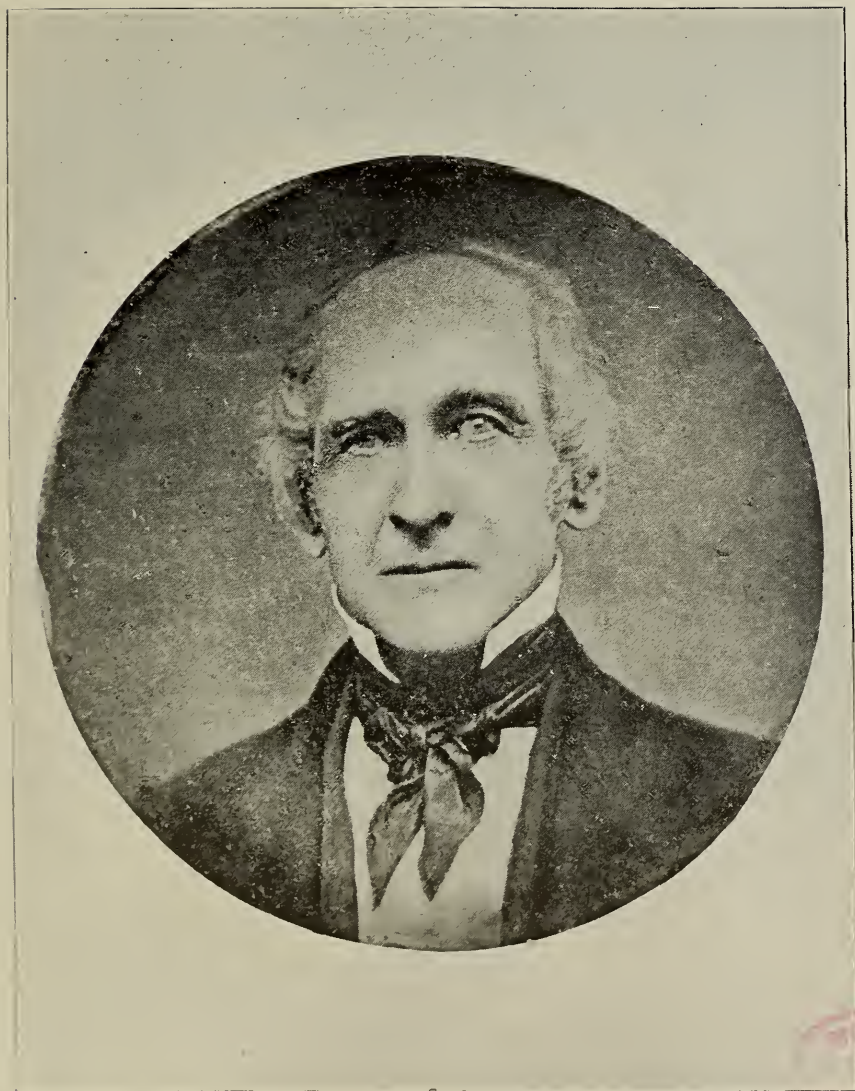
1851, having lived on the farm next to that of her father. William Webster was captain of the militia ordered out for service at Bath, Me., in the War of 1812. Ten children.

- 192. Jane Webster b. 5 Sept. 1796; m. Moses Rowe.
- 193. Betsey Webster b. 11 Oct. 1797; m. William Miller.
William Webster b. 8 Dec. 1798; m. Mary Grant
of Gray, Me.; d. s. p. 2 April 1879. She d. 2
Oct. 1889.
Andrew Webster b. 13 Aug. 1800; d. 17 July 1801.
John S. Webster b. 25 Oct. 1801; m. 25 Dec. 1827,
Eleanor Jordan of Durham. He d. at Webster,
Me., 4 Oct. 1849. Ch., Elbridge who married
and had children; Rhoda who d. unm.; and
Jane.
Simon Webster b. 29 June 1803; d. 1827 at Bangor,
Me. Unm.
- 194. Joseph Webster b. 26 March 1806; m. Lucinda
Williams.
- 195. Samuel Stackpole Webster b. 23 May 1809; m.
Harriet Hale.
James D. Webster b. 24 March 1812; d. 30 Dec.
1812.
- 196. Hannah Stackpole Webster b. 7 Jan. 1818; m.
Sewall Cushing.

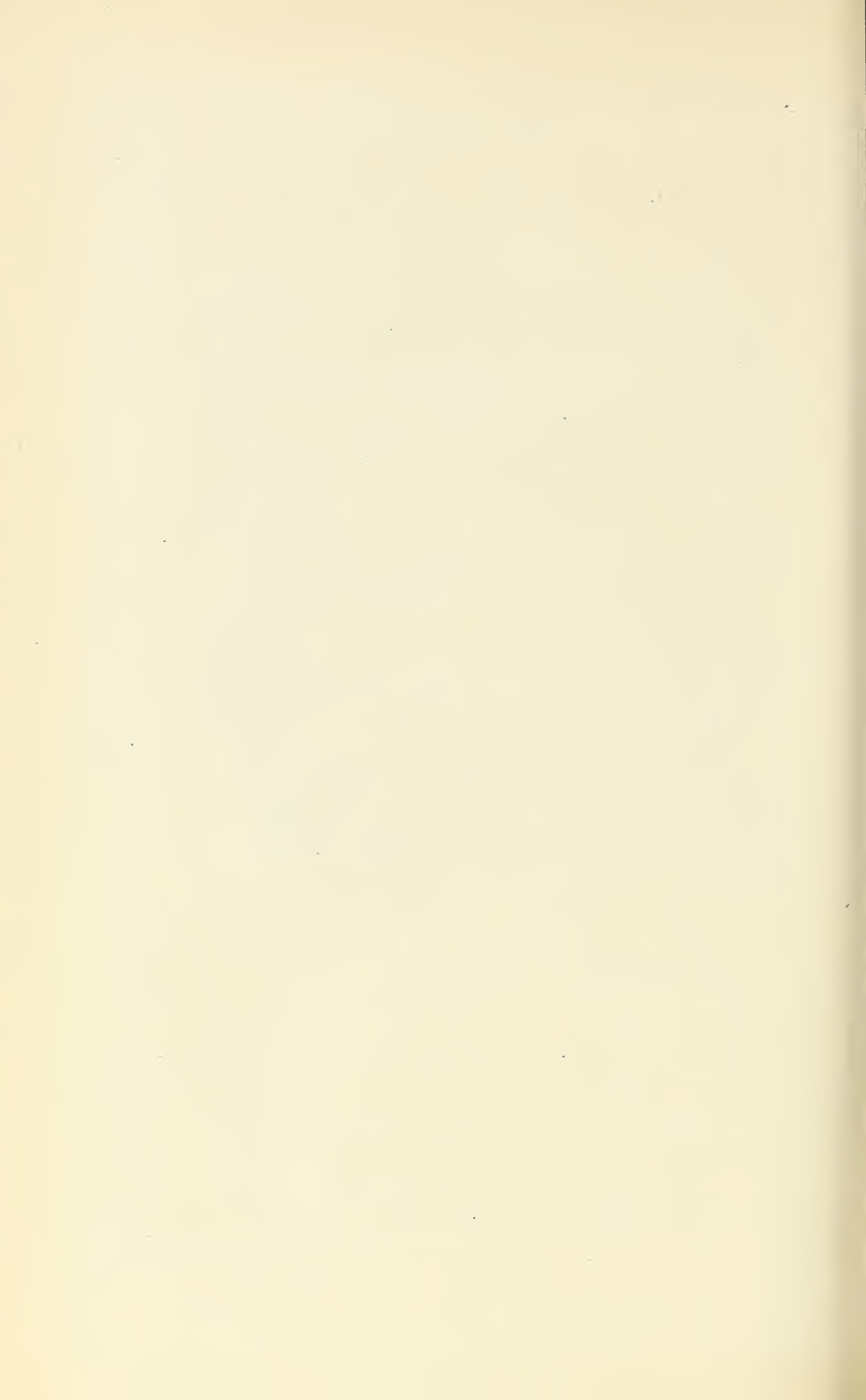
80

David Dunning Stackpole (John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Harpswell, Me., 11 June 1781. He married 4 Jan. 1807, Judith Hatch* of Hingham, Mass., and died 20 May 1856 in Durham, Me. His wife was born 20 March 1788 and died in Lisbon, Me., 17 Jan. 1879. David Stackpole (for he left out his middle name given him in infancy) was a sea-captain for many years. His home was

*Judith Hatch was the ninth and youngest child of Walter Hatch of Pembroke, Mass., who married, 14 Dec. 1772, Deborah, daughter of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. Walter Hatch was born 28 June 1751 and died 22 March 1797. He was in active service during the Revolution. Was second lieutenant on the armed brig "Hazard", and later was known as captain. He was descended through Isaac, Isaac, Samuel and Walter from Elder William Hatch of Scituate, Mass., who in 1635 brought his family from Sandwich, Eng., in the ship "Hercules". His family consisted of wife Jane, five children and six servants. He died 6 Nov. 1651.—Hist. of Hingham, Mass., II, 293 and III, 350, corrected in some dates by family records collected by Charles A. Stackpole.



DAVID DUNNING STACKPOLE.



in Portland, Me. He was generous and much beloved, a man of thought and activity. He was one of a few persons in the second parish church of Portland (Congregational) who sent to Bowdoin College lads who afterward became well known, Prof. Calvin Stowe, husband of Harriet Beecher Stowe, and Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, President of Robert College near Constantinople. He and wife are buried in the cemetery near Western Promenade in Portland. Eleven children born in Portland.

- 197. William Henry b. 2 Oct. 1807; m. Susan M. Bond.
- 198. Charles Augustus b. 13 Sept. 1809; m. Mary Smith Merrill.
- 199. David Dunlap b. 2 Aug. 1811; m. Celinda Plympton.
- 200. Frances Hall b. 13 July 1813; m. Dominicus Parker, (2) Rev. George Bradburn.
- 201. Elizabeth Angelia b. 16 Oct. 1815; m. John E. Godfrey.
- Addison b. 21 Oct. 1817; died young.
- Susan Wood b. 1 Sept. 1820; d. 30 Aug. 1890. Unm.
- Helen Louisa b. 8 Feb. 1823; m. Charles Adams of Galveston, Texas; d. s. p. 8 Nov. 1857.
- Mary Blanchard b. 28 Jan. 1825; d. 14 April 1844. Unm.
- 202. Ellis Merrill b. 22 May 1828; m. Eliza L. Crozier.
- 203. Henriett Maria b. 2 May 1830; m. James F. Cruger.

81

Mary Stackpole (John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Harpswell, Me., 7 June 1783. She married, 25 Dec. 1806, at Durham, Me., by Rev. Jacob Herrick, Capt. Joseph Webster of Gray, Me., who was born 26 Sept. 1776. He was brother of the William Webster who married her sister Hannah. They spent all their days on a farm at North Gray, now owned by a grandson. He died 26 Feb. 1843; she died 19 Sept. 1871. They were buried in the cemetery at Gray Corner. I spent a part of one winter in her home and well remember her amiable disposition. Nine children.

Albert Webster b. 14 Jan. 1808; m. Mary A. Cushman of New Gloucester, Me. He d. 26

Aug. 1876 in Tennessee. He was Brig.-Gen. of Militia. Had one daughter, Mary A. Webster, who m. Dr. Wm. Roscoe Sheppard and l. at St. Paul, Minn. 3 ch., Mary Josephine Sheppard b. 16 July 1877 at Terre Haute, Ind.; Wm. Albert Joseph Isaac Sheppard b. 16 Oct. 1880 at Franklin, Ind.; Teresa Jane Bernice Sheppard b. 29 June 1883 at Franklin, Ind.

Joseph Webster b. 11 Nov. 1809; d. 4 Jan. 1810.

204. James D. S. Webster b. 12 Nov. 1811; m. Jane W. Moore.

Elbridge Webster b. 14 July 1813; d. 7 Aug. 1830.

Joseph Webster b. 7 June 1815; d. 15 Oct. 1830.

205. Royal F. Webster b. 7 Nov. 1817; m. Olive Emery. Mary Jane Webster b. 21 Nov. 1819; m. Elmer H. Small of Gray, who was born 10 Mar. 1821 and died 26 Feb. 1884. She d. s. p. 11 Sept. 1885.

206. Armstrong Webster b. 22 July 1822; m. Ardelia Ricker.

Martha Ann Webster b. 3 Jan. 1826; d. 31 Dec. 1914 in Portland, Me. Unm.

82

Lydia Stackpole (John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Harpswell, Me., 30 June 1785. She married, 26 Nov. 1808, at Durham, David Thompson of South Lewiston, who was born 14 Sept. 1786. His grandfather, Joseph Thompson, came from Newbury, Mass., to Portland, Me., earlier than 1732. His father, Joseph Thompson, was born at Falmouth, now Portland, in 1756 and died in Lisbon, Me., 26 May 1827. He married Kerinhapuck Proctor and had children, Samuel, David, Sally, Charity, Jeremiah, Isaac, and Nehemiah. Joseph Thompson was a lieutenant in the Revolution. His widow removed to Bangor, Me. David Thompson and wife Lydia lived for some years in South Lewiston, just across the river from her father's house; then moved to Greene, Me., and settled on a farm. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died 30 Dec. 1874. She died 17 July 1870. The first five of their children were born at South Lewiston, the last four at Greene.

- Nehemiah Thompson b. 27 Aug. 1809; m. (1) 23 Feb. 1832, Elizabeth Miller, who was b. in Wales, Me., 21 Nov. 1810 and d. in Greene 10 Dec. 1870. He m. (2) 5 Oct. 1879, Mrs. Jemima Harris, who was b. 18 July 1819 in Greene and d. 11 Jan. 1912. He d. s. p. in Greene 28 April 1887.
207. Jane Stackpole Thompson b. 7 Aug. 1811; m. Henry Story Harris.
208. Hannah Webster Thompson b. 11 Aug. 1814; m. Dennis Furbush.
Mary Webster Thompson b. 20 Jan. 1816; d. 9 May 1874. Unm.
209. Christina Stackpole Thompson b. 18 Feb. 1818; m. Reuben Stetson.
210. Rachel D. Thompson b. 22 Aug. 1820; m. William R. Little.
211. James Henry Thompson b. 12 Nov. 1822; m. Bethiah J. Buker.
212. Elizabeth Stackpole Thompson b. 24 July 1824; m. Enoch Fillmore.
213. Phebe M. Thompson b. 15 March 1826; m. William H. Farrar.

83

Samuel Owen Stackpole (John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Durham, Me., 19 Dec. 1794. He received the homestead from his father, giving bond of \$1500, dated 7 March 1816, for the maintenance during life of his parents and sister Jane, and for the payment of certain sums to other relatives. The bond obliged him to provide for his parents "Conveyance to Meeting and for visiting their friends in such manner as has been customary with them". This bond he gave when he was twenty-two years of age, and he faithfully fulfilled it. He added to the original homestead by purchase from time to time till he owned one hundred and eighty acres. He engaged to some extent in lumbering, built a saw-mill just back of his house, which long since disappeared, and hauled many a mast and stick of oak timber to Freeport, Me. When he wanted bricks to erect a new set of buildings, he made them on his own farm. A canal was cut with much labor to increase his water

power. Fences which he made of stone and pine stumps a hundred years ago still stand. Had he used in a large city the same enterprise and industry that he displayed in farming, he would have become a very wealthy man. His knowledge of agriculture was practical rather than theoretical. He did what science now teaches without knowing why; he only knew that thereby crops and animals would grow. No year brought a failure. He was in military service a short time in the War of 1812, on account of which his widow received a small pension in her old age. He refused all offers of public office, though urged to accept several. The title of "Major" was familiarly applied to him, though he would not accept that office when it was offered to him. His hospitality was unlimited. Everybody found a welcome at his home. His justice and generosity are illustrated in this, that when his uncle Aaron died childless and left to him his farm worth \$2000, he gave it to the woman who had cared for his uncle in his old age and infirmity. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1838 and generously supported it as long as he lived. Three miles were not too far to drive to meeting with his large family every Sunday in the year. No season of the year was too busy for family prayer immediately after breakfast. He was a friend to many and therefore had many friends. In person he was six feet tall, straight as an arrow until bent by sickness and age, rather slim than stout, but tough and muscular. He slept but little and wanted to be at work all the time. The rearing of fourteen children demanded constant thought and activity. He was unselfish; if ever hasty in speech through nervousness, immediately sorry therefor and ready to make amends. He lived seventy-six years on the spot where he was born, moved to Brunswick, Me., in 1872, where he cultivated a garden, often rode up to Durham, and spent his leisure time in reading a religious paper, a few good books and principally the Bible. The passing years have brought to many a growing appreciation of his noble character. He died 7 April 1876 and was buried about a mile from his Durham homestead, where rest also the remains of his father and mother, wives and several children.



SAMUEL OWEN STACKPOLE.

He married (1) 1 Jan. 1818, by Rev. Jacob Herrick, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Clark) Robinson, who was born at Durham, 22 June 1794 and died 8 Feb. 1837.

Samuel Owen Stackpole married (2) 8 Nov. 1838, by Rev. Allen H. Cobb, Eliza, daughter of Elijah and Eliza (Swett) Macomber of Durham, Me. She was born in Durham 9 April 1810 and died in Brunswick, Me., 12 May 1888. She was educated at Middleborough Academy, Mass., and taught in her early days. Her great desire was that her children should be educated. She was a woman of strong intellect and will, and possessed a firm Christian faith. She inherited a puritanic moral sense. She suffered much for years with rheumatism, and pain with many household cares severely tried her patience, but she meant to be kind and just, and the love of a mother for her children endured to the end.

John Robinson, the emigrant ancestor, moved from Newbury, Mass., to Haverhill in 1640 and thence to Exeter, N. H., about 1652, where he was killed by Indians 21 Oct. 1675. He had sons, David, Jonathan and Stephen. The last was a tax-payer in Exeter in 1662, and moved to Dover, N. H. in 1666. He had a son John who worked at Fort William Henry in 1723-44, as it is thought. The latter's son, John, married 10 Dec. 1722, Sarah Jordan and moved to Cape Elizabeth, now South Portland, Me., the same year. Their son, Joshua, married 16 Nov. 1764, Sarah Miller and had ten children, of whom the oldest, Samuel, b. 1 April 1766, married Dec. 1788, Catherine Clark, born 31 Dec. 1769. They moved to Durham and had a farm next to that of John Stackpole. 12 ch. See Hist. of Durham, Me., p. 245.

William Maycumber, cooper, was living at Duxbury, Mass., as early as 1638. Some think that he was of Scotch origin and that the name was McComber, while others find the name Macomber only in Devonshire, Eng., for some years before his coming to America. He was fined in 1644 for speaking against the Indians. John Macomber, supposed to have been his brother, was a freeman and enrolled in the militia of Taunton, Mass., in 1643. He died before 1690, leaving a son, John, who m. 16 July 1678, Anna, dau. of William and Ann (Hailstone) Evans of Taunton. Their son, John Macomber, b. 18 March 1681, m. 17 March 1707, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Williams. The youngest son of the latter, Joseph Macomber, was b. 28 March 1732 and m. 16 March 1762, Thankful, dau. of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Eaton) Canedy and lived in Middleborough, Mass. He was a lieutenant in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution. His son, Elijah Macomber, was born in Middleborough 14 Oct. 1770 and m. in Windham, Me., 6 June 1802, Eliza, dau. of Dr. Stephen and Sarah (Adams) Swett. He died in Durham, Me., 26 Sept. 1849, having served as lieutenant in the militia

Children by first marriage

214. Sarah b. 10 Nov. 1818; m. Gardner G. Larrabee.
Elizabeth b. 4 Sept. 1820; d. 20 Sept. 1823.
215. Hannah b. 19 May 1822; m. Daniel R. Fickett, (2)
Rev. Christopher C. Covell.
Samuel b. 25 Aug. 1824; m. 24 July 1847, at
Lowell, Mass., Emeline Wyman. He spent
most of his life at Lowell but d. s. p. in Auburn,
Me., 25 July 1890. She was b. 8 May 1830 at
Auburn and d. at Brunswick, 17 April 1911.
216. Henry Ricker b. 27 Oct. 1826; m. Apphia Swasey.
217. David b. 20 Sept. 1828; m. Harriet Day.
Catherine b. 14 Jan. 1831; d. 13 June 1831.
218. William b. 1 Sept. 1832; m. Lucy Dingley.
219. Charles b. 15 Feb. 1835; m. Carrie A. Doyle.

Children by second marriage

- Julia Ann b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. 11 May 1880, at
Lowell, Mass., Charles Harrison Brown, who
was b. at Lowell Aug. 1841 and d. at Winthrop,
Mass., 25 Feb. 1897. In the Civil War he was
a member of Co. F, 33rd Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.
Mustered in 5 Aug. 1862 and served till the end
of the war. Was at the battles of Gettysburg,
Chattanooga, siege of Atlanta and in Sher-
man's march through Georgia. Captain of
"Mechanic Phalanx", a company of Veteran
Militia in Lowell. Lived in Lowell and
Winthrop, Mass. Carpenter and builder. She
resides in Brunswick, Me.
220. Elizabeth Dunning b. 2 Jan. 1842; m. Dennis
Callahan.

and selectman of the town, an upright and honorable man.—See Hist. of Durham, Me., p. 215, and Macomber Genealogy.

John Swett was one of the grantees of Newbury, Mass., in 1642. His son, Capt. Benjamin Swett, married Hester, dau. of Hon. Nathaniel Weare of Hampton, N. H., and was killed by Indians at Black Point, Scarboro, 29 June 1677. His son, Stephen Swett, b. 13 July 1672, m. Mary, dau. of John and Sarah (Woodman) Kent. Their son, Moses Swett, b. 12 Dec. 1706 m. 2 Feb. 1728, his cousin, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Andrews) Swett and was a tailor and shop-keeper in Exeter, N. H., where their son Dr. Stephen Swett, was b. 3 Jan. 1733/4. He m. 8 Aug. 1756, at Durham, N. H., Sarah, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Phebe (Chesley) Adams, granddaughter of Rev. Hugh and Susanna (Winborn) Adams, great-granddaughter of John and Avis Adams of Boston. He was the first settled physician of Gorham, Me., and served as surgeon in the Revolutionary army. He d. in Otisfield Me., 6 Jan. 1807. His wife d. 3 May 1808. They had fourteen children, of whom Eliza was the youngest.—See Hist. of Durham, N. H., and Swett Genealogy.

Mary Blanchard b. 21 Sept. 1843.

Benjamin Franklin b. 2 Oct. 1845; d. 2 June 1867 at Worcester, Mass.

Sylvia Nye b. 22 Dec. 1847; d. 21 Nov. 1873 at West Bridgewater, Mass. Teacher. Graduate of State Normal School, W. Bridgewater.

221. Everett Schermerhorn b. 11 June 1850; m. Elizabeth A. Blake, (2) Annie E. Wylie.

222. Howard Vinton b. 22 March 1853; m. Cora J. Curtis, (2) Leila A. McFarland.

84

Samuel Stackpole (Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born at North Berwick, Me., 14 Jan. 1780, married, 16 June 1805, in Lebanon, Me., Sally Brock, who was born 3 Feb. 1783 and died 30 Nov. 1847. He was a farmer and tailor. Died in Lebanon 14 April 1854.

223. Isaac b. 3 Feb. 1806; m. Cyrena Marston.

Caroline b. 29 Sept. 1809; m. Jeremiah Drew of N. Adams, Mass. She d. 8 Sept. 1846. Of her six children Charles is the only survivor.

224. William b. 10 April 1816; m. Dorcas Abbott.

225. Sarah b. 20 Jan. 1824; m. Abner Cooper.

85

John Stackpole (Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born at N. Berwick, Me., 2 April 1782, was a tailor and farmer. He settled in Thomaston, Me. He married, 19 Feb. 1807, Ruth, daughter of James and Nancy (Brison) Brown. She was born 9 March 1792 and died 22 Dec. 1880. He died in Thomaston, 9 March 1854.

226. John M. b. 4 Jan. 1808; m. Judith M. Pinkham.

Nancy B. b. 24 Sept. 1809; m. 11 Nov. 1844, Rev. Kilborn Holt; d. 29 Aug. 1857. Lived in Ashland, Mass. Two sons, Edwin Holt, who enlisted at age of 19, in 1861, was taken prisoner in his first battle, carried to Andersonville and died there; and a son who died at the age of eight years.

Hanson b. 3 Sept. 1811; d. 12 Dec. 1835. Fell from aloft at sea.

Louise b. 20 March 1813; d. 17 May 1891. Unm.
Alden b. 17 April 1815; d. s. p. March 1871.

Catherine b. 20 April 1816; m. 6 May 1856, Joshua
Hayes of Boston; d. 21 March 1896 in Thom-
aston, Me.

Bertha b. 4 March 1819; d. 12 April 1900, in
Thomaston. Unm. She was at the first
reunion of the Stackpole Family and was
greatly interested in its history, contributing
much information.

Sarah b. 6 Feb. 1821; d. 28 Jan. 1885. Unm.

Isabella P. b. 26 April 1823; d. 1 May 1840.

Lucy P. b. 19 April 1825; m. 6 May 1846, Richard
D. Starr of Boston. Ch., Henry E. Starr,
Charles D. Starr, and Mrs. J. D. Ronimus, all
of Boston.

Helen M. b. 18 May 1830; m. 6 June 1850, George
I. Robinson; d. 14 April 1859. Two daughters,
one of whom m. Mr. Bright of Cambridgeport,
Mass., and the other, Frances M. Robinson b.
18 March 1859, m. 26 July 1881, Prof. Henry
Johnson of Bowdoin College, who died 7 Feb.
1918. Two daughters, Helen Johnson b. 5
April 1885, m. 21 June 1912, Prof. Stanley P.
Chase of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.;
and Ann Louise Johnson b. 30 April 1889, m.
26 Dec. 1914, Warren Eastman Robinson,
of the class of 1910, Bowdoin College. War-
ren E. Robinson was 1st Leut., 102nd Machine
Gun Battalion, Co. C, 26th Div., and was killed
in action near Verdun, France, 6 Nov. 1918.

Elizabeth Ann b. 14 April 1832; m. 14 Oct. 1866,
Edmund Copeland of Thomaston, Me. He died
19 July 1888. She d. 27 March 1911.

Amelia H. b. 5 April 1836; m. 10 Sept. 1856,
Samuel Whitcomb, who d. 3 Oct. 1896. She d.
24 Nov. 1915. They have one son, Fred B.
Whitcomb, who m. 3 Oct. 1896, Sarah Pills-
bury of Rockland, Me. Res., West Medford,
Mass. 3 ch., Maurice Pillsbury Whitcomb b. 1
Sept. 1898, Louise Whitcomb b. 19 Dec. 1902,
and Helen Whitcomb b. 14 Aug. 1908.

Theodosia I. b. 29 July 1838; m. 19 June 1878, in
St. Paul, Minn., John F. Halsted and l. in
Orange, Cal. Both deceased.

86

Reuben Stackpole (Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in N. Berwick, Me., 8 April 1792. His name was changed by act of Mass. Legislature, 14 June 1823, to Reuben Markham Stackpole. He went to Roxbury, Mass., when a young man and resided there and in Boston till his death, 1 Aug. 1883. Was for many years a leather merchant in Boston. He married, 12 Jan. 1832, Rebecca Winslow Childs of Roxbury, Mass., who was born in Roxbury 4 Aug. 1804 and died there 11 Dec. 1884. Six ch.

Charles Markham b. 23 Sept. 1833; d. 24 Aug. 1834.

Horace Markham b. 16 March 1835; d. 7 Sept. 1837.

227. Anna Winslow b. 2 Jan. 1838; m. Edward M. Lancaster.

George Reuben b. 23 Sept. 1839; d. 15 Sept. 1853.

Frederick Williams b. 20 Aug. 1841; d. 7 July 1915. Unm.

228. Stephen Henry b. 24 July 1843; m. Julia L. Faunce.

87

Hiram Henry Stackpole (Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in N. Berwick, Me., in 1800. Lived at Fairhaven, Mass. Tailor by trade and owner in whale-ships. He married Elizabeth Elbridge Jenney, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna Jenney of Falmouth, Mass. He died 14 July 1842, aged 42. She died 22 April 1891, aged 86. Eight ch.

Henry Hiram d. in 1862. Unm.

Frank Augustus b. 19 May 1825; m. 26 Feb. 1852, Jane R. Drew. He d. 1 March 1895, aged 69. She d. 21 Feb. 1876, aged 47. They had one daughter, Caroline Drew, who was b. 21 July 1852 and d. unm. 6 May 1891.

Harriet Stevens b. abt. 1831; m. 14 Oct. 1887, Henry J. Taylor and l. in Fairhaven. Husband deceased. No. ch. She d. Jan. 1912.

229. William Stevens b. abt. 1835; m. Ellen B. Martin, (2) Catherine E. Conant.

Eunice Grinnell b. 1833; m. 11 April 1864, William P. Church; l. in Cambridge, Mass. Besides

two who d. in infancy they had William Lester Church b. 1 Feb. 1865, and Aimee Gordon Church b. 29 May 1871, d. 23 Sept. 1892.

230. Charles H. b. 1836; m. Martha M. Hathaway, (2) Laura Hussey.
Berekiah (Barry) B. b. 1839; m. and l. in San Francisco, Cal. Ch., Frank, Annie, and Kate.
Sarah Anna b. 1841; m. 7 Sept. 1864, Seth H. Keith and l. in Fairhaven, Mass. Husband deceased. She d. 23 Jan. 1909. Ch., Edmund T. and Annie E. Keith.

88

James Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born about 1785 in what is now Rollinsford, N. H. He was a tailor and farmer. He married (1) 13 May 1804, Abigail Brock, who died 25 Aug. 1842, aged 42, (2) Mary Linscott who died in March 1857. He died about 1864. He lived at Old Fields, near Rocky Hill, S. Berwick, Me. Seven children.

231. Elijah B. b. 10 July 1804; m. Nancy E. Wentworth.
Lydia b. 23 Feb. 1807; m. 7 March 1830, John Cooper Jr.
Martha Ann b. 26 Aug. 1814; d. 1 Jan. 1839. Unm.
232. Mary Elizabeth b. 6 April 1817; m. 9 May 1845, D. W. Hussey; d. 23 Feb. 1901. He d. 21 Feb. 1899. Lived at Sangerville, Me. Four ch.
233. William E. b. 15 May 1821; m. Caroline M. Bean.
Sarah B. b. 23 Nov. 1823; m. her cousin, Thomas Stackpole.
234. John Brock Frost b. 8 June 1829; m. Elvira J. Powers.

89

William Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 1788, married Alice Guptill of Berwick, Me., who was born in 1787 and died 19 Sept. 1873. He was a carpenter. Moved to Acton, Me., where he died 16 Feb. 1869.

Samuel G. b. 29 Aug. 1814; m. 28 July 1872, Sarah M. Lane, who was b. 28 May 1833 and d. at Berwick, Me., 7 June 1881. Lived in

Wakefield, N. H., and Berwick, Me., representing that town in the legislature. He d. s. p. 22 Feb. 1904. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Me.

Joseph C. d. at age of eight yrs.

Esther A. b. 1816; d. 17 March 1895. Unm.

90

John Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born about 1790 in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., and married, 4 May 1809, Philomela Grant of York, Me., daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Grant) Grant¹, baptized in York 25 March 1790. John Stackpole lived in Dover and Somersworth N. H. In the War of 1812 he was a privateersman. A prize was taken and he with others was put on board to take her into port. They came in contact with an English man-of-war, were taken and remained in prison in Halifax fifteen months. He died in Dover, N. H., 10 Aug. 1848. His wife died 12 Sept. 1843. Besides one who died in infancy they had eleven children.

235. Stephen G. b. 6 Dec. 1809; m. Betsey Bennett, (2) Eliza Mansfield.

Abigail b. 10 Sept. 1811; m. 23 April 1835, Jeremiah Moulton of York; d. 14 Jan. 1886. Ch., Melissa Moulton m. William Nutter of Portsmouth; John Alonzo Moulton, b. 13 Sept. 1843, m. Margaret Spinney of Eliot and has one son, Frank Moulton who m. Mabel Leach; Arabella Moulton m. George Mortimer Hanscom of Portsmouth; and Josephine Moulton m. Hartley H. Twombly of Portsmouth, N. H., and has two daughters.

¹The first James Grant of York was captured by Oliver Cromwell at the battle of Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651 and sent to Boston in the ship John and Sara. He had a grant of land at a place afterward called "Sligo" in ancient Dover, now Rollinsford, N. H., in 1657. Removed to York and had a grant of land there in 1667. He died in 1693 and his widow, Hannah, m. Samuel Johnson. He had a son, James Grant, who married Patience, dau. of Matthew Austin and had five sons. One of these, Joshua b. 9 Oct. 1712, had wife Mercy and six children recorded in York, one of whom was Joshua b. 1744. The last m. 20 Aug. 1765, Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Kingsbury) Grant, his cousin. This Joshua Grant enlisted in the Revolutionary army at the age of sixteen and is said to have had a bullet put through his hat at the battle of Bunker Hill.

236. John b. 22 Aug. 1814; m. Mary L. Gray.
 237. Josiah b. 16 Feb. 1816; m. Melissa Kimball.
 Mary b. —; m. 19 Sept. 1839, Freeman Otis of Dover, N. H. She d. 4 Feb. 1851, leaving one daughter, who is Mrs. Jephthah Bruce of Fitchburg, Mass.
 Esther b. 22 Nov. 1819; m. 20 Dec. 1840, Joseph B. Witherell b. 22 April 1818. Ch., John B. Witherell b. 2 March 1842, d. 17 March 1843; Hannah A. Witherell b. 30 May 1848, d. 29 Aug. 1848; and James Edgar Witherell b. 18 Feb. 1851.
 Hannah b. 1821; m. 1 June 1843, Benjamin E. Palmer; d. 1847. Her two children were adopted by her sister, Mrs. Witherell, and took that name, Philomela Palmer Witherell b. 5 Oct. 1843, m. W. B. Lamprey; and John Palmer Witherell b. 21 Sept. 1847. He was at Boston Museum many years and d. 4 May 1914. His wife, Maria Littlefield Witherell, d. 30 Jan. 1910.
 238. Benjamin b. 16 April 1822; m. Mary H. Young.
 239. James b. 1 Jan. 1825; m. Martha Twombly.
 240. Timothy, twin to James; m. Elizabeth Heard.
 Philomela b. 17 Sept. 1830; m. 17 June 1850, Charles Ballard of Cambridge, Mass., who was b. 17 Sept. 1830 and d. 4 March 1892. She d. 22 Jan. 1914. Ch., Charles Ballard b. 17 June 1852; and Emma Gertrude Ballard b. Sept. 1855, m. Henry D. Stone of Boston, who d. 25 June 1913.

91

Benjamin Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N. H., 13 Oct. 1791. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, at the battle of Plattsburgh, where he settled as a lumberman and farmer. He married (1) 1816, Phoebe Norcross, who was born 28 March 1797 and died 17 March 1817 at Plattsburgh, N. Y., (2) 2 May 1818, Candace Norcross, sister of his first wife, who was born in Plattsburgh 17 Jan. 1793 and died 24 Feb. 1872 in Altona, N. Y. He d. 14 Feb. 1864 in Saranac, N. Y. One son by first marriage

241. Stephen b. 17 March 1817; m. Nancy C. Clifford.

Children by second marriage

242. Phoebe b. 6 April 1819; m. Joseph Roberts.
243. Thomas b. 23 March 1820; m. Sarah Stackpole, his cousin.
Elizabeth Ann b. 8 April 1822; m. George Darrah; d. 5 Feb. 1890.
244. William Warren b. 13 Oct. 1824; m. Laura A. Felton, (2) Climena Hodges.
245. Frederick Halsey b. 14 Oct. 1826; m. Annis Strong.
John M. b. 20 June 1828. Unm. Educated at Concord Biblical Institute, N. H. Teacher and preacher in Idaho. Died at Chataugay Lake, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1891.
Lydia b. 16 Oct. 1831; m. James Pinkham of Saranac, N. Y. Deceased.
Margaret b. 21 May 1834; m. Harmon Darrah of Peru, N. Y.; d. 11 Feb. 1895.
James b. 9 May 1837. Unm. Deceased.

92

Ann Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., 11 April 1794. She married, 18 May 1814, in Berwick, Me., Jacob Perkins, who was born in Sanford, Me., 12 March 1793 and died in Kennebunk, Me., 17 Aug. 1852. For many years he was a ship-builder at Kennebunk Landing. She died in Kennebunk 27 May 1865.

Temple H. Perkins b. 21 Feb. 1815; d. 14 May 1816.

246. Esther Ann Perkins b. 17 July 1817; m. George W. Stover.
Mary Jane Perkins b. in Sanford 30 June 1820; m. 28 Nov. 1853, Luther Day; d. 20 Aug. 1855.
Arabella M. Perkins b. in Kennebunk 16 June 1822; m. 5 Dec. 1853, Moses M. Day, brother of Luther. He d. in Lawrence, Mass., 8 June 1896. She d. in Lawrence 25 May 1901. Ch., Jacob Perkins Day b. 24 July 1855, d. 19 April 1870; Fannie Ella Day b. 10 July, d. 25 Aug. 1864.
Thomas Stone Perkins b. 5 July 1824; d. 7 April 1825.

93

Nathan Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Berwick, Me., 7 May 1796. He married at Portsmouth, N. H., 19 Aug. 1819, Eliza Perkins of Dover, N. H., where she was born 9 April 1800. He died at Newmarket, N. H., 31 July 1869. She died 30 Aug. 1878.

- 247. Charles Perkins b. 15 July 1820; m. Emily Dearborn.
- 248. Jane Warren b. 20 Dec. 1822; m. Benjamin F. Cram.
- 249. William Warren b. 14 March 1825; m. Elizabeth Batchelder.
- 250. John Temple b. 3 April 1827; m. Sarah Maria Gatyens.
- 251. Nathan b. 19 Dec. 1829; m. Ruth Foss.
- 252. Reuben b. 10 May 1832; m. Lydia M. Jepson.
George H. b. 3 July 1834; d. 7 Sept. 1834.
- 253. Mary Eliza b. 27 July 1835; m. William M. Robinson.

94

Reuben Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) died in Boston 22 April 1832, aged 33 years. He married, 16 Nov. 1823, Eliza Hayward in Boston. She married (2) 3 July 1836, Joshua Sherman and died 30 Nov. 1878.

Sarah S. b. 15 May 1825; m. 18 Jan. 1843, Thomas D. Strand. Ch., Thomas W., B. Frank, Albert N., and Edward S., besides two that died in infancy. She lived at Haverhill, Mass., with her son Edward.

Esther A. b. 4 Sept. 1827; m. 25 Dec. 1842, Obed W. Bartlett; d. s. p. 14 Oct. 1896.

95

Paul Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born 27 Oct. 1800. He married Susan Chick, who was born 10 Jan. 1794. Moved to Dannemora, N. Y. He died in Chicago 31 Dec. 1879. She died in Dannemora 11 Oct. 1878.

George b. abt. 1805, m. Mercy Hawkins, Hewitts-ville, N. Y. 3 ch., Ezekiel, Frances and —.

Paul m. and had four children. Went west.

Mary Ann m. James Smith. 8 ch. She d. and he m. again and went west.

254. Sarah b. 8 Aug. 1831; m. (1) Mr. Thompson, (2) John H. Turner.

96

Eliza Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born at the old homestead in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., 7 Feb. 1808, married 15 Dec. 1826, Samuel Dorr, who was born in Somersworth, N. H., 9 Jan. 1806 and died 2 April 1846. She died 6 July 1888.

255. Frederick A. Dorr b. 7 Oct. 1827; m. Mary Hobbs Mitchell.

James Dorr b. 27 Dec. 1829, d. 28 July 1901.

Stephen Dorr b. 27 Dec. 1829. Deceased.

Caroline S. Dorr, died in infancy.

Moses P. Dorr, died in infancy.

Charles Dorr, died in infancy.

Eliza A. Dorr; m. Addis Luke of S. Berwick, Me.

He d. Oct. 1902. Ch., Addis E. Luke m. Ella

E. —; and Cora Luke b. 1863, m. Herbert

Ferguson. Mrs. Eliza A. Luke d. 13 March 1917 at S. Berwick, Me.

Julia F. Dorr b. 25 Nov. 1845; m. — Hanscom; d. 17 May 1894.

Mary E. Dorr b. 25 Nov. 1845; d. Jan. 1893.

97

Esther Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born 22 Oct. 1815 and married Michael Murphy of Eliot, Me., 11 Nov. 1832. He was born 3 April 1812 and died 15 Nov. 1893. She died in S. Berwick, Me., 4 March 1892.

Charles W. Murphy b. 10 Nov. 1833; m. 18 Feb.

1854 Rosetta Durgin; d. at S. Berwick 3 Sept.

1899. Ch., Charles E. Murphy, Nellie J.

Murphy and Annie H. Murphy, who m. Lionel

Williams. Mrs. Williams deceased.

Mary Ann Murphy b. 17 Jan. 1836; m. 17 Jan.

1856, John M. Dore of Somersworth, N. H.

Seven ch. He d. 2 March 1910.

Hiram P. Murphy b. 15 Feb. 1838; m. 19 May 1866, Clara A. Hubbard, Dorchester, Mass. He d. 1 Feb. 1914. He served four years in the Civil War. One son, George E. Murphie, b. in Dover, N. H., 25 Aug. 1870; m. 15 Oct. 1895, Maude W. Runnals. They have a son, Harold Hubbard Murphie, b. 5 Sept. 1896. See Military Record.

Fidelia S. Murphy b. 22 Aug. 1840; m. 23 July 1870, Charles H. Goodwin of S. Berwick, Me., b. 20 Sept. 1837. She d. 25 Feb. 1911. Ch., Arthur W. Goodwin b. 25 July 1873, Isabel Goodwin b. 9 Jan 1876, d. 16 May 1879, George W. Goodwin b. 30 Sept. 1878.

98

Ichabod Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N. H., 29 March 1820. He married 23 June 1850, Maria Jenks, who was born in Conway, N. H., 24 Feb. 1819 and died at Lee, N. H., 6 March 1894. He died 21 Sept. 1863 in Eliot, Me. She married (2) John Lane of Lee, N. H.

Minerva b. 26 April 1851; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1869, Charles B. Abbott, (2) James G. W. Davis. She d. 21 Aug. 1913. Ch., Alice M. Abbott b. 19 Oct. 1870, m. 3 Jan. 1900, Hon. James A. Edgerly of Somersworth who d. 8 Feb. 1908; Clara B. Abbott b. 13 Nov. 1872, m. 8 Nov. 1905, George W. Frost of Berwick, Me.; Harry A. Davis b. 9 Dec. 1879, Dartmouth 1902, m. 14 June 1905, Lillian Harding; Charles J. Davis b. 7 July 1888.

Charles E. b. 4 Nov. 1852. Farmer in Lee, N. H. Unm.

George b. 12 June 1856. Unm.

99

Dominicus Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N. H., 29 March 1820. He married (1) 24 Aug. 1844, Sarah C., daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Wood, born in Fitchburg, Mass. Divorced. She married (2) 7 Sept. 1858, Frederick A. Parker in Gardner, Mass. Dominicus Stackpole married

(2) 19 April 1856 in Holyoke, Mass., Sarah A., daughter of Charles Thompson, born 1836 in Somersworth. He died in Dover, N. H., 16 Dec. 1892. Two daughters by the first marriage died young. By the second marriage he had

William Daniel E. b. in Lowell; m. Ida Ellis in Springfield, Mass., and had a son, Walter, who was b. in Manchester, N. H., 16 Jan. 1891 and d. in Medway, Mass., 14 June 1893. He m. (2) 21 May 1907, Maria S. Runnels. He was then an optician of Hillsborough, N. H. He had a daughter b. in Newton, N. H., 6 Oct. 1885. He d. 31 Oct. 1911 at the State Hospital, Concord, N. H., aged 45-4-12. It may have been his son, Charles S. Stackpole, who was struck by a railroad train at Durham, N. H., and killed 3 Jan. 1911, aged 20-3-5.

Charles b. 1869; m. perhaps Mary Stickney. A daughter was b. in Manchester, N. H., 4 June 1895.

100

Mary Elizabeth Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 18 Jan. 1828, married (1) John Furber of Newmarket, N. H. He went to the gold diggings in Australia and was never heard from. She married (2) Nathaniel Robinson, who died 22 Nov. 1891. She died 21 Feb. 1895.

Herbert Robinson b. 1862; m. Sally Taylor who d. 13 Aug. 1913. Res., Medford, Mass. 5 children.

Walter Robinson. Res., Malden, Mass.

Nathaniel Robinson d. 1919.

Fred Robinson. Res., Medford, Mass. Served as private in World War.

Margery Robinson m. 1919 — Morrill. Res., Calif.

Elizabeth Robinson, living in Medford, Mass.

Fred Robinson b. 1864. Married.

101

Edwin Lord Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., 8 July

1830. He married, 14 July 1849, Mary Jane Welch of York, Me., born 9 Dec. 1830. Lived in S. Berwick, Me., and Rollinsford, N. H. He died 21 Jan. 1883. His widow married, 16 Oct. 1896, Albert S. Smith of Hampton Falls, N. H. She died 30 April 1906.

255. Mary b. 10 May 1852; m. Frank H. Spinney.
 George Edwin b. 15 Jan. 1854; m. 3 Aug. 1871, Rosille Chadwick, who d. 5 March 1914 in Salem, N. H. One daughter, Annie Etta, b. 18 March 1872, m. 3 May 1893, Reuben H. Page of Tilton, N. H., who d. 8 April 1912. Ch., Ralph Page b. 15 April 1894, Harold Winfred Page b. 8 March 1902, and Mildred Frances Page b. 8 Jan. 1911.
- Luella Abby b. 25 Oct. 1856; m. 30 Nov. 1880, John H. Houghton of Westmoreland, N. H., who was b. 22 Oct. 1857 and d. 24 Feb. 1901. An active business man in Boston and New York. No ch. She m. (2) 11 March 1909, Willard Bill Jr. b. 14 Oct. 1839 in Westmoreland, N. H., who d. 22 May 1919. He was a teacher, selectman, representative, county commissioner, justice of the peace and leader in his town.
- Ellora Frances b. 29 Dec. 1858; m. 21 Sept. 1909, Albert S. Smith of Hampton Falls, N. H. She d. s. p. 24 Sept. 1919.
- Oria E. b. 24 June 1861; m. Jan. 1886, Frank H. Spinney. See No. 255.
- Josie Lena b. 4 Feb. 1863; m. 6 Feb. 1883, Frederick Gould of Lynn, Mass. She d. 28 Jan. 1920.
- Fred Everett Gould b. 27 April 1884.
- Lila Delano Gould b. 25 July 1886; m. 22 Feb. 1909 Clarence Alverdo Ricker, b. 2 Oct. 1879. Ch., Earle A. Ricker b. 22 March 1911, Beatrice L. Ricker b. 28 April 1913.
- Vera Frances Gould b. 2 July 1897.
- Clyde Stackpole Gould b. 27 Feb. 1899.
- Wilmont Ellsworth b. 21 Jan. 1865; m. Feb. 1889, Cora Linscott, West Derry, N. H. He d. 9 Feb. 1916 in Manchester, N. H. One dau., Grace Agnes b. Feb. 1890.
256. Freeland Everett b. 18 Aug. 1867; m. Alice E. Nief.

102

Maria Lord Stackpole (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born 8 July 1830, twin to Edwin Lord Stackpole. She married, 2 Nov. 1853, George Christenson, born in Bergen, Norway, 30 Nov. 1826. Shipbuilder at Kennebunkport, Me. He d. 3 March 1891. She died 3 March 1905.

George Edwin Christenson b. 25 Aug. 1856; d. 20 Oct. 1859.

William M. Christenson b. 23 June 1859; m. 16 July 1881, Mary L. Emery. One daughter, Fannie Christenson b. 29 Jan. 1882, m. 27 June 1903, Elmer D. Zahn of Kittery, Me., and has ch., Muriel Gertrude Zahn b. 6 July 1905, and Geneva Emma b. 8 March 1907. Divorced. She m. (2) 25 Oct. 1913, William Henry Morton of Portsmouth, N. H., who legally adopted his wife's children and changed their name to Morton.

Charles Christenson b. 25 June 1863; d. 11 Sept. 1863.

Emma S. Christenson b. 26 Nov. 1864.

Fannie Maria Christenson b. 11 May 1867; d. 19 Dec. 1876.

Lizzie B. Christenson b. 4 Nov. 1869; d. 16 Aug. 1870.

X

SIXTH GENERATION

Samuel Stackpole (Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹), born 11 Sept. 1785, married, 1805, Huldah, daughter of Asa Phillips of Winslow, Me. He moved to Monticello, Me., in 1833, and served that town several years as assessor, selectman, collector of taxes and treasurer. He was sergeant in the War of 1812. Died 25 June 1870. His wife died 8 Feb. 1881. Eight children.

257. Emulus b. 13 Dec. 1806; m. Mary Ann Wellington. Emily b. 18 Oct. 1809; m. Dec. 1835, Hanford Wolhaupter; d. 1 Nov. 1895. Res., Bloomfield, N. B. Ch., Charles, Mary, Samuel, Harriet, Caroline, and Benjamin.

258. Harris G. b. 1 May 1812; m. Rachel Moore. Betsey b. 23 Jan. 1815; m. 1840, Noah L. Furbush and moved to Lynn, Mass., where he was a manufacturer of soap. He died in 1891. Five ch.

Charlotte b. 29 Jan. 1819; m. 1851, Christopher C. Bradbury, b. 18 April 1821. She d. in Monticello, Me., 21 Feb. 1859. Three ch.
Rebecca A. Bradbury b. 9 May 1852.
Samuel S. Bradbury b. 30 July 1854.
Bayard T. Bradbury b. 5 Nov. 1857; died in infancy.

259. Hiram b. 16 May 1821; m. Celia Luce, (2) Lizzie Shields.

Sarah Ann b. 27 Feb. 1824; m. 3 Dec. 1852, Lewis B. Johnson of Houlton, Me.; d. 1876. One daughter, Alice Johnson, m. George Pray of Gardiner, Me.

Helen b. 28 May 1826; d. 20 Nov. 1862. Unm.

Joseph Stackpole (Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹), born in Albion, Me., 17 Feb. 1789, married Betsey

E. Wiggin, born in China, Me., 4 Aug. 1792 and died in Plymouth, Me., 9 March 1868. He died in Plymouth 29 March 1869. Farmer.

- 260. Elbridge G. b. 12 July 1812; m. Julia Ann Heald.
- 261. Horace H. b. 4 Nov. 1814; m. Ruhama Pushor.
- 262. Hill b. 1816; m. Emeline Webber.
- 263. Obed W. b. 18 Dec. 1822; m. Eliza Jane Gerow.
 Laura b. Nov. 1821; m. Thomas Barbrick of
 Plymouth, Me.; d. 24 June 1853. Ch., Jane,
 Mary, William, John and Annie.
 Sophia, died 9 May 1849, aged 30-7-9. Unm.
- 264. Nelson b. 13 Feb. 1828; m. Betsey Robinson.
 Joseph Henry b. 13 May 1834; m. (1) 7 Dec. 1859,
 Harmony M. Hill of Pa. (2) 16 May 1877,
 Mrs. M. J. Early of Pa. Res., Titusville, Pa.
 No ch. He d.
 Mehitabel b. 28 Dec. 1835; m. (1) James Gray,
 (2) Barker Baker. Ch., Helen Gray b. 12 Oct.
 1852, deceased; Matilda Gray b. 28 May 1856,
 m. Clarence W. Miller, b. 27 May 1850 and
 had ch., Jason, Annie, Minnie, Grover, Bertha,
 Esther and Ernest; James Gray b. 12 Jan.
 1860.

105

James Stackpole (Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born at Winslow, Me., 15 April 1791. He married, in Albion, Me., 19 June 1818 Sophia Shedd, who was born in Norridgewock, Me., 28 March 1798 and died 9 Sept. 1880. He died in Portland, Me., 7 April 1862. Seven ch.

- Alfred b. in Albion 25 July 1819; m. 8 Nov. 1846,
 Phebe Hackett; d. s. p. in Portland, Me., 14
 Oct. 1897. She d. 21 Sept. 1890.
- Harriet Tirrell b. 23 Aug. 1821; d. 23 April 1894.
 Unm.
- Cyrus b. 12 Oct. 1823; drowned 31 May 1838.
- Emeline Warren b. 28 July 1831; d. 14 Feb. 1890.
 Unm.
- 265. Delia Tarbell b. 15 March 1834; m. John H.
 Longley.
 Mary Frances b. 10 Sept. 1838. Teacher in
 Portland for many years.
- Lucy Shedd b. 26 June 1842; d. 1 Jan. 1896. Unm.

106

William Stackpole (Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Winslow, Me., 14 June 1794. He married in Stillwater, Me., Abigail Follansbee, who was born in Newbury, Mass., 15 May 1796 and died 17 Feb. 1861. He was a farmer on the old homestead at Albion, Me., and died 29 Sept. 1874.

266. William Augustus b. 25 Nov. 1825; m. Caroline Wiggin.

John Franklin b. 11 Feb. 1827; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1850, Lydia Farnum, who was b. 12 April 1828 and d. 31 Aug. 1852, (2) Mary Jane Abbott of Albion. He was killed at Gettysburg 4 July 1863. No ch. Widow m. 26 Nov. 1866, William, son of Oliver Stackpole, of Boston.

Clementine b. 16 Sept. 1831; m. James Fowler Jr.; d. Dec. 1869. 3 ch.

Arthur Follansbee Fowler b. 4 May 1854; m. Mrs. Minnie Miller. Res., Kendall, Montana.

Florence Louise Fowler b. 1 Nov. 1859; m. 19 Nov. 1885, Almer Warren Pottle. He d. 26 Feb. 1897. 4 ch.

Vincent Fowler Pottle b. 3 July 1891. See Military Record.

Helen Blanchard Pottle b. 1 Aug. 1893; d. 30 April 1914.

Arthur Warren Pottle b. 28 March 1895. See Military Record.

Frances Clementine Pottle b. 24 Aug. 1896.

Abbie Jane Fowler b. 19 Jan. 1862; m. 10 April 1900, Hannibal Russell. No ch. Res., Farmington, Me.

Mary Matilda b. 7 Dec. 1833; m. Elias Craig Fowler of Unity, Me., who d. 7 Aug. 1910. She d. 31 Jan. 1917.

107

Jotham Stackpole (Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Fairfax, now Albion, Me., 30 July 1802. He married, 18 Dec. 1828, in Orrington, Me., Naomi S. Harding, who was born in Chatham, Mass., 2 Oct. 1806. He was drowned in the Penobscot river 6 May 1831. His

widow married 30 Aug. 1833, John Crowell Jr., who was born in Chatham, Mass., 21 Jan. 1806 and died in Orono, Me., 6 Sept. 1853. She died in Orono 22 May 1891. Jotham Stackpole had one child

Mary J. b. in Orono 17 Sept. 1829; m. 10 March 1855, Warren W. Hincks, who was b. in N. Bucksport, Me., 6 May 1831 and was lost at sea on Nantucket Shoal 16 Oct. 1866. She m. (2) in Orono, 24 Oct. 1888, Alanson Kenney, b. in Dixfield, Me., 19 Nov. 1812. He d. 2 Jan. 1902. She d. in 1907.

108

Isaac Spencer Stackpole (Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Fairfax, now Albion, Me., 8 Jan. 1805. Physician. He married, 3 Jan. 1835, Judith Anne Potter, born in Glenville, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1815. She died 31 May 1849. He died 5 April 1864. Six ch.

Isadore b. in Glenville, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1835; d. 28 April 1838.

Isabella Graham, b. in Charlotte, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1837; m. 25 Dec. 1862, Franklin G. Harriman of Bangor, Me.; d. 3 April 1893 in Bangor, leaving two ch.

Mary Lucinda b. in Charlotte, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1839; m. 24 Feb. 1863, Samuel W. Creigh, (2) Frederick Hoffman.

Olive Frances b. in Bangor, Me., 28 April 1841; d. 26 June 1842.

Emily Melville Cox b. in Bangor 8 March 1843; m. 21 May 1878, Lewis Blake Johnson of Houlton, Me. He d. in 1919.

Charles Edward b. in Bangor 15 June 1845; m. Louisa Lake. Had a son and a daughter. Was at Puget Sound when last heard from.

109

Jonah Crosby Stackpole (Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Fairfax, now Albion, Me., 27 Nov. 1808. He married Hepsibah B. Roundy. He was buried at Butler, Kentucky, 17 Aug. 1895. She was born in Clinton,

Me., 1 Nov. 1815 and died at Sidney, Me., and was buried at Newburg, Me., 27 March 1892. They were married at Clinton, 1833. He was a mechanic and resided forty years at Newburg, Me. She was daughter of Job and Hannah (Harriman) Roundy.

Hannah Elizabeth b. at Clinton 4 Dec. 1834; m. John F. Marco; d. s. p. at Newburg 3 Nov. 1890.

Jotham Hill b. at Clinton 25 March 1836; d. at Waterville, Me., 2 Sept. 1839.

267. Isadora D. b. in Winslow, Me., 26 April 1839; m. Charles H. Ring; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 1875. Ch., William E. Ring and Mary Elizabeth Ring, who m. Dr. William Arthur Perrins of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Martha Pettigrew b. in Newburg, Me., 12 Dec. 1843; m. Isaac Wendal McDonald who enlisted 8 Nov. 1861 in 13th Me. Vol., served two years and a half and was discharged for loss of right arm in battle. He was a constable of Boston many years. He d. in Bangor, Me., 28 Aug. 1889. She d. June 1914.

268. George Winslow b. in Newburg, Me., 25 Dec. 1845; m. Lizzie Kirby.

Melissa b. 22 April 1848; d. 20 May 1848.

Gustavus Franklin b. 14 Feb. 1851; d. 6 Sept. 1861.

269. Edward Everett b. 29 Dec. 1852; m. Kate Bradford.

Effie, twin to last, d. 3 Sept. 1861.

110

Charles H. Stackpole (John⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 16 Aug. 1804, married, 1848, Hannah Butterfield of Waterville, Me., and died 9 Aug. 1867. One son

George b. 10 Aug. 1850, d. in Portland, Me., 7 Oct. 1915; m. 31 Dec. 1871, Mary Atwood of Fairfield, Me., b. 27 Jan. 1849. Ch., Grace Atwood b. 12 March 1872, and Alice Mabel b. 8 Jan. 1875, d. 7 Jan. 1892.

111

William Henry Stackpole (Jothan Hill⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 5 Nov. 1819, married 9 Sept. 1841, Mary Roby Linnell of Skowhegan, Me. He died in Chicago, Ill., 20 July 1854. She died in Providence, R. I., 27 Feb. 1902, aged 85. Two daughters.

Sarah Elizabeth b. 30 March 1843; m. 30 June 1874, Delos C. Wood of Providence, R. I. She d. 3 March 1895.

Frances Amelia b. 21 March 1846; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1863, William T. Smith of Chelsea, Mass., (2) April 1876, John C. Knowles of Providence, R. I. She d. 17 June 1883. One daughter by first marriage, Marion Weston Smith, who m. Charles Underhill M.D. of Boston and had a daughter, Mary Underhill.

112

Elizabeth Stackpole (Jotham Hill⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 14 Oct. 1825, married 22 Feb. 1854, Marshall N. Soule, born in Waterville, Me. 12 Sept. 1833.

William Henry Soule b. 22 Feb. 1855; m. 15 Feb. 1874 Annette Gulliver of Winslow, Me.

Albert Nye Soule b. Feb. 1857; m. Aug. 1879, Georgianna Gulliver of Winslow.

Nellie Williams Soule b. 12 Nov. 1858; m. 2 Dec. 1875 Samuel Albert Field of Waterville, Me.

Julia Adele Soule b. 21 June 1860; m. 2 Dec. 1878, John Warren Burr of Waterville, Me.

Harriet Carroll Soule b. 20 Nov. 1862; m. 7 April 1888, William A. Carr of Waterville, Me.; m. (2) — Haynes. She d. 12 Dec. 1907.

Mary Elizabeth Soule b. 19 Nov. 1864; m. 14 Feb. 1885, Ralph L. Partridge of Waterville, Me.

Porter Hall Soule b. 13 July 1869; m. Gertrude Bragg of Vassalboro, Me.

113

Mary Fairfield Stackpole (Jotham Hill⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 3 Jan. 1833, married, 23 Feb. 1853, Joseph M. Nudd of Waterville, Me.

Frederick Dalton Nudd b. 18 Jan. 1854; m. March 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Shaw of Albion, Me.

Emma Lindley Nudd b. 10 Oct. 1858; m. April 1880, F. J. Connor of Sterling, Mass. Died 12 Jan. 1895.

Susie Carroll Nudd b. 29 Aug. 1861; m. 9 May 1893, John Walter Stewart of Waterville, Me.

114

Charles Carroll Stackpole (Jotham Hill⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 7 Sept. 1836, married 25 Dec. 1861, Eliza A. Thompson, born at Winthrop, Me., 31 May 1844. Res., Winthrop, Me. He died 16 Aug. 1900.

Nettie Louise b. 16 Oct. 1864.

Emma Fales b. 18 Aug. 1867; m. Frank Duckworth, Boise, Idaho.

Samuel Hill b. 20 Feb. 1872; m. 15 Oct. 1892, Mary Bartlett Elwell. He was Station Agent at Farmington, Me., and was accidentally killed by an engine, 14 Dec. 1911.

115

Jotham Stackpole (Jotham⁵, John⁴, John³, John², James¹), born in Biddeford, Me., 6 March 1805, married Elizabeth Emmons, sister to the wife of Andrew Stackpole of Biddeford. He died in Biddeford, May 1861. Nine ch.

Julia A. b. 6 Aug. 1832; m. 1872, Elias Foss of Biddeford; d. May 1881.

Thomas b. 3 Nov. 1834; d. 1882. Unm.

Emily b. 7 Aug. 1836; d. about 1850. Unm.

Lucinda b. 1840; d. 1866. Unm.

270. John b. 26 June 1842; m. Adelaide N. Montgomery. Mary b. 1844; d. 1859.

271. Obed F. b. 27 Feb. 1846; m. Edna E. Plaisted.

272. Orin b. Aug. 1850; m. Jane Halbert.

273. Edward L. b. 10 Jan. 1854; m. Mary Doyle.

116

Sally Stackpole (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, John², James¹) born in Biddeford, Me., 17 May 1816, married (1) Samuel Ward of Kennebunkport, Me., who died 24 Dec.

1863, (2) Eben Rogers of Saco. She died 12 April 1903. Six ch., by first marriage.

Lucy A. Ward b. in Kennebunk 3 July 1839; m. 12 March 1859, John Emmons of Kennebunk. Ch., Lavinia, deceased, Howard, Ellen, deceased, Wilbur, Emma and Marcia.

George Ward b. 26 Aug. 1842; m. (1) Hannah Maria Davis, who d. 3 Jan. 1879, (2) 15 April 1880, Helen Rice. He d. 23 Dec. 1919. 2 ch. Helen Frances Ward b. 16 May 1871.

Sarah Hannah Ward b. 12 March 1873; m. 15 Sept. 1896, Capt. Frank Nunan. 2 ch.

Sadie Maria Nunan b. 24 Sept. 1899.

Elizabeth Ward Nunan b. 14 Jan. 1903.

Sarah Ward b. in Kennebunkport 21 June 1849; m. 20 Sept. 1866, Hiram O. Proctor. One daughter, Mrs. Etta (Proctor) Whitney.

Alpha Ward b. 13 April 1851; m. 4 April 1878, in Saco, Me., Sadie G. Walton of Seabrook, N. H. Ch.

Joseph Ward, deceased.

Harry W. Ward.

Lydia Ward b. 31 Oct. 1855; m. 12 May 1874, in Saco, Alonzo Rice, now deceased. She d. 3 Feb. 1920. 2 ch.

Samuel W. Rice b. 26 July 1875; d. 20 Sept. 1876.

Carrie A. Rice b. 29 June 1878; m. Harry S. Sawyer of Saco, Me. Several children.

Christania Ward b. 4 Aug. 1858; m. 28 June 1876, Frank Proctor, (2) 12 Aug. 1919, George S. Coburn. 3 ch. by first marriage, Mark, Roxie, and Andrew Proctor.

117

Huldah Stackpole (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 15 April 1819, married, 1843, Stephen Seavey of Kennebunkport, Me., who was born 3 Sept. 1818 and died 2 Nov. 1880. She died in Kennebunkport 29 Dec. 1908.

Charles Seavey b. 17 March 1844; m. 24 Nov. 1866, Olive E. Storer. Ch., George and Henry Seavey. The last m. — Grant.

John Seavey b. 30 Dec. 1845; d. 1889.

Georgie E. Seavey b. 27 May 1853; m. 30 Nov. 1871, George Gooch; d. 2 Mch. 1876.

Howard N. Seavey b. 27 July 1855; m. Theresa Galvin. Five ch.

Florence Seavey b. 8 Jan. 1859; m. 30 Nov. 1887, George W. Clough.

118

Jacob Emmons Stackpole (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, John², James¹), born in Kennebunk, Me., 13 Aug. 1826, went to California *via* Cape Horn in 1849, and prospected for gold. Served four years in the Civil War in 3rd Inf. Cal. Vols., for which he afterward received a pension. Lived in Salt Spring Valley, Calaveras county, Cal., where he died 6 Nov. 1907. He married, 7 June 1887, Mrs. Harriet A. (Sylvester) Daniels, who was born in Litchfield, Mich., 4 April 1852. Her parents were natives of New York State. One son

George Emmons Stackpole b. at Salt Spring Valley, Cal., 5 Aug. 1888; m. 6 Aug. 1912, Josephine Gabbert; d. 19 Nov. 1914. One daughter, Geraldine Frances b. 23 May 1913. Res., Stockton, Calif.

119

Charles P. Stackpole (Joseph⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 26 Jan. 1825, married (1) Olive Holman, who was born 30 March 1827 and died 5 Feb. 1855, (2) Olive Jane Smith, who was born 5 Oct. 1831 and died 26 April 1891. He died in Biddeford, Me., 30 Aug. 1872. Three ch. by first marriage, two by second.

274. James Henry b. 22 April 1848; m. Clara H. Safford.

Harriet b. 1 Sept. 1849; m. John Edgerly. Both deceased. Ch., Clarence, Everett (who d. 21 Dec. 1906, aged 34), Minnie, Roscoe and Harold. Biddeford, Me.

275. Joseph A. b. 15 Oct. 1852; m. Cora Felker, (2) Mary C. Allan.

276. Irwin Cecil b. 9 Feb. 1860; m. Alma E. Foss.

277. Olive b. 16 April 1864; m. Ernest P. Foss.

120

Catherine Stackpole (Joseph⁵, Joseph Young⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 18 Aug. 1813, married, 16 Aug. 1830, Amos Church of Augusta, Me., and died 30 April 1878. He was born 2 April 1806 and died 6 March 1885. Besides four who died young they had ch.

Julia Church b. 5 Sept. 1831. Unm.

Samuel Clifford Church b. 20 Sept. 1834; m. 29 March 1862, Mary Merrill of Vassalboro, Me. He d. 8 May 1886 in Baltimore, Md. Six ch. Norah Church b. Dec. 1862; m. 1883, George W. O'Hara.

Nathan Church b. 31 Oct. 1864; d. 30 Nov. 1879.

Gertrude Church b. 27 June 1871.

Mae M. Church b. 1882.

Ethel Church b. 20 Feb. 1884.

Walter Church b. 23 Feb. 1873; m. 1 June 1896, Carrie Meyer b. July 1871. Their son, Clifford Whiting Church b. 12 May 1897.

Annie Church b. 14 June 1843; m. 22 Aug. 1865, Romanzo Washburn of Natick, Mass., who was b. 4 July 1845 and d. March 1887, leaving two sons, Lorenzo Parker Washburn b. 5 Nov. 1870.

Walter Washburn b. 24 May 1872; d. 12 Feb. 1874.

Emma Church b. 6 Feb. 1848; m. 23 Sept. 1873, Wilson Leighton, who was b. 2 March 1843 and d. s. p. 26 Aug. 1893.

Edith Langdon Church b. 12 Feb. 1860; m. 29 Nov. 1882, Wallace S. Weeks of Vassalboro, Me., b. Nov. 1857. She d. 12 June 1897. Ch. Catherine Leighton Weeks b. 12 Feb. 1894. Ralph Church Weeks b. 31 May 1897.

Amos Holt Church b. 13 Nov. 1837; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1860, Abbie Ingraham, who was b. 1835 and d. 9 Nov. 1880, (2) 10 Oct. 1882, Sarah Stevens.

Ernest Church b. 2 Feb. 1864; d. March 1890.

Arthur Church b. 6 Sept. 1873; m. Nov. 1895 —.

121

George Washington Stackpole (Joseph⁵, Joseph Young⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 22 Feb. 1833 in Augusta, Me., married, 31 Dec. 1869, Mary Jane, daughter of Benjamin P. and Elizabeth (Savage) Blair, sister of his brother Joseph's wife. She was born in Augusta 16 April 1843 and died 14 July 1897. He died 22 Sept. 1879, killed by a boiler explosion in Pioche, Nevada, where he was engineer in a silver mine. Two sons

278. George Blair b. 20 June 1871; m. Mabel S. Trefethen.

279. Eugene Brickett b. 1 Jan. 1874; m. Stella A. Fraught.

122

Alexander Stackpole (Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born in Dover, N. H., 12 May 1797. He married, 27 May 1827, Abigail Dix in Amesbury, Mass., and died 31 March 1852 in Salisbury, Mass. She was born 9 March 1800 in Townsend, Mass., and died 9 Feb. 1882 in Haverhill, Mass. Four ch.

280. Alexander Jr. b. 28 March 1828; m. Rhoda Whittier.

281. Andrew S. b. 14 March 1832; m. Mary Jane Chase.

Sarah E. b. 18 March 1834; m. B. B. Russell, East Haverhill, Mass. No ch.

Jonathan W. b. 4 Oct. 1837; d. Aug. 1838.

123

Joseph Stackpole (Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 14 May 1802, married, 11 Jan. 1827, in Dover, N. H., Lydia, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Roberts) Wentworth, who was born 5 May 1804 and died 14 Aug. 1885 in Waltham, Mass. He died 14 June 1881 in Chicopee, Mass. He lived for many years at Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H., where he was a shoe-manufacturer and deacon in the Cong. church. Moved to Chicopee, Mass. Seven ch.

James Frederic d. 18 Nov. 1834, aged 11 weeks, 2 days.

Charles F. E. d. 14 Oct. 1843, aged 4-3-8.

Sarah Frances b. 21 Oct. 1829; m. 3 March 1873,
Samuel F. Scamman.

282. Thomas W. b. 23 Sept. 1831; m. Caroline Knapp.
Joseph Edward b. 9 Jan. 1836; m. Jennie Thompson.
Had one son, Charles Edward b. 16 July 1861.

James W. b. 30 Nov. 1843; d. 30 April 1880 in
Anaheim, Cal.

Anna Ellen b. 13 Oct. 1845; d. 30 July 1859.

124

Greenleaf Stackpole (Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 6 Feb. 1806 in Rochester, N. H., married, 8 Nov. 1832, Olive, daughter of Abram and Sarah (Allen) Meader of Ellsworth, Me., who was born 16 Feb. 1814. Farmer in Ellsworth. Nine ch.

283. Greenleaf b. 12 July 1833; m. Malinda Rice.

Amos b. 26 Aug. 1836; lost at sea 29 Oct. 1866.

Sarah b. 7 Sept. 1837; m. 29 March 1863, Charles
Sinclair of Surry, Me. 7 ch., Imogene m.
Charles Woodman and d. July 1895, leaving
two ch.; Malinda m. Webster Jellison; Amos;
Greenleaf; Charles; Olive; and Ellen.

Harriet A. b. 26 May 1840; m. 11 Jan. 1868,
George Ober of Ellsworth, Me. Ch., Kate Ober
b. 29 May 1872, m. A. J. McGowen of Ells-
worth and had one child b. 8 Sept. 1895; Grace
Ober b. 16 July 1874.

284. Sharrington P. b. 26 Jan. 1842; m. 30 May 1866,
Octavia Treworgy of Surry, Me.

285. Alexander b. 13 Aug. 1844; m. Mary D. Witham,
(2) Augusta Gaspar.

Sebastiana b. 10 June 1847; d. 15 April 1906 in
Somerville, Mass. Unm.

Catherine b. 9 May 1849; m. 14 May 1875, Alfred
Debeck of Clifton, Me., who d. 16 May 1887.
Ch., Rolfe Debeck d. in infancy; Lloyd Debeck
b. 22 April 1886.

286. Joseph A. b. 24 May 1851; m. Eliza Gaspar.

125

John Douglass Stackpole (Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born 18 Feb. 1811 in Boscawen, N. H.

He married, 13 May 1832, Mary Jane Woodman of Boscawen, who was born 6 Dec. 1809 and died 20 June 1880. Captain in the militia, farmer and mail-carrier. He died 28 Nov. 1878 at Hill, N. H.

- 287. Charles Harper b. 9 Sept. 1835; m. Ann Eliza Black.
- 288. John Page b. 8 July 1840; m. Abbie C. Rogers, (2) Almena J. Calley.
- 289. George Dallas b. 17 June 1842; m. Celeste Jane Knox.
Helen Maria b. 30 April 1845; d. 29 Dec. 1857.
Emily Irena b. 19 July 1847; d. 3 Jan. 1858.

126

Ann Elmira Stackpole (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born at Berwick, Me., 19 Jan. 1800, married 17 March 1821, at N. Berwick, Me., John Damon Lang, who was born 14 May 1799 at Gardiner, Me. They moved to Vassalboro, Me., about 1841. He was a cloth-dresser and manufacturer. He was a preacher of the Society of Friends and was appointed by the U. S. Government one of the Indian Commissioners. He died 18 May 1879 at Vassalboro. She died 17 March 1879.

- 290. Louisa Lockwood Lang b. 25 Sept. 1822; m. Charles Osborne.
Thomas Stackpole Lang b. 16 June 1826; m. (1) Ellen Southwick, (2) at Brooks, Me., Mary Varney; d. 18 June 1895 at The Dalles, Oregon. Second wife d. 28 Jan. 1916, aged 85. 2 ch. by second marriage, born at N. Vassalboro, Me. Res., The Dalles, Oregon.
Anne Margaret Lang b. 17 Nov. 1861.
Elizabeth Louisa Lang b. 6 May 1865.
Sarah Elmira Lang b. 21 Sept. 1828; d. 28 May 1849.
Irana Lang b. 7 Nov. 1830; d. 18 Nov. 1836.
- 291. Theodate Stackpole Lang b. 2 Feb. 1833; m. Joshua L. Bailly.
Mary Irana Lang b. 10 Sept. 1836; d. 13 Dec. 1845.
John Alton Lang b. 27 Jan. 1840 at N. Berwick, Me.; m. 20 Nov. 1861, Carrie R. Drummond b. 23 Aug. 1841 at Winslow, Me. Manufacturer

at Waterville, Me. He d. 8 Jan. 1919. Only daughter, Sarah Drummond Lang b. 17 Feb. 1863.

127

John Stackpole (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born at N. Berwick, Me., 27 Sept. 1801, married, March 1828, at S. Hampton, N. H., Henrietta Chase, who was born 13 July 1809 at Seabrook, N. H. He died March 1860 at Seabrook.

Thomas b. 11 July 1829; d. s. p. at Washington, D. C., March 1872. He was usher at the White House under Presidents Pierce and Lincoln, and steward under President Johnson.

Charles b. 17 Feb. 1831 at Newton, Mass. Unm. Norridgewock, Me. Died 19 Dec. 1910.

Ann Maria b. 13 April 1833 at Seabrook, N. H.; m. 29 Feb. 1852, Horatio G. Tilton at Portsmouth, N. H. Skowhegan, Me. Ch.

Charles Edward Tilton b. 15 Oct. 1858.

Fred Thomas Tilton b. 28 Sept. 1861.

George Augustus Tilton b. 21 Sept. 1866.

Lydia b. 9 Oct. 1837; m. George T. Tilton of Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 1856. She d. s. p. 18 March 1864 at Old Town, Me.

128

Peter Morrell Stackpole (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born 5 May 1803 and married, 30 May 1828, at Vassalboro, Me., Mary Dow, who was born 22 July 1808 and died 8 Aug. 1900. He died 12 Nov. 1848. Merchant and manufacturer. Six ch.

292. Thomas b. 2 Jan. 1830; m. Frances S. Buckius.

Lydia Mower b. 24 Oct. 1831; m. 17 Nov. 1852 at Vassalboro, Asa C. Tuttle of Dover, N. H. She d. 27 Nov. 1868. Two sons.

Walter Sawyer Tuttle b. 28 Jan. 1859.

Thomas Edward Tuttle b. 28 Dec. 1862.

293. Edward Southwick b. 27 Oct. 1834; m. Adelaide F. Brown, (2) Mary A. McKinstry.

Elmira Lang b. 28 Aug. 1837; d. 12 Nov. 1838.

Alton Morrell b. 18 June 1841; d. 5 Jan. 1873 in New Orleans, La.

Sarah Myra b. 24 July 1848; m. (1) at Portsmouth, N. H., 20 Nov. 1866, George Evans Atwood of Gardiner, Me., who was b. 2 Jan. 1842 and d. 27 Oct. 1866. A daughter, Mary Emily Stackpole Atwood b. 5 Dec. 1867 d. 25 Oct. 1871. She m. (2) 30 Sept. 1891, at Amesbury, Mass., Edward Herrick Rowell. No ch. "Uplands", Amesbury, Mass.

129

Theodate Stackpole (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 14 March 1805, married, 2 Jan. 1834, Alton Pope of N. Berwick, Me., and d. 28 May 1887. He lived and died in Cleveland, Ohio.

Ellen Maria Pope b. 6 Nov. 1834.

294. Edward Cobb Pope b. 22 Jan. 1836; m. Mary E. Riley.

John L. Pope b. 13 June 1837; m. 13 June 1865, Fanny Whipple, Cleveland, O.

Alfred A. Pope b. 4 July 1842; m. Ada Brooks. Rem. to Farmington, Conn. and d. 5 Aug. 1913. She d. 6 May 1920.

Sarah Pope b. 19 Aug. 1843; d. 3 Sept. 1843.

130

Miriam Stackpole (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 24 Nov. 1810, married, 4 Jan. 1835, Samuel Taggard of Charlestown, Mass., a tanner.

Frank Taggard b. 6 Jan. 1836; m. 1868, Katherine Henderson, Danvers, Mass.

Sarah Emily Taggard b. 14 April 1837; d. 10 Aug. 1838.

Joseph Henry Taggard b. 16 June 1840; d. 26 Feb. 1842.

Charles B. Taggard b. 11 Nov. 1845; m. Maggie Abbott. Salem, Mass.

131

Lavina Stackpole (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 8 Jan. 1813, married 5 May 1836, Jacob Pope, who was born 23 Dec. 1811, brother to Alton Pope. She died 9 March 1895, Manchester, Me.

Lydia Maria Pope b. 4 July 1837.
 Irena Lang Pope b. 13 Sept. 1839.
 Charles Stackpole Pope b. 3 Sept. 1841; m. Elizabeth Carpenter. Lives at Manchester, Me. Farmer. Ch.
 Edward Carpenter Pope b. 23 Oct. 1880. Bowdoin 1907.
 Edith Flagler Pope b. 17 Aug. 1882.
 Alton Stackpole Pope b. 26 April 1886. Bowdoin, 1910.
 Elmira Lang Pope b. 6 Jan. 1844.
 Sarah Pope b. 14 June 1848; d. 7 Aug. 1849.
 Theodate Pope b. 21 Sept. 1850; d. 18 April 1874.

132

Maria Stackpole (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 11 Dec. 1814, married, 9 April 1837, Henry Weeks of Vassalboro, Me., who was born 25 Nov. 1813 in Sidney, Me., and died 18 March 1896 at Salem, O. She died 4 June 1893 at Aurora Mission, Mo. Both buried at Chetopa, Kansas.

Mary Louisa Weeks b. 31 Jan. 1839 at Vassalboro, Me.; d. 6 Nov. 1907 at Salem, Ohio. Unm.
 Charles Henry Weeks b. 12 Aug. 1844; m. 24 Sept. 1868, Emma Boone. Salem, O. He d. 9 July 1915.
 Ella Eliza Weeks b. 6 May 1850; m. 21 Jan. 1869 at Cleveland, O., Thomas O'Hare and d. in Chetopa, Kansas, 20 Dec. 1890. Two ch.
 Edith Emma O'Hare b. 20 Oct. 1871; m. 19 Oct. 1892, Goodwin Cushman Dresser at Aurora, Mo. She d. 15 Sept. 1906. Two ch.
 Ella Weeks Dresser b. 14 Feb. 1894.
 Helen Theodate Dresser b. 30 Dec. 1895.
 Mary Louise O'Hare b. 26 June 1874.

133

Sarah E. Stackpole (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 25 Jan. 1817, married 12 Dec. 1848, John B. Bartlett of New Portland, Me., a miller and lumber-dealer. He died 31 May 1872, aged 52 years. She died 7 May 1901.

Marie Louise Bartlett b. 9 Jan. 1851; m. 7 Feb. 1876, Alonzo Sylvester, at Farmington, Me. One child.

Larra Theo Bartlett b. 8 July 1892; m. 18 Dec. 1910, Ralph L. Morton. 2 ch., Elizabeth Morton b. 11 Sept. 1911; Margaret Morton b. 24 April 1913.

Morrell Stackpole Bartlett b. 19 Dec. 1853; m. 1880, Lizzie Klouse of Omaha, Neb. She d. in 1883.

134

Otis Stackpole (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born in Dover, N. H., 21 Dec. 1797, married (1) July 1827, Lucy Hurd, who died 22 June 1837. Her five children died young. He m. (2) 21 Jan. 1840, Mary B. Brown of Dover, who was b. 1 Oct. 1803 and died 8 April 1880 at Madbury, N. H. He died 12 Nov. 1880. Was colonel in the militia.

Samuel b. 5 July 1841; d. 5 Oct. 1861.

Lucy Ann b. 22 April 1846; m. George W. Kelley of Newburyport, Mass., and d. 30 July 1894. Three daughters.

Mary Kelley b. March 1868; m. Fred Cole. 4 ch.

Herbert Francis Cole b. 12 Dec. 1891; m. 28 Oct. 1917, Lucy Annette Wilkins of Eastport, Me.

Annie Cole b. 23 Dec. 1893.

George Kelley Cole b. 12 Nov. 1898.

Franklin Cole b. 22 Oct. 1900.

Sarah Kelley b. Nov. 1869; m. 1898 (1) Charles Seavey of Rochester, N. H., who d. 9 June 1909, (2) 22 April 1914, Edgar J. Ham of Rochester.

Annie Kelley b. Dec. 1871; m. (1) June 1889, Frank Stead, who d. in 1900, leaving a daughter, Mary Louise Stead b. Sept. 1890, m. 2 Dec. 1911, Arthur Peckmore of Newark, N. J. Annie Kelley m. (2) Lewis Lincoln of Providence, R. I.

135

Eliza Stackpole (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 4 Feb. 1804, married, 22 Jan. 1829, Samuel

Tebbetts of Rochester, N. H., and died 10 June 1875. He died 8 Dec. 1871.

Mary F. Tebbetts b. 30 July 1830; m. 27 Nov. 1850, Alfred P. Inman. 2 ch.

Ida Inman b. 16 Oct. 1854.

Fred H. Inman b. 12 Sept. 1866; d. 21 July 1910.

Emily S. Tebbetts b. 28 Aug. 1833; m. 14 Oct. 1854, John, son of Ebenezer and Patience (Stiles) Stackpole, Rochester, N. H. No ch. He d. 27 Oct. 1901.

Susan Tebbetts b. 2 April 1835. Unm.

Seth Stackpole Tebbetts b. 28 March 1840; m. 12 Feb. 1868, Mary J. Hoyt. He d. 5 Sept. 1910.

Bertha E. Tebbetts b. 11 June 1869; m. Charles Hanson.

Emma G. Tebbetts b. 3 April 1870; m. James Lee.

John F. Tebbetts b. 16 March 1874.

Charles L. Tebbetts b. 11 Dec. 1879.

136

Thomas Stackpole (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 4 June 1806, married 24 June 1850, Frances Ellen Currier of Portsmouth, N. H., who was born 12 Oct. 1826 and d. at Dover, N. H., 1 March 1857. He died at Dover 25 Aug. 1864.

295. Annie Frances b. 9 Nov. 1850; m. Edward E. Bradbury.

296. Thomas Frank b. 11 Sept. 1852; m. Sarah Elizabeth Sides.

137

Paul Augustine Stackpole (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 12 Feb. 1817, married 9 July 1845, Elizabeth Garland Hills, daughter of Charles P. and Elizabeth Hills. She was born 24 April 1824, in Haverhill, Mass., and died 13 June 1853 in Dover, N. H. He worked his way through Phillips Academy, Andover, and studied medicine at Harvard and Dartmouth, where he received his degree in 1842. Dartmouth College also honored him with

the degree of Master of Arts. He was for many years a physician in Dover, N. H. He was president of the N. H. Medical Society, and a member of the American Medical Association. He contributed valuable papers to these and other societies and wrote articles for the local papers on hygiene, temperance, disinfectants, hints to farmers, etc. He was trustee of the State Normal School, was interested in education and often lectured before Lyceums. His death occurred 27 March 1900 as a result of falling down stairs. From him was received considerable information about his branch of the Stackpole family, and he was an interested and interesting attendant at the early reunions of the family. 3 ch.

Charlotte E. b. 22 April 1847; d. 6 Nov. 1851.

Charles Hobart b. 22 July 1850; m. 13 Nov. 1888,
Hattie Ryan of Charlestown, Mass. He d.
March 1909. No ch.

Harry Hills b. 30 Aug. 1852; m. Feb. 1878,
Lizzie McDaniel of Barrington, N. H., who
was b. Sept. 1852. He was educated in the
medical schools of this country and at Vienna
and practised medicine at Dover, N. H., till
about 1910. One daughter. He m. (2) 3 Dec.
1908, Emily E. Heyer.

Carlotta Elizabeth b. Sept. 1879; m. 28 Sept.
1907, Chester Beane.

138

Augustus Stackpole (Leonard⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 3 Oct. 1802, married 14 Oct. 1824, Mary C., daughter of John T. and Mary Corson of Lebanon, Me. She was born 30 April 1800 and died at East Saugus, Mass., 16 May 1892. He died at same place 3 April 1881. 7 ch.

297. Eliza Ann b. 13 May 1829; m. Gowen W.
Johnson.

Sarah Jane b. 22 Jan. 1831; m. 14 Sept. 1850,
William Devolin; l. in Canada.

298. Andrew J. b. 3 Dec. 1832; m. Mary A. White.
Augustus D. b. 8 Oct. 1834; d. 4 Oct. 1842.

299. George K. b. 5 Aug. 1836; m. Melissa Andrews.
(2) Julia A. Florence.

Mary Abby b. 21 Oct. 1838; d. 2 Aug. 1857. Unm.
Susan b. 5 Feb. 1844; d. 14 Oct. 1872. Unm.

139

John Stackpole (Aaron⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 16 July 1796 in Wells, Me., married (1) 12 Sept. 1819, Hannah Hutchings of Kennebunk, Me., (2) Mary D. Deshon of Biddeford, Me., who was born 17 Oct. 1800 and died 27 May 1860, (3) probably Elsie E., daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Ware) Stevens, who was born in Brewer, Me., and died in Biddeford, 22 Aug. 1896, aged 75. He died in Biddeford about 1880. He was a sea-captain.

Sally b. 28 Sept. 1822; m. Frank Haskell of Boston.

William b. 25 April 1824; d. 7 May 1875. Unm.

James Donnell b. 2 Oct. 1827; m. 1 May 1851, Margaret E. Pike of Hollis, Me. She d. 5 March 1905, dau. of Capt. William and Phebe (Dennett) Pike. He was a sea-captain and also served in the Civil War. He died 17 Nov. 1915, at the Soldiers' Home at Togus, Me. His children, Ivory, Perley and William, all died young.

140

Joshua Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 5 Nov. 1813 in York, Me., married (1) Dec. 1835, Annie Fuller in Greenland, N. H., who died 4 Jan. 1870, (2) 23 Nov. 1876, Mrs. Mary R. Bowles in Portsmouth, N. H. He died Jan. 1901. His widow d. 29 March 1915 in Portsmouth, N. H., aged 90-5-7. Two children by first marriage.

Charles, died in infancy.

Clara b. 6 Oct. 1845; m. 17 April 1861, Charles W. Gardner of Portsmouth, N. H., b. 15 Sept. 1838. He d. 9 Oct. 1883. Ch., Ella C. Gardner, d. in infancy; Mary S. Gardner b. 1862, d. 18 Aug. 1877; Elizabeth Gardner b. 3 July 1866, m. 28 Oct. 1891, Frank W. Ferguson, d. 28 Oct. 1896, leaving a son, Donald Gardner Ferguson, b. 18 Aug. 1892 in

Newton, Mass.; Florence W. Gardner b. 5 Jan. 1872, d. 28 Aug. 1883; Josephine Gardner b. 1870, d. 1877.

141

George Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 1815, married Olive, daughter of John and Betsey (Keen) Jenkins of Kittery, Me., who died 27 May 1886 in Portsmouth, N. H., aged 68-9-4. He died 27 June 1882.

- 300. Helen Augusta b. 20 Feb. 1838; m. Josiah Grover.
- 301. George E. b. —; m. Margaret E. Haher.
 Eunice b. —; m. George J. Fernald. She d.
 9 Sept. 1885, aged 43. He d. 8 May 1914, aged
 81. Ch., Fanny and Edward.

142

William Franklin Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 5 July 1821, married 26 May 1844, Elizabeth W. Jenness of Moultonborough, N. H., and moved to Dixon, Ill. Marble cutter and farmer. Served in the Civil War. He died 4 Dec. 1862. She d. 22 Aug. 1901. Seven ch.

- 302. Albert Oscar b. 29 March 1845; m. Amanda Metzler.
 Floriana b. in Portsmouth 21 April 1847; m. P. S. Winslow of Dixon, Ill. She d. s. p. 23 Feb. 1902.
- 303. Florence O. b. 28 July 1851; m. Alonzo Morgan,
 (2) Anson Hoisington.
- 304. Alice E. b. 22 March 1853; m. Henry L. Crosby.
 Clara b. 24 Aug. 1854. She and her sister Rosa
 were drowned in the Trusdall Bridge disaster
 3 May 1873.
- 305. Clarence Howard b. 5 Jan. 1859; m. Maria P. Spiller.
 Rosa b. 5 May 1863; d. 3 May 1873.

143

Joseph Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 5 May 1825, married in Boston 8 Dec. 1846,

Julia Ann Staples of Eliot, Me. She was born 11 Dec. 1825 and died 5 Aug. 1893. He died in Cambridgeport, Mass., 24 Aug. 1877.

Joseph Franklin b. 30 Aug. 1847; m. 17 Nov. 1874, Mary E. Jones; d. s. p. 14 Aug. 1877.

Wallace Atwood b. 29 May 1849; d. 23 March 1850.

Georgiana b. 18 Feb. 1852; m. 13 Sept. 1878, John W. Maynard, (2) John O. Smart.

Wallace Augustus b. 23 May 1854; d. 17 Jan. 1856.

Emma Estelle b. 18 Dec. 1861; m. 23 Dec. 1884, Clair P. Sibley. One child, Franklin Maynard Sibley b. Oct. 1885.

144

John Warren Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) was born 3 Aug. 1824 and died in Chelsea, Mass., 27 Dec. 1900, aged 76-4-24. He married (1) 2 March 1854, Martha W., daughter of Jeremiah and Lucy (Scriggins) Brooks of Eliot, Me. She died in Chelsea 7 Sept. 1882, aged 52-9-14. He married (2) 15 Nov. 1896, Mrs. Lucy A. Ferren, aged 46, daughter of Charles and Mary Drown, her third marriage.

Warren B. d. in Boston 10 March 1858, aged 3-3-15.

Martha b. in Boston 3 Aug. 1856; m. 2 Dec. 1886, James D. Hovey.

John Warren b. in Boston 28 Sept. 1858; m. at Winchester, Mass., 24 Feb. 1881, Mary E. Thompson, aged 24, b. at Gardiner, Me. He d. in Cambridge, Mass., 8 March 1899.

George Franklin b. in Boston 25 Jan. 1860; m. 5 Feb. 1882, Lizzie, dau. of Henry and Maria (West) Sendell. He d. 10 Jan. 1892. A dau., Harriet E. d. 6 Aug. 1895, aged 11 yrs. 8 mos. Mrs. Stackpole m. (2) 15 Feb. 1893, George A. Sints.

Walter S. b. 5 Aug. 1866; m. 5 Nov. 1891, Carrie L., dau. of Abraham and Sarah J. (Towers) Murdock, aged 25. Ch.

Bessie d. 31 March 1895, aged 5 mos. 20 days. Martha Lillian b. at Woburn, Mass., 26 July 1892.

Ethel Gertrude b. at Woburn, 11 Oct. 1894.

145

Charles H. Stackpole (Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 13 Jan. 1796 in Lebanon, Me., married 3 Aug. 1823, Susan Philbrick, who was born 8 April 1792 at Parsonsfield, Me. He was a tailor by trade. Died at Cornish, Me., 22 March 1855. Susan P. Stackpole married 9 May 1855, Wm. Flagg at Providence, R. I. Three ch.

Lorenzo Dow b. 24 June 1825 in Cornish; m. 24 May 1854, Sarah Jane, dau. of Isaac R. and Elizabeth (Garland) Thorne, b. 12 Aug. 1832, at Hiram, Me. He was a blacksmith and d. at Cornish. She d. 16 Aug. 1899 at Baldwin, Me. One dau., Emma, d. in infancy, 1855.

Oscar L. b. 26 Sept. 1826 at Limerick, Me.; m. 9 Nov. 1854, Deborah P. (Storer) White, who was b. 24 Sept. 1829 at Sebago, Me., and d. 24 Feb. 1896. He d. at Sebago 15 April 1896. One son

Charles Orville b. 3 May 1856 at Sebago; m. 9 Nov. 1895, Della M. Britton, b. 5 Nov. 1877 at Abington, Mass. He is a carpenter and l. at Brockton, Mass.

George A. b. and d. 1832.

146

Theodore Stackpole (Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 8 June 1800 in Lebanon, Me., married Eliza Pitts. Published 5 April 1830. She was born May 1810 at Waterborough, Me., and died at N. Parsonsfield, Me., 23 June 1852. He died at the same place 28 March 1841. Farmer.

Henry Hobbs b. 14 Oct. 1831 in Sanford, Me.; m. 25 April 1854 in Boston, Sophia T. Byron, who was born 11 July 1835 in Phillips, Me. Farmer. Their only child

Elton b. 16 March 1860; d. 1 Aug. 1860.

Sabra Ann b. 11 Jan. 1833 at Waterborough, Me.; m. 12 May 1849, Charles Smart of N. Parsonsfield, born 24 Aug. 1827. He is a painter. Lives at Phillips, Me. 3 ch.

Charles Henry Smart b. 8 Aug. 1852; m. 8 Nov. 1885, M. Ella Hayford of Salem, Me. He d. s. p. 10 March 1903.

Mary Lizzie Smart b. 11 March 1854; m. (1) Wm. J. Ross. 4 ch. (2) C. P. Grover. Res., Phillips, Me.

Nellie Smart b. 6 Dec. 1857; d. 18 March 1858.

Alonzo b. 16 March 1839 at Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 1 May 1878, Sarah F., dau. of Stephen and Eliza (Philbrick) Drown, b. 13 May 1843. Farmer in N. Parsonsfield, Me. He d. 4 Nov. 1913.

147

Edmond Stackpole (Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 8 June 1802 in Lebanon, Me., married (1) 7 Dec. 1823, Eunice Pray, who died in Sanford, Me., in 1828, (2) 1831, Sally Batchelder, who was born 8 Sept. 1798 in Sanford and died 6 Dec. 1877. He died 4 Nov. 1878 in Sanford. Two children by first marriage, four by second.

Emilus b. 1 April 1824 in Watertown, Mass.; m. 20 Oct. 1844, in Somersworth, N. H., Elizabeth Williams. Soldier in the Civil War. Blacksmith. Res., Lowell, Mass., where he d. 15 March 1864. She d. in Hyde Park, Mass., 20 June 1891, aged 62-4-12, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (McCulloughby) Williams, b. in Wakefield, N. H. Two ch.

Edwin A. b. 1845; m. 28 Nov. 1867, Elizabeth M. Eacott, b. 1843. He d. 19 Aug. 1906 in Salisbury, Mass., aged 61. 2 ch.

Lillian M. b. 13 June 1875; m. 14 April 1897, George A. Jacobs.

Emilus E. b. 8 June 1877; m. 24 Sept. 1904, Nora Murphy. 5 ch. Res., Lowell, Mass.

Frederick E. b. 1905.

John E. b. 30 May 1906.

Charles D. b. 30 July 1908.

Olive M. b. 4 Feb. 1911.

Emilus A. b. 6 Oct. 1913.

Elsie Ann.

306. Simon b. 6 Oct. 1832; m. Caroline Crummett.

Eunice C. b. 8 May 1834; m. 5 Dec. 1868, H. P.

Gowen of Sanford. She d. 19 Jan. 1900.
Three ch.

Perley G. Gowen b. 9 April 1870; m. 5 Dec.
1891, Mildred Welch of Sanford. Dau.
Hazel Welch Gowen b. 11 Sept. 1892.

Harry Gowen b. 6 May 1871; m. 2 May 1892,
Lizzie Wiggins of Shapleigh, Me.

Arthur Gowen b. 12 April 1874.

Mary b. 19 March 1836; d. 6 May 1855.

307. William A. b. 9 April 1838; m. Orianna A.
Bennett.

148

William Stackpole (Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip²,
James¹), born 3 Feb. 1807, married (1) 5 May 1831,
Lucinda Chick of Cornish, Me. She died at Biddeford,
Me., 27 May 1850. He married (2) Mrs. Rosanna
(Cotton) Rumery of Biddeford. He was a carpenter,
hotel-keeper at N. Parsonsfield, 1837-45, and farmer at
Biddeford, where he died Sept. 1864. His widow died in
Rutland, Mass., 9 Oct. 1882, aged 69.

308. Amanda M. b. 26 Jan. 1832; m. James H.
Goodwin.

309. Melville M. b. 3 July 1834; m. Almira Cotton,
(2) Julia Clark.

Ellen A. b. 5 July 1842; m. 23 May 1872, Nathan
A. Chadwick; d. 6 Dec. 1912 at Manchester,
N. H. One child, Estelle Chadwick.

310. William b. 1 Oct. 1851; m. Lizzie A. Thompson.

149

Orin Stackpole (Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip²,
James¹), born 23 May 1812 in Lebanon, Me., married 23
July 1837, Hannah Lord of Freedom, N. H., who was born
9 Nov. 1809 and died at Freedom 10 March 1882. He died
at Cornish, Me., 11 April 1884. Farmer. She was daughter
of William and Betsey (Moulton) Lord.

Betsey b. 23 Aug. 1838; m. 30 Jan. 1872, Hezekiah
McKusick, b. in Denmark, Me., 2 Sept. 1818.
Res., Cornish, Me. No ch.

Samuel Bradbury b. 27 Nov. 1840; m. 31 Dec.
1877, Olive C. Guppy, b. 1841. He d. s. p. 23

Dec. 1907 in Somerville, Mass. She d. 22 March 1913 in Corinth, Me., aged 72-3-20.

George Edmund b. 15 Dec. 1842 in Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 2 March 1871, Henrietta M. Pease, b. 11 Oct. 1847, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She d. 27 May 1909. He was a physician in Malden, Mass., where he died 22 April 1913. Two ch. Helen Charter b. 13 Jan. 1872; m. 16 May 1892, Walter P. Gilbert.

Ellsworth b. 11 Oct. 1874; d. about 1 May 1914.

Albion b. 27 Nov. 1845; d. 20 March 1846.

311. William Lord b. 14 Dec. 1846; m. Fredlina A. Burleigh.

Mary Frances b. 7 June 1849; d. 18 April 1850.

Susan Marcia b. 15 Nov. 1853; m. 21 Nov. 1878, Pitt Francis Danforth, who d. 16 April 1886. Res., Malden, Mass. Two ch. She m. (2) 23 Oct. 1909, Herbert L. Frampton at Melrose, Mass.

Pitt William Danforth b. 19 Sept. 1883, at Freedom, N. H.; m. 8 June 1904, Grace Prescott Gower.

Albion Lord Danforth b. 23 Nov. 1885 in Freedom, N. H.; m. 6 Oct. 1909, Bertha Mae Kellough b. in East Boston 14 Feb. 1884. 2 ch.

Anna Carolyn Danforth b. 3 Dec. 1912.

Marjorie Danforth b. 31 May 1916.

150

Lydia Stackpole (Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born at Berwick, Me., 17 Aug. 1816, married, 5 May 1835, Hiram Remick, born 6 March 1808 in Cornish, Me. He died at Ann Arbor, Mich., 9 Jan. 1876. She died 16 Nov. 1854 at Cornish, Me.

Otis Remick b. 9 Aug. 1836; m. 11 Oct. 1865, Augusta Louise Houghton, who was b. 1 July 1842 and d. 22 March 1884, (2) 30 Sept. 1886, his cousin, Ella Jane Stackpole. Educated at the University of Wisconsin. Major in a Wis. Regt. in the Civil War. Res., Colorado Springs, Col. 3 ch.

Sidney H. Remick b. 29 Nov. 1867 in New Orleans, La.

Nellie Augusta Remick b. 14 Oct. 1869.
 Harry Otis Remick d. in infancy.
 Eliza Jane Remick b. 5 April 1840; d. 4 March 1860.
 Frank Chadbourne Remick b. 29 Aug. 1841; m. 3 Feb. 1875, Florence D. Culbertson, b. 28 Sept. 1847, d. 23 April 1881. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1863. Lawyer and commission merchant, Chicago, Ill. Now living in Cochrane, Mass. One son
 Edward Culbertson Remick b. 4 April 1881.
 Mary Remick b. 22 Dec. 1840; d. 26 Nov. 1852.

151

Stephen Abbott Stackpole (Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 20 Oct. 1818 in Parsonsfield, Me., graduated from N. Berwick Academy in 1837. Taught in the public schools of Ossipee and Freedom, N. H., and Parsonsfield and Calais, Me. In 1844 he went to Boston and soon became partner with J. D. Richardson in grocery, baking and provision business. He was sole proprietor of the business after 1856. His son became associated with him in 1886, under the name of "S. A. Stackpole and Son". He also had a business on State Street as wholesale flour merchant. He was a member of the Boston school board in 1846-56, alderman in 1873-5, member of Mass. Legislature in 1878. He married, 13 Jan. 1852, Susan Ann, daughter of William Bragdon of Limington, Me. She was born 2 Dec. 1820 and died 1 May 1889. He died in Boston, Mass., 26 Dec. 1896. Two ch.

Carrie Richardson b. 22 May 1854; m. 4 Feb. 1882, Charles C. Domett. One son
 Kenneth Stackpole Domett b. 25 Aug. 1886.
 William Edmund b. 14 May 1862; m. 6 Sept. 1886, Maude C. Mackay; d. 10 June 1903. Two ch.
 Helen Drake Stackpole b. 28 June 1887.
 Stephen Gordon Stackpole b. 20 Oct. 1890.

152

David Augustus Stackpole (Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 2 July 1820 at Parsonsfield, Me., married 16 May 1847, Hannah Leighton Sawyer, who was

born 27 March 1825 in Baldwin, Me., and died 10 July 1910. He died in Marlboro, Mass., 12 Dec. 1889. 9 ch., four of whom died in infancy.

Frank Augustus b. 15 Oct. 1852; m. 16 Nov. 1898, Lillias B., dau. of Samuel and Mary B. (Pendexter) Griffin of Medway, Mass. Two ch. b. at Medway.

Pearl Frances b. 23 Aug. 1899.

Hannah b. 2 Dec. 1900.

Mary Abbie b. 2 Sept. 1855; m. 25 Dec. 1880, Edward B. Fay, deceased. Res., S. Framingham, Mass. 3 ch.

Leon Elvin Fay b. 16 Dec. 1881; m. Gretena Kuper; d. 25 Sept. 1917.

Lillian Fay b. 6 Sept. 1883.

Preston Stackpole Fay b. 7 Jan. 1889; m. 30 June 1919, Ina Wheeler Pond at Framingham, Mass. See Military Record.

Lewis Edmond b. 8 Jan. 1857. Unm.

Carrie Bell b. 24 July 1860; m. July 1878, Frederick T. Parker, Westboro, Mass.

Edith Bell Parker b. 1 Oct. 1879.

E. Everett Parker b. 28 March 1881.

Don Carlos Parker b. 27 March 1886.

David Preston b. 28 March 1865; d. Feb. 1889.

153

Isaac Ricker Stackpole (Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 15 July 1824 in Parsonsfield, Me., married, 5 Jan. 1854, at Effingham, N. H., Huldah Philbrick Colby, who was born 15 June 1832 in Freedom, N. H., and died 13 Aug. 1903. He died at Billerica, Mass., 13 Dec. 1894. Farmer and carpenter.

Ella Jane b. 1 May 1855 in Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 30 Sept. 1886, Otis Remick of Colorado Springs. Their child, Alice Maude Remick was b. and d. 21 Dec. 1887. See No. 150.

Lydia Augusta b. 1 Feb. 1859; m. 22 March 1881, Benjamin G. Hutchins of Billerica, Mass.

Harold G. Hutchins b. 7 July 1882; d. 3 Jan. 1897.

Jason H. Hutchins b. 28 Nov. 1883.

Emma Estelle b. 18 Dec. 1860; m. 23 June 1886,
Benjamin H. Thayer of Billerica, Mass. Two
ch.

Elwyn Chester Thayer b. 25 Aug. 1890.

Walter Raymond Thayer b. 17 Oct. 1893.

Stephen Willis b. 21 June 1864; m. 25 Nov. 1891,
Clara Haven Peart of Manchester, Mass., b.
2 Dec. 1854. He d. 27 Dec. 1918. Their child,
Ella Maud, b. 13 July, d. 2 Oct. 1895.

154

Oliver Stackpole (William⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip²,
James¹) born in Lebanon, Me., 13 Dec. 1801, married
Hannah G., daughter of John Guptill, born 31 May 1800.
He was a trader for some time at S. Berwick, Me., and a
hotel-keeper in Boston, Mass. He died 4 May 1886. His
wife died in Boston, 24 March 1875. Four ch.

Franklin b. 2 Oct. 1827; d. 16 Sept. 1839.

Alonzo b. 16 Aug. 1829; d. 4 Sept. 1829.

Alonzo b. 17 Nov. 1830; m. 14 Oct. 1858, Eliza-
beth Abigail Varney, who was b. in 1828 and
d. 9 March 1876. He d. in 1880. One
daughter

Elizabeth Burleigh Stackpole b. 5 Sept. 1864;
m. 30 Oct. 1889, Edwin Dow Twombly.
Two ch.

Beatrice Randall Twombly b. 5 Nov. 1890.

Philip Varney Twombly b. 29 Aug. 1894.

Greenleaf William b. 1834; m. Mrs. Jennie
(Abbott) Stackpole, widow of John Franklin
Stackpole of Albion, Me. He d. in Fir,
Oregon, in 1896.

155

Charles Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip²,
James¹) born in Wolfeboro, N. H., married (1) Hannah T.
Lucas. Pub. 4 Oct. 1827. (2) Mary Cook. Pub. 21 Dec.
1844. Two ch. She died in Wolfeboro 19 Jan. 1895, aged
85-10-26.

Charles Edwin b. 12 July 1828; d. 20 Nov. 1904.
Unm.

Jemima Jane b. 10 Jan. 1831; m. Lorenzo Horn;
d. 3 Jan. 1892. Three ch.

Charles L. Horn b. 12 May 1856; m. 4 Nov. 1891, Annie S. Earle.
 Dana W. Horn b. 13 May 1862; m. 18 Aug. 1891, Estelle F. Libby.
 Edwin R. Horn b. Aug. 1871; m. Flora N. Holden. Ch.
 Ethel M. Horn b. Aug. 1895.

156

James Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born in Wolfeboro, N. H., 1799, married perhaps (1) 13 March 1823, Hannah Morrison in Tuftonsborough, N. H., (2) Dorothy Pray. His name was changed to James Wallace as a practical joke. Where he boarded, in Boston, were several members of the General Court, who teased him about his name. He became so exasperated that he exclaimed one day, "I wish my name was anything but Stackpole". Accordingly one of the boarders introduced a bill into the General Court, and his name was changed, 27 March 1833. He died in Dorchester, Mass., 8 Nov. 1870, aged 71 years. His wife died 26 March 1862, aged 56.

James A. Wallace m. Abbie Currier. One daughter.

John F. Wallace d. 2 Feb. 1862, aged 28 yrs.

Mary A. Wallace d. at age of 10 yrs.

George W. Wallace m. Jennie Pendleton. Res., Malden, Mass. He d. 25 Feb. 1917, aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. Ch.

Emma Mabel Wallace b. 6 Nov. 1866; m. Willard B. Ashley.

George Oscar Wallace b. 14 Jan. 1872; m. Clotilda McLean.

Edward Henry Wallace b. 14 Oct. 1877; d. young.

Lavinia A. Wallace m. George Henry; d. 22 March 1871, aged 32. One son.

Ellen M. Wallace.

157

Peter Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born in Wolfeboro, N. H., 7 Nov. 1807, married 22 May 1834, Mary D. Canney, who was born in Tuftonboro,

N. H., 14 Nov. 1809, dau. of John and Sally (French) Canney, and died in Wolfeboro 3 May 1915, aged 105-5-19. He died in Tuftonboro 22 Feb. 1881.

Mary Emily b. 22 March 1835; d. 10 April 1851.
Annette b. 30 April 1837; m. 20 April 1855, John S. Wiggin, who d. 30 July 1905, aged 80-5-19.
Two ch.

Clarence Wiggin d. 18 May 1884, aged 36; m. and had one ch.

Miriam Annie Wiggin b. 17 Jan. 1881.

Annie Wiggin died at age of 4 yrs. 6 mos.

Sarah F. b. 16 March 1839; d. 11 April 1840.

Lydia b. 28 Aug. 1841.

George L. b. 30 July 1844; m. 4 Aug. 1866, Martha A. McDuffee; d. 8 May 1889. She d. in Rochester, N. H., 27 Oct. 1911. One dau., Bertha, d. 19 Feb. 1891, aged 16-9-10.

John A. b. 26 Jan. 1848; m. 30 Nov. 1871, Amanda A. Furnald. No ch. Tuftonboro, N. H.

Charles A. b. 9 March 1852; m. (1) Jennie Hudson, (2) Mildred A. White, who d. in Reading, Mass., 25 Feb. 1896, aged 28-10-23. No ch. Rochester, N. H.

158

Simon Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 1811 in Wolfeboro, N. H., married Mary Davis b. in 1817. In 1850 he was a cabinet maker in Wells, Me. He died in Cambridge, Mass., 18 April 1892, aged 83-4-15. His wife probably died in Cambridge, 18 Sept. 1881, dau. of Thomas and Eliza G. Davis.

Angeline, d. in Boston 15 July 1838, aged 1 yr. 10 mos.

Simon L. b. about 1839 in Boston; m. 9 Jan. 1860, Melissa Smith, b. about 1840, dau. of Charles and Laura Smith of Boxford, Mass.

Charles L. b. in Wolfeboro, N. H., about 1843; d. in Taunton, Mass., 4 May 1883, aged 39. Unm.

Mary A. b. in Boston about 1846.

Samuel L. died in Boston 18 Sept. 1901, aged 66 yrs; m. —.

159

Joshua Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born in Wolfeboro, N. H., married (1) Rosa (Keyes) Allen. Pub. 2 May 1836. They had a daughter, Hannah, deceased, who m. 3 July 1858, Daniel Burrows of Middleton, N. H. He married (2) Dorcas Keyes, or Key, perhaps in Boston, 9 Aug. 1840. They had two children who died in infancy. He married (3) Louisa Horne, 7 July 1844, as the State record says, and had children Effie, deceased, and Parmelia Jane, living in 1900. He married (4) Mary A., daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Tebbetts) Willey. She died 24 Sept. 1903, aged 79-10-22. Lived in Wolfeboro, N. H. Eight children by last marriage.

John Quincy b. 31 July 1850; m. 12 Oct. 1877, Mrs. Mary E. Watson, dau. of Edmund Perkins, b. in Biddeford, Me. She d. 10 July 1892. He d. 9 Aug. 1917.

Mary Abbie b. 18 Dec. 1851; m. Charles Mills; deceased.

Ada F. b. 10 Feb. 1853; m. 19 Nov. 1870, Edward W. Dixon, (2) Mr. Thurston.

Lydia Frances b. 2 Feb. 1856; m. George D. Horn. Ch.

Ethel May Horn b. 1876; d. 23 Feb. 1897.
George Horn.

Lavina Ann b. 25 Dec. 1857; d. 28 Sept. 1865.

Albert L. b. 17 Feb. 1860; m. 6 Oct. 1883, Carrie B. Barnard. Wolfeboro, N. H.

Fred A. b. 20 Oct. 1889.

Ernest E. b. 12 Oct. 1896.

Burleigh b. 13 April 1864; d. 1870.

One who d. in infancy.

160

Andrew Neal Stackpole (Joshua⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 12 Sept. 1800 at Portsmouth, N. H., married Elizabeth Rogers of Tamworth, N. H., sister of William Rogers, ship-builder of Bath, Me. They were married 20 Aug. 1826 in Dover, N. H. She was born 9 Oct. 1801 and d. 1 Sept. 1881. He died 16 Feb. 1877 in

Amherst, N. H., having lived as a mechanic in Dover, N. H., Bath and Hallowell, Me., and other places. Five ch.

Joshua B. b. 18 Dec. 1828; m. 20 Jan. 1853, Rebecca G. Preble of Brunswick, Me. He was a sailor and lost at sea about 1890. She d. in the Insane Asylum. One ch., George M. b. 11 April 1854, d. 10 Nov. 1854.

312. Mary A. b. 8 Aug. 1827; m. James H. Reed.

313. Andrew J. b. 20 Sept. 1831; m. Sarah J. Woodman.

Herman Harris b. 16 July 1837; d. 8 Sept. 1852.

314. William Rogers b. 14 July 1843; m. Olive A. Howes.

Samuel A. (Adopted) b. 27 Aug. 1855.

161

Tobias Stackpole (Ebenezer⁵, Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 16 Dec. 1825 in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., married, 12 Aug. 1849, Eliza, dau. of True and Ruth (Davis) Osgood, who was born at Epping, N. H., 20 Oct. 1819 and died 13 Nov. 1888. He married (2) Mrs. Eunice Morrow. He died 22 May 1898.

J. Perry b. 17 June 1850; m. 31 Dec. 1873, Frances E., dau. of Darius and Hannah Wallace, b. in Phippsburg, Me. He d. 20 Oct. 1912. She d. 16 June 1919. 3 ch.

Fred Howard b. 27 June 1875; m. 28 March 1900, Annie Doull, who d. 25 Feb. 1915.

Gilman Pierce b. 10 Aug. 1878; d. 26 Nov. 1882.

Harry Forest b. 2 July 1884.

Sarah Catherine b. 12 July 1857; m. Aug. 1875, Frederick Selwyn Howard Orcutt, Hyde Park, Mass. Ch., Leon Forest, Alonzo Perry, Selwyn Howard and Mildred Beatrice.

162

Moses Stackpole (Ebenezer⁵, Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 13 Jan. 1832 in what is now Rollinsford, N. H., married, 9 March 1854, Elmira Grace of Great Falls,

N. H. (now city of Somersworth). Lived in Lowell, Mass. He died 26 Jan. 1865. Widow married William Clement and died 13 Nov. 1909.

Emma G. b. 17 Feb. 1855; m. Frank E. Lewis of Lowell, Mass. Ch.

Irving C. Lewis b. 27 Nov. 1878; m. 22 Sept. 1903, Edith Corey of Worcester, Mass., and has son

Raymond Chester Lewis b. 30 March 1908.

Cora E. Lewis b. 14 Sept. 1882; m. 17 April 1910, Edgar M. Kent. Ch.

Ruth Victoria Kent b. 1 May 1911.

James Lewis Kent b. 29 May 1815.

Leon L. Lewis b. 31 Oct. 1886; m. 8 Oct. 1905, Nora Murphy. Ch.

Arline Gertrude Lewis b. 4 June 1907.

Charles F. b. 10 Jan. 1857; m. 13 April 1882, Mary A., dau. of Robert and Kathrine Broadbent of Biddeford, Me., b. 22 Feb. 1862. He d. 9 Nov. 1911. She d. 9 Feb. 1915. One son Charles F. b. 8 June 1885 in Lowell, Mass.

315. Frank C. C. b. 8 April 1859; m. Mary Ann Kilborn.

George E. b. 5 June 1861; d. 26 Sept. 1862.

Ida Frances b. 8 Sept. 1863; d. 15 June 1864.

163

Abigail Straw, daughter of Sabra⁵ (Stackpole) Straw (Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 28 July 1824, married 1 Oct. 1848, George P. Bennett. He was killed in the battle of Petersburg, Va., 15 June 1864. Five ch.

George Henry Bennett b. 4 July 1850; d. 26 Feb. 1853.

Martin Prescott Bennett b. 28 Nov. 1852; m. (1) 9 June 1890, Mary E. Abbott, who d. 7 March 1908, (2) 28 Aug. 1912, Mrs. Josephine H. Churchill. Lives at Dover, N. H. Ch., besides two who d. young,

Angelia M. b. 9 Sept. 1892; m. James Arthur Brown and has son

Thomas Arthur Brown b. Sept. 1913.

Alice L. Bennett b. 23 Oct. 1894.

William Henry Bennett b. 28 July 1855.

George Burr Bennett b. 28 Dec. 1857; d. 3 Jan. 1858.

Arabella Bennett b. 8 April 1862; m. 15 Dec. 1896,
Charles Safford Watson. He was b. 1830 and
d. in Franklin, N. H., 4 May 1920.

164

Lorenzo Stackpole (Moses⁵, Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 21 Sept. 1824, married 7 Nov. 1849, Elvira C. Wentworth, daughter of John and Joanna (Hall). She was born 4 Jan. 1832, and died 11 May 1912. He died 9 Feb. 1892. From 1858 to the time of his death he managed an extensive dairy farm in Rollinsford, N. H., and was a prominent citizen of that town. Member of the Baptist church at S. Berwick, Me. His wife is well remembered as a regular attendant at Stackpole Reunions, a woman of sprightly mind and kind heart. Two ch.

Annie Wentworth b. 10 Dec. 1850; m. (1) 6 July 1869, Joshua H. Lame of New Jersey, who died 10 Sept. 1869, (2) 3 Jan. 1872, Bernhard Baer, who d. 16 July 1913. Lives on the old homestead at Rollinsford called "Cherry Hill". Has written interesting historical articles for the Granite Monthly. Has been necrologist of the Stackpole Association a long time. Served many years on the School Committee of Rollinsford. One son

Lorenzo E. Baer b. 10 July 1876.

Edgar C. b. 1 May d. 24 Aug. 1852.

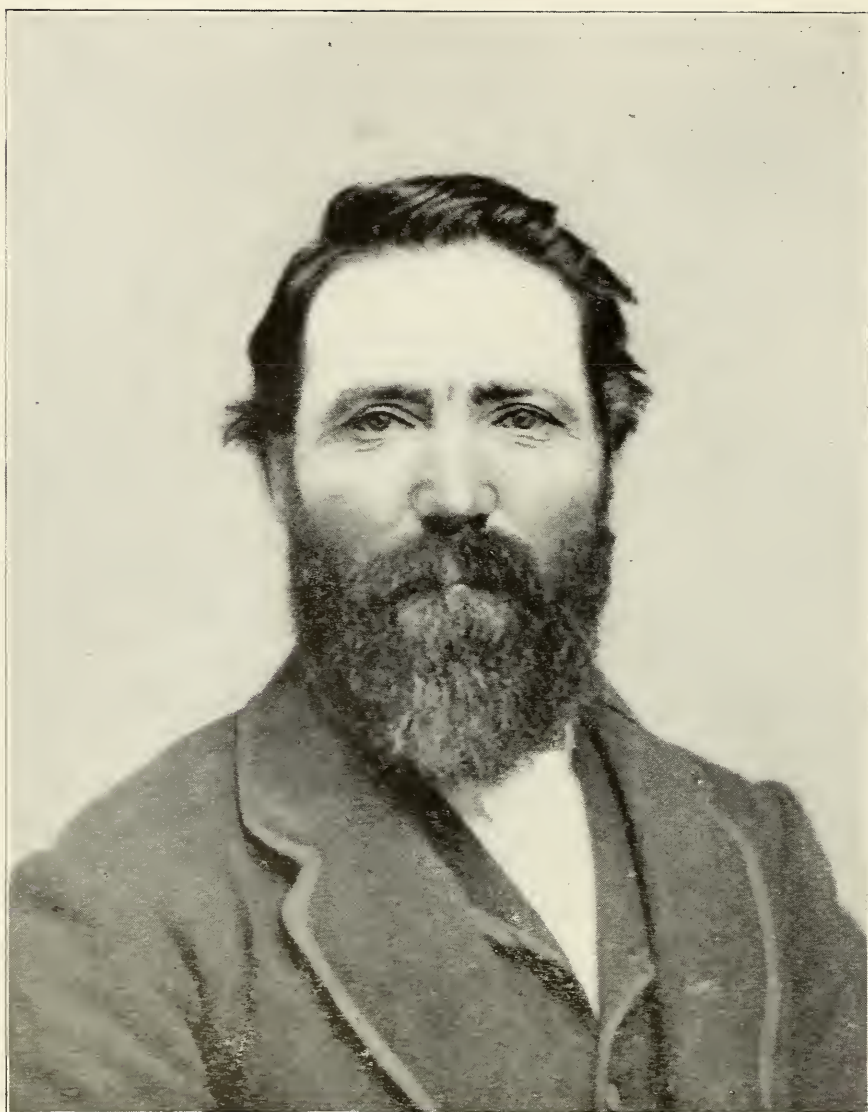
165

Thomas Stackpole (Moses⁵, Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 5 July 1826, married, 1 Jan. 1858, Mary E. Mudgett of Tamworth, N. H., daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Hobbs). She died 5 Feb. 1898, aged 62-6-5. He died 7 Feb. 1890. 3 ch.

Mary M. b. 30 May 1862; m. 21 Nov. 1878, John F. Blaisdell, Somersworth, N. H.

Walter E. Blaisdell b. 11 May 1879.

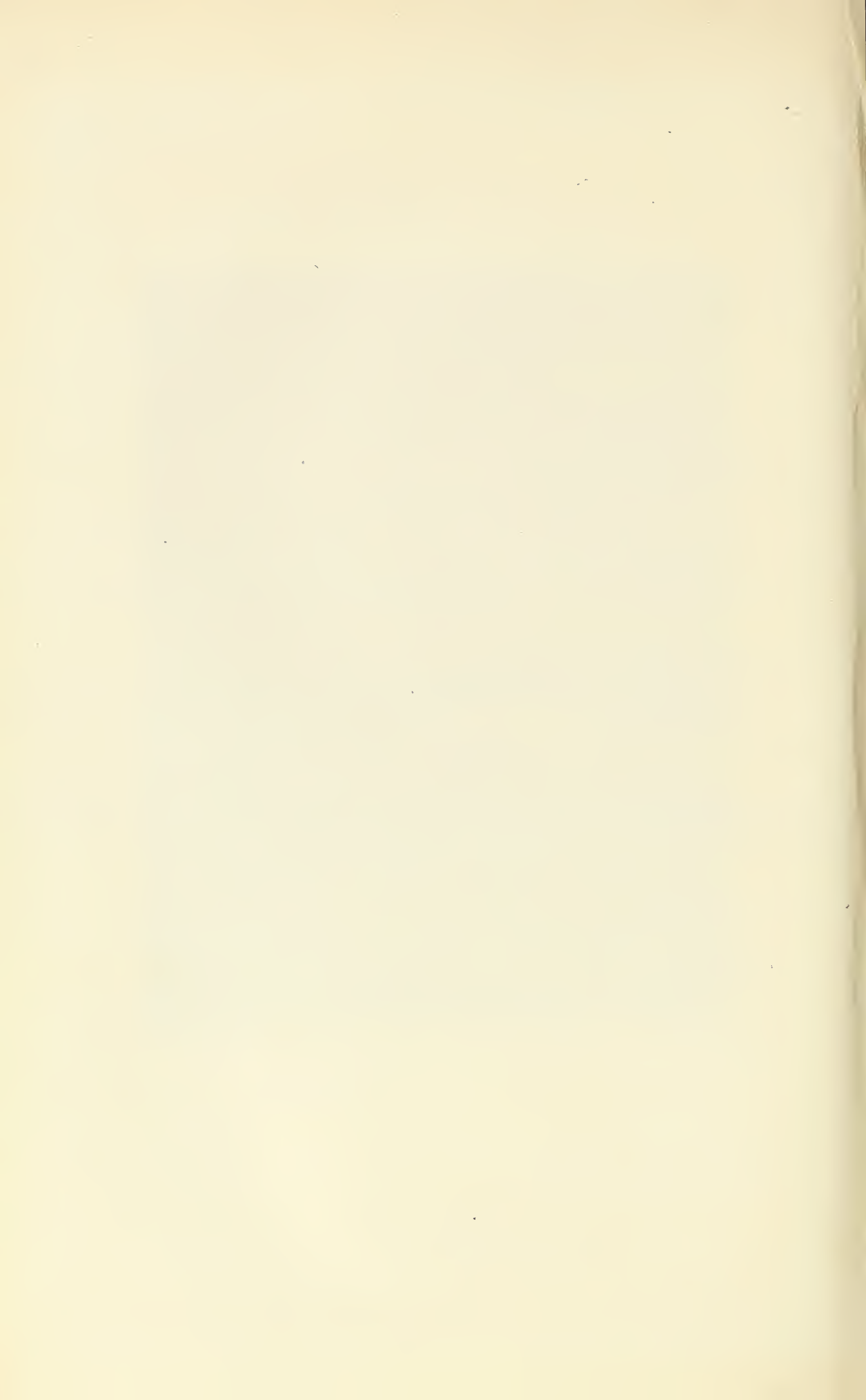
Arthur T. Blaisdell b. 6 Feb. 1891; m. 16 Aug. 1913, Carrie Ethel Horne of Somersworth.



LORENZO STACKPOLE.



ANNIE W. BAER.



Gertrude M. Blaisdell b. 2 Oct. 1892.
 Mabel E. Blaisdell b. 18 June 1895.
 Daughter b. 31 March 1898.
 Frank T. b. 12 Oct. 1865; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Hattie
 Watson. Res., Amesbury, Mass.
 Arthur b. 7 Feb. 1873; m. 4 Feb. 1895, Minnie M.
 Mellen of Berwick, Me., dau. of Eustis and
 Nellie Mellen. Res., Somersworth, N. H.
 Arthur Everett Stackpole b. 5 Dec. 1900.
 Nellie Eunice Stackpole b. 16 Nov. 1902.

166

Mary J. Stackpole (Moses⁵, Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip²,
 James¹) born 29 July 1828, married, 30 Aug. 1849, John
 Hall Wentworth, who was b. 22 March 1823. She died 28
 Nov. 1888.

Mary Ann Wentworth b. 24 Nov. 1851; m. 3
 April 1877, Stephen F. C. Garnet.
 Charles Thomas Wentworth b. 22 Nov. 1852; m.
 19 Dec. 1877, Emma D. Walters.
 Ella Cordelia Wentworth b. 14 Nov. 1853; m. 8
 Sept. 1885, Frank L. Quint.
 John Belmont Wentworth b. 29 July 1856; m. 10
 Aug. 1881, Kate S. Foss.
 Orion Ainsley Wentworth b. 30 Nov. 1857; m. 9
 Aug. 1885, Addie Foss.
 Emma Cora Wentworth b. 9 Feb. 1859; m. 8 Aug.
 1888, James A. Foss Jr.
 Mabel Wentworth b. 21 May 1861; m. 23 April
 1886, Edward H. Spurling.
 Moses Wilbur Wentworth b. 6 Jan. 1863; m.
 Florence Ford, (2) 6 Jan. 1908, Marion
 Archibald. He d. 27 Jan. 1920.
 Lizzie Adelle Wentworth b. 10 May 1864; m.
 Charles Quint, 5 Nov. 1884.
 Alvah Durant Wentworth b. 5 June 1869. Unm.
 Herbert Trafton Wentworth b. 10 Feb. 1871; m.
 1892, Carrie E. Sias.
 Elmer Newell Wentworth b. 23 May 1875; m.
 1894, Annie Whitehouse.

167

Albert S. Stackpole (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip²,
 James¹) born 21 Feb. 1842, married 8 March 1867, Lavinia

M. Curry, a maternal cousin. She died 4 May 1907. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Lives in West Lebanon, Me. Three ch.

William T. b. 16 April 1869; m. 1 Sept. 1897, Susan Mabel Brooks of Somerville, Mass., dau. of George T. and Emma M. (Bowers) Brooks, b. 1872; m. (2) 30 March 1914, Ella Rena Loomis, b. 26 April 1885. Res., Rochester, N. H. Ch.

Norman B. b. 4 Oct. 1900 in Sacramento, Cal.
William Albert b. 14 Nov. 1902; in Somerville, Mass.

Viola Doris Mabel b. 4 July 1906 in Somerville, Mass.

Helen Maud b. 30 March 1915 in Rochester, N. H.

Arthur H. b. 29 Oct. 1876; m. 10 July 1899, Bertha Ella Daney of Lebanon, Me., b. 23 May 1881. Res., West Lebanon, Me. Ch.

Alice Claire b. 3 Nov. 1900.

Robert V. b. 5 Dec. 1890; m. 1 Jan. 1916, Clara E. Lord. Res., West Lebanon, Me. Ch.

Marion Charlotte b. 16 Aug. 1918.

168

William T. Stackpole (Tobias⁵, Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 12 March 1845, married 14 April 1867, Henrietta M. Foss. Soldier in the Civil War. Res., Warren, Ill.

Albert S. b. 6 May 1868.

Nellie b. 27 May 1873; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Edward Marr. He d. 1 April 1914. Ch.

Edna Marr b. 6 Oct. 1896.

Theodore H. Marr b. 9 May 1904.

William E. b. 27 May 1873; m. 18 Dec. 1900, Sarah Gilbert. Ch.

Bessie b. 24 July 1904.

John B. b. 12 Dec. 1878; m. 25 March 1908, Eda Gutzmer. Ch.

Ethel Mae b. 13 Jan. 1909.

Ruth Henrietta b. 4 June 1911.

Ward Austin b. 14 Sept. 1917.

Austin A. b. 13 March 1881.

Charles H. b. 7 Dec. 1883; d. 7 Nov. 1889.

169

Jeremiah Stackpole (Alexander⁵, Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 15 Jan. 1836, married 28 Aug. 1860, Mary A. Earle. He died 15 July 1881. 7 ch.

Florence b. 28 March 1862; d. Oct. 1862.

John A. b. 23 July 1863; d. June 1882.

Albretta b. 3 April 1865; d. Dec. 1865.

Addie b. 19 Dec. 1867; d. Oct. 1873.

Annie Lane b. 11 Dec. 1869; m. 28 Oct. 1886,

Charles S. Hersom. She d. 18 May 1918. Ch.

Arthur Lester Hersom b. 6 June 1887; m. 12

June 1907, Blanche Addie Philpot of S.

Berwick, Me. Ch., Arnold Lester Hersom

b. 19 Sept. 1909; Charles Elmer Hersom b.

22 May 1911; Hollis Ellsworth Hersom b.

23 July 1919.

Addie Belle Hersom b. 25 Aug. 1891; m. 10

Jan. 1910, James Henry Doherty. Ch.,

Leah Arline Doherty b. 9 Oct. 1910; Ellen

Frances Doherty b. 25 Sept. 1916.

Matilda Jenks b. 28 June 1870; m. 22 Nov. 1893,

Albert E. Stevens, Somersworth.

Frances May Stevens b. 6 May 1896.

Maud Rilph b. 11 Aug. 1877; m. 14 March 1895,

Edward Marshall Quint.

Marshall E. Quint b. 31 May 1896; m. 17 Aug.

1916, Florence Butland of Eliot, Me.

Gladys May Quint b. 17 Sept. 1897.

Phyllis Belle Quint b. 17 Sept. 1897.

Bernice Frances Quint.

Robert Harland Quint.

Alice Elizabeth Quint.

Clyde Russell Quint.

Florence May Quint.

170

James Stackpole (Aaron⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) was born in Belmont, Me., 18 Oct. 1806. He married (1) 1830 Eliza Dunton, who died in Beloit, Wis., 1841. He married (2) Sarah Ann Rue, (3) 27 June 1847, at Manchester, Ill., Sarah Elizabeth Chamberlin, who was born 29 Nov. 1828 in Auburn, N. Y., and died 23 March 1895 at

St. Paul, Minn. He died 29 June 1884 in Prairie du Chien, Wis. Three ch. by first marriage.

Abigail Ann b. 24 Nov. 1830; m. H. C. DeMunn.
Both deceased. He was clerk of circuit court
over thirty years, in Belvidere, Ill. Ch.

George M. DeMunn b. 4 Aug. 1852.

Ella J. DeMunn b. 14 Feb. 1854; m. Geo.
Vickers. No ch.

Kittie A. DeMunn b. 10 April 1860; m. 10
April 1885, L. C. Palmer, who d. 1913.

M. Gertrude DeMunn b. 4 Jan. 1867; m. John
Inness. He d. 28 May 1917.

316. James Henry b. 14 July 1834; m. Elizabeth Webb.
Mariette b. —; m. Dan Winchester. One son
Charles Winchester.

Children by third marriage, besides five who
d. in infancy.

Elizabeth b. 19 July 1848; m. George W.
Williams, who d. 21 Sept. 1910, at Beloit, Wis.
No ch. She m. (2) 1 Feb. 1914, Daniel D.
Norton, Grand Harbor, N. Dakota.

Hannah b. 30 Oct. 1851; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1871, John
P. Gentil, (2) 29 Dec. 1887, Milton C.
Twitchell. Res., Madison, Wis. She is a
writer and translator of French.

Eugenie P. Gentil b. 26 Dec. 1871.

Thurman P. Gentil b. 20 Dec. 1876.

Edward C. Twitchell b. 27 Dec. 1891. See
Military Record.

George W. b. 13 Jan. 1854; m. 26 June 1888, Kate
Bowman. No ch. St. Paul, Minn. He was
educated at St. John's College, Prairie du
Chien, Wis., and died 27 Jan. 1908. She d.
in Aug. 1919.

317. William C. C. b. 25 May 1863; m. Adelaide
Bowers.

Edna L. b. 23 Sept. 1864; m. 4 June 1897, Lewis
A. Allen. He d. 15 Feb. 1899. She lives at
York Hotel, Denver, Col.

Bertha M. b. 4 Oct. 1866. Stenographer, Denver,
Col. Died 30 June 1918.

E. Maude b. 6 Oct. 1870; m. 16 April 1895, Frank
L. Richards. Res., Aberdeen, S. Dakota.

Archer Card Richards. See Military Record.
Frank A. Richards.

171

William Stackpole (James⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born at Thomaston, Me., 21 Jan. 1805, married (1) 18 Dec. 1833 Mary Colley, who was born in 1805 and died 4 April 1843, (2) 26 Jan. 1845, Louise Austin, who was born in 1813 and died 2 Nov. 1891. He died in Thomaston 30 Nov. 1886.

318. Thomas b. 29 Sept. 1834; m. Lucinda P. Harrison.

319. Elkanah b. 29 Sept. 1835; m. Mary P. Stone.

Edgar b. 14 March 1837; m. 15 Oct. 1862, Antoinette Jordan, b. 19 March 1842. Merchant in Thomaston, Me. He d. 26 May 1906. Ch.

Mary Louise b. 1 Sept. 1863; m. 30 Nov. 1887, James Dingley. One ch.

Emily Antoinette Dingley b. 12 Aug. 1891.

172

Samuel B. Stackpole (James⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Thomaston, Me., 24 April 1811, married (1) 5 June 1836, Margaret N. Spear, who was born 9 April 1817 and died 31 May 1851, (2) 5 Oct. 1851 Sarah Anne Knight of Eastport, Me. She died 1 Jan. 1893, aged 80 years. Removed to Falmouth Foreside, Me., and died there about 1887. 8 ch. by first marriage.

Pearl, died young.

Eliza m. Richard B. Kelly.

320. Edwin F. b. about 1840; m. Mary A. P. Perkins. Charles, died young.

Eugene b. 1842; d. 24 Aug. 1864 in the Union Army.

Sarah F. b. about 1849; m. 30 Dec. 1868, John Polton in Boston, (2) A. S. French and l. at Easton, Mass.

Mary Jane b. 22 May 1852; m. 10 May 1887, Howard W. Sargent.

Harris d. in Portland, Me., 9 April 1840, aged 21 yrs.

By second marriage one daughter,

Lydia W. b. 30 June 1853; m. 19 Jan. 1873, Charles R. Nelson of Falmouth, Me. She d. 3 Dec. 1892. 4 ch.

Julia Ann Nelson b. 17 Aug. 1877.
 William A. Nelson b. 7 Feb. 1880.
 Sarah E. Nelson b. 2 Oct. 1883.
 Charles F. Nelson b. 5 Feb. 1887.

173

Harris Stackpole (James⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Thomaston, Me., 8 June 1816, married (1) 25 June 1841, Martha Jane Twitchell, whose family name was changed to Mitchell by act of legislature approved 14 March 1841. She was daughter of Cyprian and Lucretia (Davis) Mitchell. She died 13 Dec. 1892. He married (2) 4 Sept. 1895, Olive I. Trefethen. He died in Thomaston 21 Nov. 1896. He was a sea-captain many years and afterward a merchant in Thomaston, a man of ability and highly respected. One son

321. Frederic W. b. 28 April 1844; m. Abbie F. McCullum, (2) Sarah E. Tobey.

174

Oliver B. Stackpole (James⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Thomaston, Me., 4 March 1831, married 5 Oct. 1856, Susan Rice French, daughter of George and Chloe, born in Hingham, Mass. Soldier in the Civil War. He died 23 Aug. 1863. His widow married 1 Jan. 1870, John Allen Loud. Res., S. Weymouth, Mass. Ch.

Cora Ella b. 28 Dec. 1858; d. 17 Feb. 1860.

Oliver B. b. 4 Jan. 1863; m. 13 Feb. 1883, B. Lizzie Shaw. 3 ch.

Cora B. b. 24 Aug. 1883; m. 15 Mch. 1904, Henry Sanford Pool.

Lester Otis b. 17 April 1887.

Burton Oliver b. 3 Sept. 1891.

175

Cornelius Stackpole (Cornelius⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in S. Lewiston, Me., 4 June 1823, married (1) 14 Dec. 1850, Susan G., daughter of Jeremiah Dingley of Durham, Me. She was born 3 April 1824 and died 4 June 1882. He married (2) July 1885, Mrs. Caroline

Maddox of Auburn, Me., where he was in trade a long time. Soldier in the Civil War. He died at Auburn 20 Jan. 1891. She died 26 May 1913, aged 83-3-15.

Fred E. b. 16 Sept. 1852; d. 23 Sept. 1872.
Jennie D. b. 9 June 1863; m. 19 Dec. 1883, Arthur
C. Sprague of Auburn, Me., b. 4 Jan. 1861.
One ch.

Alice Hazel Sprague b. 30 July 1886; m. Ira
Benjamin Safford.

Hattie M. b. 11 May 1867; d. 11 Nov. 1874.

176

James Stackpole (Cornelius⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 11 April 1822, married (1) Oct. 1854, Mary Eliza Sprague, who was born 22 Feb. 1836 in Charlotte, Me., and died 1 Dec. 1862 in Calais, Me. He married (2) 5 May 1863, Sarah E. Ells, who was born 7 Oct. 1832 in Pembroke, Me., and died 17 June 1906. He lived as a merchant in Calais Me., where he died 24 Dec. 1897.

322. Cyrus Freeman b. 5 Dec. 1856; m. Mary A. Fisher.
Mary b. 8 Nov. 1858; d. 21 Aug. 1859.
Mary L. b. 19 Nov. 1860; d. 9 May 1887.

Children by second marriage

323. Frank Elmer b. 22 April 1864; m. Ada C. Holt.
James Fred b. 28 April 1866; d. 6 Oct. 1875.
Charles Abraham b. 18 Sept. 1868; d. 21 June 1869.

Wilmot Fisk b. 1 Dec. 1870.

Mabel N. (adopted) b. 5 April 1879 in Halifax, N. S.; m. Charles Henry Eveleth, 14 Nov. 1900, and l. in Auburn, Me. Three ch.

Grace Standish Eveleth b. 30 Oct. 1901.

Bernard Stackpole Eveleth b. 8 Nov. 1903.

Daughter b. 14 July 1920.

177

Anne Elizabeth Stackpole (William⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 3 Sept. 1822; married, 31 Dec. 1840, Benjamin Kellogg who was born 27 April 1806 and died 22 Dec. 1855. She died 5 Jan. 1844. Two ch.

William S. Kellogg b. 24 June 1842 in Pekin, Ill.;
m. 18 Oct. 1866 at Rochester, N. Y., Sarah

Jane Allen, b. 21 May 1846 near Bantry, co. Cork, Ireland. Lawyer. Five ch.
 Benjamin S. Kellogg b. 10 Oct. 1867.
 Richard Allen Kellogg b. 17 Sept. 1872.
 Frances Elizabeth Kellogg b. 12 March 1877.
 William Snow Kellogg b. 30 Nov. 1878.
 Anne Allen Kellogg b. 3 Oct. 1880.
 Benjamin Kellogg b. 31 Dec. 1843; d. 17 Jan. 1844.

178

William T. Stackpole (William⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Thomaston, Me., 18 Dec. 1827, married 26 Feb. 1856 at Pekin, Ill., Jennie Sophia Harlow. Lived at Fairburg, Ill. He died 4 April 1893. She is dead.

Mary Lillias b. 19 Nov. 1857; d. 15 Nov. 1870.
 Anna Susan b. 16 Nov. 1860.
 William George b. 17 Nov. 1866; d. 13 Sept. 1867.
 Isabella E. b. 17 Jan. and d. 7 Oct 1871.

179

Edward St. Loe Livermore (Sarah⁵ Crease (Stackpole) Livermore, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 12 Feb. 1800 in Portsmouth, N. H., married 21 June 1828 in Methuen, Mass., Hannah Gore Brown, who was born 9 March 1804 in Pittsfield, N. H. He died 24 March 1842 in Lowell, Mass.

Sarah Jane Livermore b. 20 May 1830; m. 15 Nov. 1848, George W. Beale, b. 15 Nov. 1825 in Monmouth, Me. 3 ch.
 Edward Livermore Beale b. 22 May 1850.
 Arthur William Beale b. 23 Nov. 1859; m. 8 Nov. 1886, Annie Scott Fowler.
 Harry St. Loe Beale b. 7 May 1870.
 George Williamson Livermore b. 7 April 1833; d. 2 Jan. 1836.
 Elizabeth Browne Livermore b. 6 Jan. 1839; m. 3 Oct. 1860, Henry Lewis Gregg in Portland, Me., b. 2 Jan. 1838 in Andover, Me. She d. 21 July 1883 in Portland. No ch.

180

Caroline Livermore (Sarah⁵ Crease (Stackpole) Livermore, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 5 Oct. 1814

in Boston, Mass., married 18 July 1838, in Lowell, Mass., Josiah Gardner Abbott. She died 17 Sept. 1887. He was son of Caleb and Mary (Fletcher) Abbott and was born at Chelmsford, Mass., 1 Nov. 1814. Harvard, 1832. Lawyer, judge, member of both houses of Mass. legislature, member of congress 1875-6. LL.D., Williams College, 1862. He died 2 June 1891. Eleven ch.

Caroline Mercy Abbott b. 25 April 1839; m. 19 April 1869, George Derby; d. May 1872. One dau.

Caroline Derby.

Edward Gardner Abbott b. 29 Sept. 1840. Harvard, 1860. Capt. 2d Mass. Vol. Inf. 24 May 1861. Killed at battle of Cedar Mountain 9 Aug. 1862. Buried at Lowell, Mass.

Henry Livermore Abbott b. 21 Jan. 1842 in Lowell. Harvard, 1860. Enlisted as private and rose to rank of Major. Killed at battle of the Wilderness, 6 May 1864. His commission as Brevet Col. and Brevet Brig. Gen. dates from the day of his death. See Harvard Memorial Biographies.

Fletcher Morton Abbott b. 18 Feb. 1843; Capt. in 2d Mass. Regt. Served on staff of Gen. William Dwight. Unm.

William Stackpole Abbott b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 6 May 1846.

Samuel Appleton Browne Abbott b. 6 March 1846; Harvard, 1866. Enlisted at 16, but not called to service; m. (1) Mary Goddard, (2) 15 Oct. 1873, Abby Frances Wood of Providence, R. I. 4 ch. by second marriage, viz., Helen Frances, Madeleine, Francis and Caroline L. He m. (3) in 1896, Maria Dexter.

Sarah Livermore Abbott m. 12 Oct. 1870, William Pickman Fay of Boston. Ch.

Richard S. Fay b. 9 July 1871.

Catherine Fay b. 9 Sept. 1872.

Edward H. Fay b. 13 Sept. 1876.

Franklin Pierce Abbott b. 6 May 1852. Harvard Law School, 1876.

Arthur St. Loe Livermore Abbott b. 6 Nov. 1853; d. 28 March 1863.

Grafton St. Loe Abbott b. 14 Nov. 1856; Harvard 1877; m. 29 Sept. 1890, Mary, dau. of Charles Francis Adams of Quincy, Mass.
 Holker Welch Abbott b. 28 Feb. 1858. Artist.

181

Henry Jackson Livermore (Sarah⁵ Crease (Stackpole) Livermore, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 5 June 1816 in Wheeling, Va., married 1 Sept. 1853 in Lawrence, Mass., Susan Hurd Homer, born 19 May 1829 in Amesbury, Mass. He died 2 Feb. 1874. Seven ch.

Edward St. Loe Livermore b. 3 Aug. 1854; d. 1890.

James Homer Livermore b. 6 Aug. 1855; d. 12 Sept. 1855.

Henry Livermore b. 10 Aug. 1856; d. 13 Aug. 1856.

James Homer Livermore b. 29 June 1858; m. 23 April 1883 in Portland, Oregon, Agnes Rose Boyse b. 18 Aug. 1863.

Arthur D. Livermore b. 27 Dec. 1860; d. 21 Nov. 1863.

Henry Abbott Livermore b. 29 May 1863.

Grace Grafton Livermore b. 3 Aug. 1865.

182

Mary Jane Livermore (Sarah⁵ Crease (Stackpole) Livermore, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 2 Aug. 1821 in Lowell, Mass., married 7 Oct. 1846, Daniel Saunders, born 6 Oct. 1822 in Andover, Mass. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and Harvard Law School. Member of both Houses of Mass. Legislature. Mayor of Lawrence, Mass. He died 19 April 1917. She died 18 May 1898.

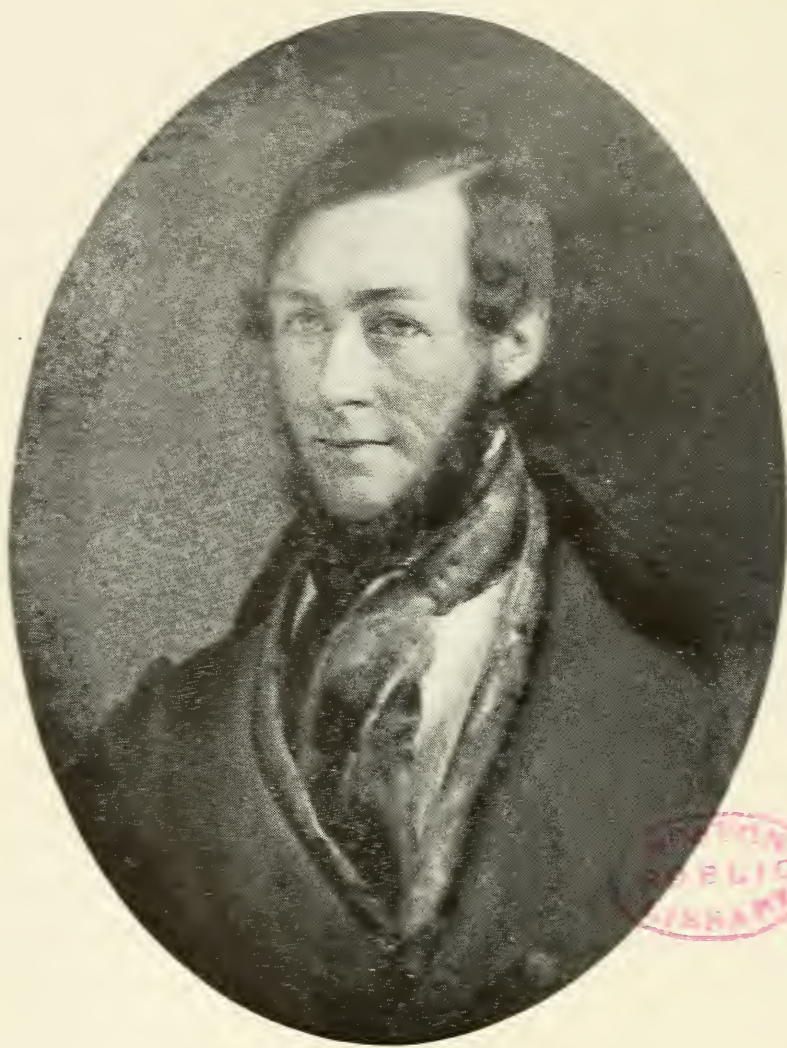
Charles Gurley Saunders b. 3 Oct. 1847. Harvard 1867. Lawyer. Died 19 Feb. 1918.

Mary Livermore Saunders b. 19 June 1849.

Frederick Abbott Saunders b. 14 Jan. 1855; d. 14 Sept. 1869.

Annie Grace Saunders b. 7 April 1859.

Edith St. Loe Saunders b. 24 Feb. 1865.



JOSEPH LEWIS STACKPOLE.

183

Joseph Lewis Stackpole (William⁵, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Boston, 28 Dec. 1808, graduated at Harvard in 1824 and at the Law School in 1828. He married 2 March 1837, Susan Margaret Benjamin of Boston, born 20 April 1815. He was a very intimate friend of John Lothrop Motley, the historian, who married a sister of Joseph Lewis Stackpole's wife, "thus joining two young men already like brothers in their mutual affections". Motley writes of him long after his death as "our ever lamented friend Stackpole". Oliver Wendell Holmes, in his Memoir of Motley says that Motley and Stackpole met while traveling in Europe. Stackpole was eight years older than Motley, "always cool and good-natured. Mr. Stackpole was a man of great intelligence, of remarkable personal attractions and amiable character". He was killed in a railroad accident 20 July 1847. In the Boston Daily Advertiser of July 23, 1847, appeared the following obituary, written by Hon. Charles Sumner:

"The sudden death of Mr. Stackpole has filled a large circle of friends with poignant grief.

"He was a graduate of Harvard University in the class of 1824 and afterwards studied law. His studies were careful and thorough. His attainments were increased by travel in Europe. As a member of the Ex. Com. on Modern Languages at the University he made his excellent knowledge, especially of French, useful to the community. Had his professional studies been continued, there is reason to believe that in some departments he would have contributed in no humble measure to the true fame of his country. An article in the American Jurist entitled 'Customs and Origin of Customary Law', written by Mr. S. while still very young, drew the attention of learned men in Europe as much, perhaps, as was ever done by any paper of mere jurisprudence from our country. It was the subject of comment by the late Prof. Park at King's College in one of his public lectures, who read extracts from it to his classes, and it was reproduced in one of the English Law Journals. This was at the time when American productions found

little favor from the mother country. This article will be read with interest by students of Jurisprudence and History, while it must always possess peculiar attractions as the early offering of ingenuous youth to a stern profession ardently pursued. Perhaps nothing ever appeared in our country from one equally young evincing a finer judicial spirit.

"Mr. Stackpole has been removed from the strongest family ties, from a large cluster of friends, from enjoyments richly spread by competence and taste, and from opportunities of usefulness which were before him in ample fields, while his sun of life was still high and glowing in the heavens. He has passed away as a shadow. Let us clasp and hold fast the memory of his virtues."

His wife survived him half a century, dying 24 April 1896. Three sons

- 324. Joseph Lewis b. 20 March 1838; m. Martha W. Parsons.
William b. 27 April 1842; d. 10 Aug. 1901. Unm. Harvard 1863.
- 325. Henry b. 10 June 1846; m. Bessie Value.

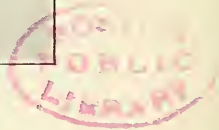
184

Roxana Stackpole (William⁵, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 13 Jan. 1813, married 27 May 1835, in London, Eng., Frederick Dabney, born 2 Aug. 1809. (He was son of John Bass Dabney, who came from Alexandria, Va., and m. 30 Oct. 1792, Roxa Lewis of Dedham, born 25 July 1772. She was daughter of Joseph and Molly (Baker) Lewis, and sister of Nancy (Lewis) Hodgdon who m. William Stackpole.) She died 26 Feb. 1887. Mr. Dabney died 29 Dec. 1857. They lived for some time at Fayal, Azore Islands, where he was vice consul and where he died. Ten ch.

- Frederick Dabney b. 15 Feb. 1836; d. 16 Feb. 1836.
- William Stackpole Dabney b. 26 Dec. 1837; d. 30 Jan. 1838.
- Frederick Dabney b. 5 Aug. 1839; d. 27 March 1840.



JOHN WARD GURLEY STACKPOLE.



Lewis Stackpole Dabney b. 21 Dec. 1840 at Fayal. Harvard 1861. Lawyer. Captain in 2d Mass. Cav. in the Civil War. Assistant U. S. District attorney 1866. He m. 22 April 1867, Clara, dau. of George T. and Anna S. (Miller) Bigelow, and d. 15 May 1908. Four ch.

Frederick Lewis Dabney b. 5 May 1869. Harvard 1891; m. 30 April 1900, Elizabeth Elliot Fay who d. 21 Sept. 1911. Has sons Frederick Lewis Dabney and Thomas Nicolson Dabney.

Caroline Miller Dabney b. 13 March 1874; m. 2 Nov. 1906, Augustine H. Parker.

Clara Bigelow Dabney b. 6 Dec. 1877; d. 3 Jan. 1879.

George Bigelow Dabney b. 10 Oct. 1880.

George Stackpole Dabney b. 25 Nov. 1842; d. 3 Sept. 1900. Unm.

Walter Dabney b. 30 Oct. 1844; m. 24 Nov. 1874, Harriet, dau. of Charles Larkin. Their daughter

Susanna Rich Dabney b. 7 Oct. 1884.

Frederick Dabney b. 9 Aug. 1846 at Fayal. Harvard 1866. Lawyer. Clerk in U. S. Court. He m. Mrs. Vesin, dau. of Mr. Guillieu of Philadelphia. He d. 24 July 1892. Wife d. in 1889.

Arthur Dabney b. 10 July 1848; d. 12 Nov. 1848.

Alfred Stackpole Dabney b. 22 Feb. 1850; m. 3 Feb. 1881, Tina Shelton Sears, dau. of Frederick R. and Abertina (Shelton) Sears. Two ch.

Grace Stackpole Dabney b. 29 Oct. 1881.

Alfred Stackpole Dabney b. 31 July 1885.

Grace Stackpole Dabney b. 13 April 1853; d. 1 July 1854.

185

John Ward Gurley Stackpole (William⁵, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 7 Oct. 1816 on Somerset Street, Boston, was brought up by his aunt, Mrs. Edward St. Loe Livermore, in Lawrence, Mass. In 1847 he became manager of an iron mill in Pomeroy, Ohio. He married his cousin, Mrs. Emeline (Dabney) Patterson, in 1848. She was born at Fayal, Azore Islands, 14 May 1811, and died

in Boston, 28 Feb. 1885. She was sister of Frederick Dabney who married Roxana Stackpole. He died in Paris, France, 11 June 1875, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. 3 ch.

Frederick Dabney Stackpole b. 19 July 1849 in Pomeroy, Ohio; m. 8 June 1892, Katharine Curtis Osgood. Harvard 1873; Medical School 1878. Physician in Roxbury, Mass. Died 26 Dec. 1899. The Boston Herald in an editorial, "A Valuable life lost", says of him, "Dr. Stackpole was a man of rare refinement and amiability of character. Thoroughly educated and skilled in his profession, his loss will be felt by many to whom he had ministered as the good physician. He was largely interested in philanthropic work also, to which much of his time was devoted. It was his habit to seek out cases of suffering from poverty and to take steps to aid the worthy there. Numbers of this class will miss him as a kind and sympathizing friend. He practised his profession more for the opportunities of this kind that it afforded him than for the purpose of realizing pecuniary remuneration from it, which, fortunately, he did not need".

Emeline Dabney Stackpole m. 14 Oct. 1890, Thomas St. John Lockwood of Roxbury, Mass. Two ch. He d. in Boston, 4 June 1919.

Dunbar Lockwood b. 19 Oct. 1891.

Grace Stackpole Lockwood b. 10 July 1893; m. 14 April 1917, Archibald Bullock Roosevelt, son of Ex-Pres. Theodore Roosevelt.

Two children.

Roxana Stackpole.

186

Anne Maria Gurley (Grace⁵, Hanfield (Stackpole) Gurley, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in 1800, had Francis Welch for guardian at the age of four years. She married 12 Feb. 1817, Major Joseph Grafton of U. S. A., who had won distinction in the War of 1812 and afterward became surveyor of customs in Boston. He was born 11 May 1782 and died 24 March 1861. His wife died 3 June 1851. Seven ch. born in Boston.

Henry Dearborn Grafton b. 12 Nov. 1817; d. 13 April 1853 at Davenport, Iowa. He was a graduate of West Point and Capt. in U. S. Army.

Joseph Grafton b. 7 Sept. 1819; m. 19 Sept. 1849, Elizabeth Remsen of N. Y. No ch.

John Gurley Grafton b. 4 Feb. 1823; d. 29 Nov. 1895 in N. Y.

Edward Clarke Grafton b. 1829; d. 24 June 1876 in N. Y. Commander in U. S. Navy. Unm.

Rt. Rev. Charles Chapman Grafton, D.D. b. 12 April 1830. Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Res., Fond du Lac, Wis. He d. 30 Aug. 1912.

Maria Josephine Grafton b. 8 July 1833; m. 28 Jan. 1857, Charles Henry Minot of Boston; d. 12 July 1893. Three ch.

Joseph Grafton Minot b. 13 Jan. 1858; m. 10 June 1890, Honora Elizabeth Temple, dau. of Thomas L. Winthrop, and had son Joseph G. W. Minot b. 17 Oct. 1892.

Grace Josephine Minot b. 19 Sept. 1859; m. Francis Inman Amory. 3 ch.

Mary Josephine Amory b. 27 June 1887.

Charles Minot Amory b. 6 Dec. 1889.

Francis Inman Amory b. 16 May 1895.

Charles Henry Minot b. 9 Nov. 1862. Harvard 1886; d. 30 Nov. 1887.

James Ingersoll Grafton b. 16 June 1842. Harvard 1862. Lieutenant and Captain in the Civil War. Killed at the battle of Averysborough, N. C., 16 March 1865.

187

Francis William Welch (Margaret⁵ Crease (Stackpole) Welch, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 5 Nov. 1808, married 9 Oct. 1839, Marianne, dau. of Benj. and Orient (Turner) Humphrey and lived in Brookline, Mass. He died 28 Nov. 1899. She died in Paris Aug. 1885.

Marianne Humphrey Welch b. 15 July 1840; m. 18 Oct. 1865, Charles Dwight, b. 6 May 1842. Harvard 1862. Lieut. in U. S. Vols., serving through the Civil War. Both died before 1915. One son

Dr. Wilder Dwight b. 20 April 1868, San Francisco, Cal.; m. 11 Sept. 1895, Marie C.

Freybrodt and has son, Charles Dwight b. 13 Dec. 1896.

Margaret Crease Welch b. Feb. 1843; m. 5 Nov. 1879, in Paris, Antoine Le Rey de Lecluse. He d. s. p. 8 Jan. 1892.

Francis Gatcomb Welch b. 1 Aug. 1848; m. 10 May 1870, Jane Marriot Wilson. 5 ch.

Margaret Hayes Welch b. 27 Feb. 1871; m. Joseph S. Fay.

Francis William Welch b. 5 Aug. 1873; m. 14 Feb. 1900, Ruth Hayes. 3 ch., Francis W. Welch, Jr., John Hayes Welch and Ruth Welch.

Edward Holker Welch b. 1 Sept. 1875; d. 29 May 1890.

Wm. Marriot Welch b. 22 Nov. 1876.

Hamilton Wilson Welch b. 5 Nov. 1878.

188

Harriet Welch (Margaret Crease (Stackpole) Welch (William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 9 Oct. 1810, married 24 Dec. 1833, Rev. John C. Phillips, son of John Phillips, first mayor of Boston, and brother of Wendell Phillips, the orator and reformer. She died 28 March 1891. Her husband died 1 Nov. 1878. Seven ch.

Margaret Welch Phillips b. 12 July 1835; m. 21 April 1858, Alfred B. Hall, merchant. No ch. She d. 25 Jan. 1902.

John C. Phillips b. 31 Oct. 1838; m. Anna R., dau. of Alanson and Martha (Robeson) Tucker. He d. 1 March 1885. Five ch.

John C. Phillips b. 5 Nov. 1876.

William Phillips b. 30 May 1878.

Anna Tucker Phillips b. 25 April 1880.

Martha Robeson Phillips b. 1 Feb. 1882.

George Wendell Phillips b. 22 Nov. 1883.

Emily Susan Phillips b. June 1843; d. Aug. 1845.

Harriet Phillips b. 31 May 1846; d. 8 May 1848.

Miriam Walley Phillips b. 28 May 1849; m. 26 April 1882, William H. Rollins, M.D. No ch.

Anna Dunn Phillips b. 15 Oct. 1850; m. 25 Sept. 1891, Francis H. Williams, M.D. No ch.

Caroline Crowninshield Phillips b. 13 July 1852;
 m. 1 June 1876, Charles N. Talbot. She d.
 26 April 1878. One son
 Charles N. Talbot b. 25 April 1877.

189

Charles Alfred Welch (Margaret Crease (Stackpole)
 Welch, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 30 Jan.
 1815, graduated at Harvard in 1833, and became a lawyer
 in Boston. He was Grand Master of Masons in Mass.,
 1874-6. He furnished much of the information about de-
 scendants of William Stackpole of Boston. He married 20
 Aug. 1844, Mary Love, daughter of Kirk and Anna (Haden)
 Boott, who was born 4 Oct. 1823 and died 29 March 1899.
 He died 22 Jan. 1908. 5 ch.

Charles A. Welch b. 30 July 1847; m. 27 Dec.
 1869, Emily Blagden Phillips, dau. of George
 William and Emily (Blagden) Phillips, b. 1
 April 1849. No ch.

Francis Boott Welch b. 21 Jan. 1849; d. 30 Jan.
 1849.

Francis Clarke Welch b. 18 Jan. 1850; m. 15 Dec.
 1880, Edith, dau. of Frederic W. and Maria
 Wilder (Phelps) Thayer of Boston, b. 9 Feb.
 1857. Lawyer in Boston. Children

Francis C. Welch b. 12 Oct. 1881; d. 10 Sept.
 1886.

Edward Sohier Welch b. 27 Jan. 1888; m. 3
 June 1909, Barbara, dau. of Holmes and
 Susan (Stearns) Hinkley. 3 ch.

Barbara Welch b. 3 March 1910.

Francis Clarke Welch b. 26 March 1911.

Edward Sohier Welch Jr. b. 4 Nov. 1916.

Charles Alfred Welch b. 25 Dec. 1900.

Eugenia Donaldson Welch b. 24 May 1855; d. 2
 Dec. 1855.

Ralston Edward Welch b. 30 April 1857; d. 13
 April 1869, at Georgetown College, D. C.

190

Caroline Maria Welch (Margaret Crease (Stackpole)
 Welch, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 26 March
 1820, married 15 Jan. 1840, Edward Augustus Crownin-

shield, born in Salem, Mass., 25 Feb. 1817. Harvard 1836. He died in Boston 20 Feb. 1859. His father, Benjamin W. Crowninshield, was Secretary of the Navy in the cabinets of Presidents Madison and Munroe. His widow married (2) 23 Dec. 1869, Howard Payson Arnold of Boston. She died 14 Oct. 1897. Three ch.

Edward A. Crowninshield b. Jan. 1841; d. 13 July 1867. Unm.

Francis W. Crowninshield b. May 1843; d. May 1866. Unm.

Frederick Crowninshield b. 27 Nov. 1845; m. 24 Oct. 1867, Helen Susette Fairbanks. He was graduated at Harvard in 1866. He studied painting in water colors, and spent much time in London, Rome, Vienna and Paris. Instructor in drawing and painting at the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 1879-85. Director of the American Academy in Rome, 1909-11. President of the Fine Arts Federation of New York. Honorary member of the Architectural League. Corresponding member of the American Institute of Architects. Writer on various phases of art. He died at Naples, Italy, 13 Sept. 1918. Three ch.

Helen Susette Crowninshield b. in Paris 28 July 1868; m. 28 Sept. 1895, Carl Augustus de Gersdorff, lawyer of N. Y. 3 ch.

Josephine de Gersdorff b. 18 June 1896.

Alma de Gersdorff b. 25 Nov. 1897.

Caspar de Gersdorff b. 10 March 1901.

Edward Augustus Crowninshield b. in Rome 7 April 1870.

Francis Welch Crowninshield b. in Paris 24 June 1872.

191

Aaron Stackpole (John D.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 18 Jan. 1801, married 21 Feb. 1828, Mary B. Hinkley of Lisbon, Me., born 26 May 1808. She died 20 Aug. 1875. He m. (2) 13 May 1877, Mrs. Sarah Harmon. He was a farmer and merchant. Died in Gardiner, Me., 22 June 1885. First six children

born in Lisbon, Me., the last three in West Gardiner, Me.
Second wife died 16 Sept. 1882, aged 72.

Frances L. b. 28 Dec. 1828; m. 10 Sept. 1848,
Artaxerxes C. Hoyt of Gardiner, born 22 July
1819 in Grafton, N. H. She d. in Gardiner 6
Nov. 1887. 3 ch.

Anne J. Hoyt b. 17 Jan. 1852 in Boston, Mass.;
m. Martin Horn; l. in Gardiner. Has dau.
Ethel Horn b. 1880.

James W. Hoyt b. 27 Sept. 1855 in Medford,
Mass.

Josephine P. Hoyt b. 30 Sept. 1859 in Gar-
diner; m. Frank W. Cox of Portland, Me.

William Henry b. 29 March 1830; m. Nancy P.
Dodge. He was a soldier in the Civil War
and d. 3 April 1866. One dau., Carrie F., d.
1 Nov. 1864, aged 4 yrs. 7 mos. His widow
m. 2 April 1868, Sumner Hopkins and d. 10
March 1880, aged 53 yrs.

James W. b. 17 Oct. 1831; m. 12 Sept. 1854, Mary
(Ware) Goodwin; d. s. p. 12 Nov. 1854. She
m. (2) 28 Nov. 1857, John F. Demeritt.

Hannah Ellen b. 17 Jan. 1834; m. 20 Aug. 1855,
George Libby Towle of Gardiner, Me., b. 20
Nov. 1832. She d. 8 Aug. 1897. 3 ch.

Wm. Fletcher Towle b. 3 Aug. 1857; m. 24
Nov. 1882, Lucena Young. 2 ch.

Lillian Frances Towle b. 29 Jan. 1887.

Lee Cushman Towle b. 30 Dec. 1894.

Fred Watson Towle b. 4 March 1859; d. 8 Dec.
1877.

George Percy Towle b. 8 July 1866; m. 28
July 1890, Florence E. Berry.

Leander C. b. 20 July 1836; m. 25 April 1858,
Abbie H. McCausland, who was b. March 1834
and d. 19 Oct. 1896. He d. in Hallowell, Me.,
24 Dec. 1919.

Lizzie O. b. 2 May 1863; m. 26 Nov. 1890,
Merritt C. Rose of Litchfield, Me.

Frank b. 1860; d. 1867.

Aaron b. 16 April 1838; m. (1) Delia Lancaster,
who d. 18 Oct. 1869, aged 26, (2) 3 Dec. 1872,
Abbie E. Bowie of Gardiner, b. 9 May 1848.
He was a carriage smith. Res., Roxbury,
Mass. Soldier in the Civil War. He died 15

- June 1911 in Boston, Mass. One son by first marriage, two daughters by second.
 James b. 8 Feb. 1863; m. 7 Aug. 1883 in Boston, Emma J., dau. of Richard and Barbara Taylor. Has dau.
 Laura b. about 1884.
 Jennie L. b. 13 July 1876.
 Mabelle J. b. 16 June 1881; m. 10 Nov. 1909, Frederick Hall Corey.
 Charles Thomas b. 26 May 1841; m. 7 Nov. 1874, Luella A., dau. of Stephen W. and Roxana (Brawn) Townsend, who was b. 2 March 1850 and d. 14 Sept. 1899. Res., Gardiner, Me. 4 ch.
 Infant b. and d. 1876.
 Josephine Blanche b. 10 Sept. 1878; d. 24 Feb. 1913.
 Grace Townsend b. 14 Aug. 1880; d. 16 July 1919 in N. Y. City.
 Charles Thomas Jr. b. 12 March 1887; m. 10 April 1910, Ora L. Doty of Fairfield, Me.
 Joseph Thomas b. 7 Sept. 1913.
 Norman Eugene b. 7 Oct. 1915.
 Mary M. b. 6 May 1847; m. 26 Aug. 1871, Albert Greenleaf Bowie. He was b. 3 July 1850 and was a member of the class of 1875 at Bowdoin College. Architect. Res., Gardiner, Me. She d. s. p. 27 March 1901.
 George H. b. 27 Nov. 1849; m. 8 Jan. 1872, Laura Ella Tobey, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Tobey of Gardiner. He d. in Boston, Mass., 16 March 1894. She m. 29 April 1894, Judson Bisco. Two ch. by first marriage.
 Maud V. b. 6 July 1876 in Gardiner, Me.; m. 28 April 1897, Fred H. Cadwell, Roxbury, Mass.
 Sarah B. b. 15 Nov. 1882.

192

Jane Webster (Hannah⁵ (Stackpole) Webster, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 5 Sept. 1796 in Durham, Me., married 1 July 1813, Moses Rowe of Danville, now Auburn, Me. She died 30 Nov. 1827 in Bangor, Me.

Jane Webster Rowe b. 27 Sept. 1814; m. 1841, Benjamin G. Hoyt b. at Durham, Me., 17

March 1814. He d. 9 Aug. 1853 at Beach Grove, Tenn., where he was a professor in a literary institution. She d. 22 Dec. 1868. One son

Henry N. W. Hoyt b. 5 Nov. 1842 in Durham, Me. Bowdoin 1864. Served in 7th R. I. Cav. in the Civil War. Lawyer and teacher. Res., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Henry Ricker Stackpole Rowe b. 3 July 1819. Twice married. d. s. p. 1893.

Sarah Dyer Rowe b. 17 Sept. 1821; m. 1844, George H. Sanderson. He was mayor of San Francisco, Cal., 1891-2 and d. 1 Feb. 1893. She d. 2 Jan. 1911. Res., Stockton, Cal.

George Rowe Sanderson b. 1848 in Boston, Mass.; m. 1875, Charlotte Stetson Hopkins at Bangor, Me. Graduated at Harvard Law School.

Edward Hall Sanderson b. 1854 in Stockton, Cal.; m. 1879, Anna Rose at Los Angeles, Cal.

William Webster Sanderson b. 1858 at Stockton, Cal.; m. 1878, Belle Riordan at Los Angeles, Cal.

Henry Ellis Sanderson b. 1858 at Stockton, Cal. Graduated at University of Cal. in 1879 and at Cooper Medical College in 1885. Ph.B. and M.D. Professor of Principles and Practice of Medicine in Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1893-4. Physician at the State Hospital at Stockton, Cal. He m. 1895, Elizabeth Gill at San Francisco.

William Webster Rowe b. 15 April 1824; m. (1) 1852, Jane Gulliver, who d. in 1853, (2) 11 June 1856, Mary Elizabeth French. He died 11 June 1886. One child by first marriage, four children by second.

William Henry Gulliver Rowe b. 20 Feb. 1853, at Auburn, Me. A.B. Bowdoin, 1876, M.D. Columbia 1880. He m. 30 April 1885, Eva Andrews. Manufacturer. Res., Denver, Col. One dau.

Dorothy Webster Rowe b. 13 Jan. 1893.

George S. Rowe b. 24 April 1857; d. Jan. 1858.

Nellie Rowe b. 5 Nov. 1859; m. 4 Dec. 1878, Charles E. Fish. Harvard 1880. A. M.

Dartmouth 1890. Teacher. Supt. of schools. Prin. of Phillips Exeter Academy 1890-5. Died 1916. Res., Amesbury, Mass. 5 ch.

Sarah D. Fish b. 25 April 1880.

Elizabeth R. Fish b. 14 Sept. 1881.

Charles R. Fish b. 1 Dec. 1884; d. 1916.

Edith S. Fish b. 5 Aug. 1893.

Helen Webster Fish b. 15 April 1895.

Harriet S. Rowe b. 22 Nov. 1862; m. 30 June 1885, John G. Saxton. No ch.

Sarah B. Rowe b. 22 Nov. 1862; m. 31 July 1886, William G. McCune. Their son, William Rowe McCune b. 17 June 1887. She d. —.

Aurelia Rowe m. 28 Dec. 1837, Rufus Jordan. Res., Chicago, Ill. 3 daughters.

Henrietta Jordan m. P. L. Weaver and d. in San Francisco, Cal.

Helen Jordan m. James Denman and l. in San Francisco. A dau., Mary W. Denman and a son, William Denman, who is a graduate of the University of Cal. and of the Harvard Law School and practised law in San Francisco.

Josephine Jordan m. J. D. Congdon and had three sons and a dau. in Chicago.

193

Betsey Webster (Hannah⁵ (Stackpole) Webster, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 11 Oct. 1797, married 23 Feb. 1826, William Miller of Durham, Me. He was born 4 April 1800 and died 20 Aug. 1856. Farmer in Durham. She died in Bristol, Conn., Aug. 1872. Four ch.

Simon Miller b. 10 May 1828; m. 27 Feb. 1856, Josephine, dau. of William and Abbie P. (Wescott) Robinson, born 23 Dec. 1838. He died 3 Jan. 1883. Res., Lewiston, Me. Two ch.

Gertrude Wood Miller b. 14 Sept. 1857. Teacher.

William Robinson Miller b. 20 Sept. 1866. Architect, Portland, Me.

William Simonton Miller b. 18 Dec. 1830; m. 18 Feb. 1863, Melissa J. Strout, who was b. 7

March 1837 in Bridgton, Me. Res., Lisbon, Me. One son

Frederick Henry Miller b. 14 Feb. 1865; m. 21 June 1893, Julia L., dau. of Andrew and Fannie (Libby) Fitz of Durham, who was b. 11 Jan. 1868. Farmer, Lisbon, Me. No ch.

Hannah E. Miller b. 22 Feb. 1835; d. 5 March 1835.

James Henry Miller b. 7 July 1839; m. Annie Johnson of Bridgton, Me. Soldier in the Civil War. Musician and farmer. Res., Bowlder, Montana. She died ——. One son.

Frank Colby Miller, accidentally killed at Bowlder, Nov. 1896, aged 20.

194

Joseph Webster (Hannah⁵ (Stackpole) Webster, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 26 March 1806, married (1) 28 May 1834, Lucinda, daughter of George and Mabel (Litchfield) Williams. She was born in Lewiston, Me., 30 March 1812 and died 28 Aug. 1866. He married (2) the widow of his brother Samuel. He lived as a farmer on the homestead in Durham, Me., but died in Lewiston 24 Aug. 1877. Two ch.

Elizabeth Jane Webster b. 24 Jan. 1837; m. 2 Dec. 1860, Milton C. Wedgwood, M.D., b. Dec. 1833. He d. in Lewiston, Me.

Mary Ellen Webster b. 14 Aug. 1844; m. 20 March 1867, Ira Alison Shurtleff, b. 12 April 1842, and d. 8 Aug. 1872. He was Supt. of Schools in Englewood, Ill. Their only child, Arthur Webster Shurtleff, M.D., b. 1 Aug. 1871 in Chicago, Ill., d. 23 Nov. 1895 in Lewiston, Me.

195

Samuel Stackpole Webster (Hannah⁵ (Stackpole) Webster, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 23 May 1809 in Durham, Me., married Harriet Hale of Portland, Me. He died at Portland 16 May 1868. His widow married Joseph Webster. Samuel's son, Charles Edwin Webster, born 9 Feb. 1841, graduated at Bowdoin in 1866, was a

physician in Portland and d. 24 Dec. 1892. He married — and had a son, Hanson Hart Webster, b. 16 Feb. 1877, who graduated at Bowdoin in 1899.

196

Hannah Stackpole Webster (Hannah⁵ (Stackpole) Webster, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 7 Jan. 1818, married, Dec. 1834, Sewall Cushing of Durham. She died in Lynn, Mass., 20 Jan. 1889. He was born 23 April 1806 and died 30 Jan. 1884. Six ch.

Royal J. Cushing b. 8 July 1836; m. M. J. Cates; d. 10 June 1893. Five ch.

Frank L. Cushing b. 26 Feb. 1875; d. 22 April 1876.

H. Emma Cushing.

Nellie H. Cushing b. 9 Oct. 1877; d. 4 Jan. 1893.

Lillian E. Cushing b. 15 Feb. 1881.

Sewall Leroy Cushing b. 22 March 1884.

J. Wesley Cushing b. 24 July 1838; m. Mary E. Jennerson; d. 6 May 1889. Ch.

Ethel E. Cushing b. 2 June 1881; d. 6 May 1889.

Anna J. Cushing b. 15 Sept. 1883.

Hannah E. Cushing b. 11 June 1840; m. A. F. Lamb; d. 24 May 1862.

James W. Lamb b. 24 May 1862; d. 1866.

Frances E. Cushing b. 25 Jan. 1845. Res., Tryon, N. C.

Harriet Leona Cushing b. 4 Sept. 1847; m. D. E. Conner of Lynn, Mass. She d. s. p. at Tryon, N. C., 27 April 1914. Pure, good, kind, sweet, gentle, true.

Roswell S. Cushing b. 17 June 1849; m. Eliza H. Brown. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Florence E. Cushing b. 2 Feb. 1893.

Frances R. Cushing b. Feb. 1895.

197

William Henry Stackpole (David D.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 2 Oct. 1807, married 20 Aug. 1829, Susan M. Bond of N. Y. She was born 12 July 1811 and

d. 20 Sept. 1839 at Mobile, Ala. He died at sea, just when and where is unknown. Two ch.

Margaret A. b. in N. Y. 2 Oct. 1830; m. 15 Dec. 1852, William Atwater of New Milford, Conn. He was b. 20 Feb. 1816 and d. 13 May 1883. Six ch.

Elliot Atwater b. 27 Dec. 1853; d. 9 March 1875.

Fanny Bradburn Atwater b. 8 Feb. 1856 in N. Y.; m. 21 Dec. 1882, Paul B. Cruger of Austin, Texas; d. 25 July 1886. One ch.

Margaret Atwater Cruger b. 10 Sept. 1883.

Margaret Bond Atwater b. 2 June 1858; d. 9 Jan. 1887.

William Atwater b. 25 June 1860; m. 25 July 1885, Fanny Foster, in Beatrice, Neb. Six ch., of whom two died young.

Edith May Atwater b. 29 Dec. 1887.

William Clare Atwater b. 10 Aug. 1889.

Ruth Atwater b. 3 Aug. 1891.

Frances Miller Atwater b. 10 Dec. 1893.

Arthur Atwater b. 11 July 1864; d. 21 April 1880.

Edith Atwater b. 31 March 1867; d. 21 April 1894.

Frances Bradburn Stackpole b. 6 Feb. 1833; m. 19 July 1854, Charles F. Bradburn, b. 4 July 1830 and d. 12 July 1857, (2) 18 Nov. 1860, Amasa Mason of Athol, Mass., b. 19 June 1818 in Thompson, Conn. Two ch. by first marriage, William and Helen, died young. She d. 4 June 1903.

198

Charles Augustus Stackpole (David D.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 13 Sept. 1809, married 4 Aug. 1835, Mary Smith Merrill of Portland, Me., who was born 26 Jan. 1811 in Portland, Me., and died 18 Oct. 1861 in Gorham, Me. He died in Lexington, Mass., 16 Dec. 1890. Lived in Portland, Bangor and Gorham, Me.

The following obituary of Charles A. Stackpole was written by Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, who founded Robert College, and appeared under the heading, "A True Man Fallen".

"He was a man of splendid native powers and was fitted for college in Portland Academy with every prospect of distinction as a scholar. It is greatly to be regretted that circumstances should have turned him aside from the very path he should have pursued.

"He put on the Christian armor in early life and was a faithful and sound Christian man, a constant student of the Bible, a profound believer in it as the Word of the Living God.

"Very early, from 1834 and onward through his whole life, he became an earnest advocate of total abstinence, and also of the abolition of slavery. It was not by any means popular to be at the same time a 'Temperance fanatic' and an 'Abolition fanatic.' He was both pre-eminently, in the language of those days. His addresses were pungent, religious, direct, never long, always listened to with profound attention, and often with rapturous applause. In the 'Free Soil Party' he was a leader but would not be a candidate for office. He was uncompromisingly honest and just. His interest in moral and social questions often conflicted with his business. He was successively merchant, cashier of a bank, editor of a newspaper, farmer, and so forth. He showed fine capacity in all his employments. He might have risen to eminence in every one of them. He lacked continuance. He would, moreover, sacrifice a fine prospect which he thought might conflict with conscience. His conscience ruled him. He obeyed her dictates without hesitation. Come what may, he would be at peace with himself. He never concealed his sentiments. He never failed openly to avow and advocate them, however unpopular, if occasion occurred. And yet Mr. Stackpole was generally liked even by his opponents. His honesty, frankness, fairness disarmed antagonism to a great extent.

He had fine social qualities. He had a remarkable memory. He was a close reader of history. He had a wide acquaintance with men. With regard to the men of influence and action, the professional and public men of Maine, and the social, religious and political changes of the last thirty years he was an encyclopædia of ready information.

His many articles on the sons of Maine in the Saturday issues of the Boston Evening Traveller are specimens of his conversation. * * * O that the church were filled with members of such clear convictions and earnest lives”.

Hon. Neal Dow wrote to me in 1897, “I knew Charles A. Stackpole very well—a very brave man in defending the right and resisting the wrong. When he left Portland we missed him very much—an earnest and skilful worker in the Temperance cause”.

He had four children.

Martha Dodge b. 12 June 1836, d. in Bangor, Me., 26 Oct. 1919. Noble, refined, loyal, friendly.

Charles Augustus b. 9 Feb. 1838 in Bangor, Me.; m. Etta Brackett of Westbrook, Me.; d. s. p. in Beaumont, Texas, 17 July 1899. She m. (2) George H. Raymond. He d. March 1906. She d. 23 Jan. 1920. A daughter by first marriage took the name of Mary Read Raymond. She was b. 13 Dec. 1868 and lives in Westbrook, Me.

Edward b. 14 Jan. 1840; d. 20 Feb. 1864 in Gorham, Me.

George b. 15 Feb. 1842 in Bangor; m. 13 Jan. 1870, Abbie Elizabeth Brackett of Westbrook, Me., b. 15 July 1844. Two daughters.

Alice Deering b. 19 July 1871 in Gorham, Me. Teacher.

Abbie Lindette b. 25 April 1873 in Westbrook, Me.

199

David Dunlap Stackpole (David D.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 2 Aug. 1811, married 24 Nov. 1852 at Portsmouth, N. H., Celinda Plympton, daughter of James P. Plympton of Sudbury, Mass. He died at Boston, Mass., 11 March 1879. His wife died 8 March 1876, aged 53 years.

The following Memorial Sketch was read before the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Society and printed in the Register, Vol. XXXIII 1879, p. 362.

“Mr. Stackpole came to Boston when a young man, and served his time with the house of Daniel Deshon and Co.,

where he won the esteem of the business community. In 1852 he became associated with Mr. Charles Larkin, under the style of Larkin and Stackpole. This business association, which continued till Jan. 1, 1877, was terminated by the increasing infirmities of Mr. Stackpole. The firm enjoyed the respect and confidence due to a house that maintained its credit by a long and honorable career. Mr. Stackpole was an upright and excellent merchant, seeking to advance its interests only by fair and worthy means. It was said of him, by one who had long held business relations with him, that "his word was sufficient, he carried out every verbal contract with as much consideration as if it were written and recorded". In social life Mr. Stackpole was esteemed for his many generous traits. He was a firm friend, and his friendship was not limited to mere expressions of confidence. His many kindly acts will be recalled by hundreds who enjoyed his acquaintance. He was a good citizen, exerting a wholesome influence in public affairs, without seeking or aiming at public notoriety. The loss of his wife a few years since deprived him of the counsel of a most worthy woman, and left to his guidance a son and two daughters. For many years Mr. Stackpole has been Consul for the Argentine Republic. His membership dates from April 11, 1870".

The Boston Journal, Jan. 7, 1894, says of him, "His last Boston home was in Chester Square. He was not a large man, but his figure was as well known in State Street as that of any contemporary. * * * He was a very sound merchant, and made a careful study of all mercantile ventures. In war days his patriotism was unbounded. He gave of his time, of his energy and of his means most liberally, and woe betide the unhappy wight who displayed any "copperheadism" in his presence. Upon such a character he would empty the vials of a righteous wrath until the culprit was glad to lapse into sheltering silence. Through many a dark era Mr. Stackpole guided his firm's fortunes, and he always met every obligation at maturity. He enjoyed social life intensely, and extended unbounded hospitality to a very large circle of friends. When he passed

away he left no one to fill his place. His character was shaped in a strong mould, and in one that was not to be duplicated”.

Susan R. b. 12 Nov. 1853; m. 3 Oct. 1899, Waterman J. Tillson, at Lincoln, Mass.

Edward B. b. 28 Sept. 1855. Entered Harvard but did not finish his course on account of sickness. Spent some time in Texas. Res., Lexington, Mass.

Maggie b. Oct. 1859; m. 25 Oct. 1881, Alfred H. Bartlett.

200

Frances Hall Stackpole (David D.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 13 July 1813; married (1) Dominicus Parker of Bangor, Me., (2) 1850, Rev. George Bradburn. He was born 4 March 1815 and d. 26 July 1880. He was a Unitarian clergyman, editor and lecturer on anti-slavery. He represented Nantucket in the Mass. legislature of 1839-41. A reformer of the best type and of unusual ability, he enjoyed the friendship of Salmon P. Chase, William Lloyd Garrison, Fred Douglass, Gerritt Smith, Whittier, Giddings and other noble souls. See Memorial prepared by his widow, published by Cupples, Upham and Co., Boston, 1883. She died at Melrose, Mass., 16 Jan. 1899. No ch.

201

Elizabeth Angelia Stackpole (David D.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 16 Oct. 1815, married, 16 May 1831, John E. Godfrey of Bangor, Me., who was born 6 Sept. 1809 and died 20 Feb. 1884. She died 17 May 1868. He was a prominent citizen of Bangor. Besides attending to the duties of lawyer and judge he found time for literary studies and contributed many articles of great historical value to several magazines. He was a useful member of the Maine Historical Society, that published a long and appreciative sketch of his life and character. Two sons

John Franklin Godfrey, Capt. of Cav. in Louisiana under Gens. Butler and Banks in the Civil

War. Lieut.-Col. of 2nd Maine Regt. Lawyer. Died at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1886. 5 ch.
John Harold Godfrey d. 2 Aug. 1899.

Ruth Treat Godfrey m. (1) George F. Root and had two daus. and twin sons, (2) Walter Post.

Marion Bartlett Godfrey m. Edward Russell Eliassen.

Eleanor Parker Godfrey.

Helen Stackpole Godfrey b. 16 March 1886; m. 18 March 1910, Frank Alvan Rue. One son

Frank Godfrey Rue b. 16 Aug. 1918. Res., Hobart Mills, Calif.

George F. Godfrey b. 23 Oct. 1840; m. Abbie R. Prentiss of Bangor, Me. He d. 12 Feb. 1897. 4 ch.

Henry Prentiss Godfrey b. 8 Nov. 1869; d. 30 Jan. 1890 while a student in Bowdoin College.

George Herbert Godfrey b. 12 Jan. 1876; d. 1892.

Edward Rawson Godfrey b. 27 Dec. 1877; Bowdoin 1899. He m. at Lake Charles, La., 22 Feb. 1905, Emma Eastman, b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 12 Aug. 1876. She graduated at Smith College in 1899. 3 ch., all b. at Bangor, Me.

Mary Elizabeth Godfrey b. 14 Nov. 1905. Edward Rawson Godfrey Jr. b. 19 Nov. 1907.

Prentiss Godfrey b. 12 Dec. 1915.

Angela Godfrey b. 8 Oct. 1871; m. 27 June 1895, Milton Sherbourn Clifford at Bangor, Me. He was born in Lincoln, Me., 6 April 1871. 4 ch.

Phyllis Clifford b. 27 Feb. 1896; d. 4 Jan. 1897.

Beatrice Clifford b. 4 May 1897.

Eleanor Clifford b. 6 Jan. 1900.

Milton Henry Clifford b. 11 Jan. 1905.

202

Ellis Merrill Stackpole (David D.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 22 May 1828, married 6 Feb. 1851, at Galveston, Texas, Eliza Lockhart Crozier, daughter of

Robert and Susan (Hardy) Crozier. She was born in Brandon, Miss., 13 Sept. 1831. Her father was born in Waterford, Ireland, and her mother was born in South Carolina. Ellis M. Stackpole died in Galveston 1 Dec. 1886. He was an officer in the Confederate army. Was engaged in mercantile life, having interest in a line of steamers from New York to Galveston, so that his residence was sometimes in New York, but chiefly in Galveston.

The tidal wave that swept over Galveston 8 Sept. 1900, caused the death of the widow of Ellis Merrill Stackpole and thirteen of their descendants, so that it blotted out the Stackpole name in Texas.

Mary Blanchard b. 6 Feb. 1852; d. 9 March 1863.

Susan Wood b. 8 July 1853; m. 1 Jan. 1873,

Vincent Pix. Ch., Nellie, Frank and Ellis.

Ellis Martin b. 16 May 1855; d. 8 Sept. 1900.

Robert F. Crozier b. 4 Oct. 1856; d. 23 June 1858.

Rufus F. Godfrey, twin to Robert; d. 10 July 1858.

Charles Augustus b. 14 Oct. 1858; d. same day.

Edward Lee b. 18 Feb. 1860 in Dallas, Texas; m.

11 May 1894 in Lindon, Texas, Addie E.

Smith. Physician in Galveston. He d. in

1898. Widow and two sons perished 8 Sept.

1900.

Henriett b. 26 Aug. 1862; m. 6 Nov. 1882, John S. Cruger.

Helen Bremonde b. 10 Oct. 1865; m. 19 May 1885,

A. P. Delano. Both with two children perished 8 Sept. 1900.

Alfred Townsend b. 26 Aug. 1868; d. 5 Feb. 1904 in Carlsbad, New Mexico.

William Henry b. 26 Aug. 1870; m. 12 May 1895,

Lillie V. Doyle. Both with two children perished 8 Sept. 1900.

Angela Vincent b. 26 July 1874 in Brooklyn,

N. Y.; m. 15 May 1893, Cason V. Camp of Texas.

Henriett Maria Stackpole (David D.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 2 May 1830, married 18 April 1850,

at Galveston, Texas, James F. Cruger, who was born in New York 18 Feb. 1822 and died in Austin, Texas, in 1874. Three ch. She d. Nov. 1906.

Helen Louise Cruger b. 21 May 1855 in Durham, Me.; m. 4 Nov. 1875, W. H. Autry, who was b. 19 Sept. 1854 and d. 10 Dec. 1888, (2) her cousin, Harry Cruger, b. 25 Oct. 1862. Three ch.

Helen Louise Autry b. 5 Nov. 1876; m. April 1897, Gurley R. Blocker, b. 25 June 1870 near Burley, Texas. She d. April 1902. One ch.

Marie Louise Blocker b. 1899.

Henriett Cruger Autry b. 8 Sept. 1878.

James Cruger Autry b. 3 Jan. 1881; d. Aug. 1900.

Paul B. Cruger b. 11 Dec. 1857; m. 18 Dec. 1882, Fannie Bradburn Atwater, granddaughter of William Henry Stackpole, b. in New York 27 Dec. 1856. She d. 25 July 1886. Their only child

Margaret Atwater Cruger b. 10 Sept. 1883, d. Jan. 1902.

Lotta N. Cruger b. 20 Aug. 1869; resides with her mother in Austin, Texas.

204

James D. S. Webster (Mary (Stackpole) Webster, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 12 Nov. 1811, married 1 Jan. 1838, Jane W. Moore, who was born 25 Aug. 1818 in Limington, Me. He was a lumber-merchant. Died at Limington 3 Feb. 1876.

John M. Webster b. 25 Nov. 1838; m. — and d. s. p.

Elbridge Webster b. 1 Sept. 1841; m. —. Ch., William M., Beatrice and Wesley.

Clara L. Webster b. 14 Oct. 1843; m. John Hill. Has son

Judge Howard Hill of Portland, Me., who has ch.

Grace Nash Hill.

John William Hill.

Mary E. Webster b. 23 March 1846; m. Melville Blake. Both deceased. Ch.

Jennie Blake m. George Ham and d. leaving daughter

Ida Ham.

Howard Blake m. Eva Boothby and has son
Fulton Blake.

Royal S. Webster b. 23 March 1848. Unm.

James Webster b. 4 July 1850; d. unm.

Joseph Webster b. 1 Jan. 1853. Unm.

Henry M. Webster b. 9 Jan. 1856; died young.

Ida I. Webster b. 1 Sept. 1858; d. unm.

205

Royal F. Webster (Mary (Stackpole) Webster, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Gray, Me., 7 Nov. 1817; m. Olive Emery. He died 18 Dec. 1846. She died in 1847. Had one son

Daniel E. Webster b. 27 Dec. 1844; m. 28 July 1869, Kate Emery. Res., Limington, Me. Two ch.

Benjamin H. Webster b. 17 Nov. 1871.

Delbert M. Webster b. 1 July 1881.

206

Armstrong Webster (Mary (Stackpole) Webster, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Gray, Me., 22 July 1822; married 24 May 1854, Ardelia M. Ricker of Peru, Me. She died in Augusta, Me., 24 June 1868. In the Civil War he was a member of Co. K 30th Me. Regt., and died at Manganzia, La., 17 June 1864. Four ch.

Joseph Louvill b. 27 March 1855; m. 22 March 1879, Francelia A. Twombly, who d. in Providence, R. I., 13 April 1896. One ch.

Flora Hortense b. in Rumford, Me., 23 June 1880; m. 23 Feb. 1899, Walter E. Rogers.

Albert Webster b. in Gorham, Me., 29 Aug. 1856; m. Clara M., only child of Albert H. Thayer, 10 Dec. 1893, and is a farmer on the Thayer homestead in Blackstone, Mass. One son

Louis Armstrong Webster b. 26 Sept. 1894. Graduate of Mass. Agricultural College 1914.

Florence A. Webster b. 22 Sept. 1858; d. 19 July 1874.

Julia Hortense Webster b. in Gray, Me., 20 June 1862. Educated at Kent's Hill. Teacher. m. 28 June 1900, Arthur S. Libby of Gorham, Me.

207

Jane Stackpole Thompson (Lydia (Stackpole) Thompson, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 7 Aug. 1811, married 22 Jan. 1827, Henry Story Harris, who was born in Greene, Me. 15 Feb. 1807 and died in Dexter, Me., 16 July 1884. She died in Greene 1 Feb. 1878. Three children, born in Greene.

Matilda J. Harris b. 12 Nov. 1830; m. 17 May 1855, Josiah L. Owen of Wales, Me., b. in Monmouth, 14 Dec. 1822. He was a railroad conductor. She d. 10 Oct. 1911.

Emeline T. Harris b. 4 Sept. 1832; m. 25 Sept. 1853, Zebedee Shaw, b. 26 Oct. 1827 in Greene. She d. 29 Dec. 1906. Three ch.

Ella M. Shaw b. 22 Aug. 1854; m. 22 Sept. 1891, William C. Albee of Strong, Me. He d. 2 June 1915. She has died since then.

Henry S. Shaw b. and d. 15 Oct. 1857.

Jennie A. C. Shaw b. 8 July 1868; m. 21 Aug. 1889, Lester B. James of Livermore, Me., b. 4 July 1868. Two ch.

Bertina A. James b. 29 May 1891 in Greene.

Lester B. James b. 28 May 1894 in Strong, Me.

Christina R. Harris b. 26 May 1838, d. 17 May 1883. Unm.

208

Hannah Webster Thompson (Lydia (Stackpole) Thompson, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 11 Aug. 1814; married 1832, Dennis Furbush of Greene, Me., and died 20 Nov. 1888. He died in 1840. Four ch.

Aurelia Rowe Furbush b. 19 May 1833; m. 3 Feb. 1852 William Hennessey, who was b. 12 May 1825. Res., Portland, Me. He d. 24 Oct. 1900. Six ch.

Franklin D. Hennessey b. 2 Feb. 1856; m. 10

- June 1884, Mrs. Annie A. Cushman. Res.,
Sioux City, Iowa. Daughter
Helen R. Hennessey b. 19 April 1890; m. 9
June 1917, Raymond T. Zillmer, lawyer, B.A.
and Ph.D., University of Wisconsin. She is a
graduate of Wellesley College. He was in
service five months as Regimental Sergeant
Major. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lydia Gertrude Hennessey b. 11 April 1853;
d. 17 May 1855.
Lydia Gertrude Hennessey b. 23 Feb. 1858.
William C. Hennessey b. 11 Dec. 1860; m. 14
June 1881, Kate C. Granney and has
children
Mabel Gertrude, Helen May, Aurelia Furbush,
Ralph William, Sadie Edna, Rena, and Frank-
lin J.
Aurelia R. Hennessey b. 26 Dec. 1872; d. 26
March 1873.
Eleanor May Hennessey b. 4 May 1876.
Capt. Nehemiah Thompson Furbush b. 27 Aug.
1835; m. 23 June 1855, Dora Harriman of
Lovell, Me. He enlisted as Lieut. of Co. I, 1st
Me. Inf. Was Capt. of Co. I 10th Me. Inf.
when killed at the battle of Antietam 16 Sept.
1862. No ch.
Milburn Furbush b. 14 March 1837; m. 10 June
1860, Hannah Susan Frye. Res., Stoneham,
Mass. 3 ch.
Carrie A. Furbush b. 24 Oct. 1865; m. 25
March 1885, Walter D. Holmes. She d. 26
Sept. 1893. One son
Leslie Furbush Holmes b. 4 Feb. 1886.
Mary Etta Furbush b. 10 April 1868; m. 12
April 1893, Charles Blodgett.
Basil Milburn Blodgett b. 4 Jan. 1894.
Lawrence F. Blodgett b. 19 Sept. 1895.
William Furbush b. 16 June 1873; d. 26 Jan.
1875.
Susan Ethel Furbush b. 16 Dec. 1880; d. 1
March 1881.
Mary Jane Furbush b. 17 March 1839; m. 2 Sept.
1862, Frank I. Brett.

1818, married Reuben Stetson of Greene, Me. She died 16 Dec. 1908. He was born 25 March 1812 and d. 22 March 1899.

Herbert Lee Stetson b. 16 Oct. 1847. Entered Colby College in 1869. Left during sophomore year to enter Morgan Park Theo. School, Chicago. A.B. and D.D., Chicago University. Baptist minister. President of Des Moines College, Iowa. President of Kalamazoo College, Mich. Married Mary C. Clifford of Monmouth, Me. Ch., Bertha, Lillie, Paul and Elizabeth.

William Wallace Stetson b. 17 June 1849. Educated at Monmouth College, Ill. Teacher and superintendent of schools. State Supt. of Schools of Maine, 1895-1907. Received the degree of LL.D. from Colby College and from Monmouth College. Lectured extensively on educational topics, delivering 327 lectures in one year. Author of "History and Civil Government of Maine". Portions of his educational reports were translated into French and German. He had a national reputation as an educator. He d. s. p. at Auburn, Me., 1 July 1910. His widow published a volume of selections from his educational reports and lectures, under the title, "Ideals and Essentials of Education". He was a noble, able and highly useful Christian man. He married 4 July 1871, Rebecca J. Killough of Morning Sun, Iowa, b. 31 Dec. 1850. She resides at Los Angeles, Calif.

Clement Skolfield Stetson b. June 1853. Educated at Monmouth Academy and Kent's Hill. Teacher, lawyer and farmer. Master of the State Grange. Chairman of the State Board of Assessors. Married Mame Wood of Winthrop, Me. Res., Greene, Me. No ch.

James Henry Stetson b. 1855; m. Alice Moore of Greene. Both died in 1883.

Rachel D. Thompson (Lydia (Stackpole) Thompson, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 22 Aug. 1820, married 21 Dec. 1843, William R. Little of Auburn, Me. She died 4

April 1848. He was born 20 May 1822 and died at Auburn 15 March 1872. He served three years in Co. G 2d Reg. Dist. of Columbia Vols.

Henrietta Maria Little b. 15 June 1844; d. unm.
Hannah Little b. 15 Aug. 1845; m. (1) 8 June 1868, Frank C. Shaefer, (2) Robert Henry Fielding. She d. in 1898. Three ch. by 1st marriage, one child by second.

211

James Henry Stackpole Thompson (Lydia (Stackpole) Thompson, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 12 Nov. 1822, married 11 Nov. 1858, Bethiah Jane Buker, born 7 May 1827 in Bowdoin, Me. Farmer in Greene, Me. He died 17 April 1899; his widow died 11 Jan. 1912.

Arabella M. Thompson b. 16 Sept. 1859; m. 14 Jan. 1883, Davis Sanborn, born in Webster, Me., 29 April 1856. He died in Winthrop, Me., 4 May 1889.

Mima J. Sanborn b. 19 Sept. 1887 in Winthrop.

Davis Sanborn b. 16 Sept. 1889 in Winthrop.
Mellie J. Thompson b. 22 Sept. 1866; m. 22 Sept. 1886, in Lewiston, Me., Milan B. Sanborn of Wales, Me., b. 13 April 1862 in Webster, Me. Farmer in Greene, Me. Ch.

Jesse Lee Sanborn b. 25 Aug. 1892; m. 1 Sept. 1917, Theo. Green Buckley of Leeds, Me. A dau.

Veda Margaret Sanborn b. 10 Aug. 1918.
Ethel Louise Sanborn b. 29 April 1900.

212

Elizabeth Stackpole Thompson (Lydia (Stackpole) Thompson, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Greene, Me., 24 July 1824, married 30 Nov. 1854, Enoch Fillmore, at Boston, Mass. She died 30 Dec. 1897. Four ch.

D. Pearl Fillmore b. 20 Sept. 1855; m. 18 May 1885, in Newburyport, Mass., Ellen C. Downes. One son

Pearl M. Fillmore b. 17 Nov. 1886. Graduate of Smith College; m. 22 March 1911, Harry Frederick Cole. 2 ch., Harry F. Cole Jr. b. 20 May 1912, and Elinor Cole b. 29 Dec. 1913.

Charles M. Fillmore b. 6 Dec. 1857; m. 3 July 1885, Nellie Ryan, who d. 23 Nov. 1887. He d. in Seattle, Wash., April 1920. One child
Mabel N. Fillmore b. 13 Nov. 1887.

Adella Mabel Fillmore b. 20 Aug. 1859; m. David F. Noyes of Newburyport, Mass., 41 High St.

Herbert L. Fillmore b. 28 May 1864; m. 17 March 1886, in Newburyport, Mary E. Oliver. One son

Earl Foster Fillmore b. 23 Aug. 1889. Served in the World War at Camp Devens in clerical work.

213

Phebe M. Thompson (Lydia (Stackpole) Thompson, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 15 March 1826, married 3 March 1849, William H. Farrar of Greene, Me., born 3 July 1817 in S. Lewiston Me. He died in Greene Sept. 1851. She died in Greene 6 March 1870. One son

William Henry Farrar, b. in Greene 18 April 1850; m. in Webster 4 July —, Nellie Drinkwater, b. 2 June 1862. They had one son
Fred Farrar b. in Webster, Me.

214

Sarah Stackpole (Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 10 Nov. 1818, married 5 Oct. 1837, Capt. Gardner G. Larrabee, who was born in Durham 8 July 1809 and died 12 Oct. 1861. She died 14 Aug. 1889. They lived all their days on the same farm in Durham. Nine children

Sarah Jane Larrabee b. 2 March 1839; m. 12 Jan. 1874, John H. Merrill, a farmer, b. 10 Jan. 1843. Lived in South Durham. He died 26 Aug. 1910. One son

Alzo Selden Merrill b. 20 Aug. 1875; m. 19 Nov. 1902, Elizabeth H. Harris. Res., Durham, Me.

Hannah E. Larrabee b. 19 May 1842; m. 1 May 1862, George B. Grover of New Gloucester, Me., who was b. 19 July 1834 and d. 30 June 1882. In the Civil War he served as Sergeant in Co. A 17th Me. Regt. and was wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. She lives in Chelmsford, Mass. 7 ch.

Persis L. Grover b. 13 Feb. 1863; m. 21 June 1890, William M. Hardy. Res., Chelmsford, Mass. No ch.

George W. Grover b. 16 Aug. 1864; m. 23 April 1895, in S. Gardiner, Me., Ida R. Chapman. Res., Portland, Me. No ch.

Charles F. Grover b. 10 April 1866; d. 19 May 1876.

Mildred H. Grover b. 3 Dec. 1871; m. June 1896, Fred E. Southard. Present Res., Machias, Me. No ch.

Frederic C. Grover b. 7 May 1874; d. 30 Oct. 1906 in Everett, Mass.

Clara E. Grover b. 14 April 1876; m. 26 March 1916, Wilbur W. Twombly. Res., Medford, Mass. No ch.

Florence J. Grover b. 24 June 1882. Res., Medford, Mass.

Lucinda W. Larrabee b. 6 April 1844; d. 20 March 1902. Unm.

Royal E. Larrabee b. 26 Jan. 1846; m. 24 Dec. 1872, Emma S. Dunham. He d. at Lisbon Falls., Me., 30 Nov. 1902. 3 ch. b. in Durham.

Lillian L. Larrabee b. 21 Oct. 1873; m. 4 Oct. 1894, John J. Sanderson, who d. 26 Dec. 1912. 4 ch.

Etta L. Sanderson b. 24 Jan. 1895. Res., Auburn, Me.

May M. Sanderson b. 22 Nov. 1896; m. 11 Dec. 1915, Charles A. Vye. Res., Auburn, Me. Ch.

Dorothy C. Vye b. 21 March 1917.
Margaret Vye.
Baby.

William R. Sanderson b. 19 Oct. 1906; d. 11 Nov. 1906.

John J. Sanderson b. 14 Nov. 1912.

Charles R. Larrabee b. 14 Dec. 1876.

Harley E. Larrabee b. 29 May 1887; m. 9 June

1915, Alice May Curtis. One dau., Emeline May Larrabee.

Emeline S. Larrabee b. 1 April 1848; m. 28 Nov. 1867, John Rice of Pownal, Me. He d. in Auburn, Me., 25 Jan. 1918, aged 71 yrs. 4 ch. Wallace C. Rice b. 18 Oct. 1869; m. 17 Nov. 1895, Edith A. Hunnewell of Auburn, Me. 4 ch.

Elsie G. Rice b. 4 May 1896; m. Harry Hawkins and has ch.

Marion M. Hawkins b. 14 April 1816. Orrington Hawkins.

Leon L. Rice b. 18 Jan. 1898.

Harold E. Rice b. 21 Feb. 1900.

Clifton A. Rice b. 21 March 1903.

Emeline A. Rice b. 27 Jan. 1872; d. 5 Feb. 1873.

Lizzie A. Rice b. 24 Oct. 1876; m. 28 July 1910, Albert A. Robbins. Res., Portland, Me.

Angie L. Rice b. 27 Aug. 1880; d. 5 Aug. 1897.

Eliza E. Larrabee b. 16 Dec. 1850; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1872, Rufus W. Waterhouse of Durham, who d. 17 Nov. 1908, (2) 30 Sept. 1916, James H. Griffin. Res., Lisbon Falls, Me. No ch.

Clara E. Larrabee b. 13 Dec. 1855; m. 4 Dec. 1880, John Waterhouse, who d. s. p. 2 Aug. 1889.

She d. 11 March 1899 in N. Cambridge, Mass.

Abbie Small Larrabee b. 9 Sept. 1858; m. Samuel Dyer of Durham. She d. s. p. 16 Nov. 1907 in Harpswell, Me.

Gardner G. Larrabee b. 27 Feb. 1861; m. 21 Dec. 1882, Henrietta Sawyer. He lives on the old farm in Durham. One son

Adelbert G. Larrabee b. 5 Nov. 1900.

215

Hannah Stackpole (Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 19 May 1822, married (1) 21 May 1848 Daniel R. Fickett, born 1810. He died 14 Nov. 1852. She married (2) 10 April 1856 Rev. Christopher C. Covell, born 28 Jan. 1810 in Woolwich, Me. He died at Pownal, Me., 1 July 1883. He was a faithful minister of the M. E. Church and member of the Maine Conference. She died in Pownal 17 Aug. 1875. Two ch. by each marriage

Henry Stackpole Fickett b. 26 May 1849; m. 22 Feb. 1872 Cora Anderson of Yarmouth, Me. He d. 29 Dec. 1875. She d. 1 May 1883. One dau.

Mabel Fickett b. 6 May 1873; m. 6 Sept. 1891 Rev. William Edson.

Daniel Fickett b. 10 Oct. 1851; d. 23 Nov. 1852.

Carrie Augusta Covell b. 23 April 1857; m. 2 June 1894 at Auburn, Me., as his second wife Edwin A. Rich. She d. at Saugus, Mass., 30 April 1908. I married her and attended her funeral. She was self-denying, patient, trustful, kind. She was buried at Freeport, Me. Mr. Rich later went to the Soldiers' Home at Togus, Me. One dau.

Flora Gertrude Rich b. Jan. 1902.

Lizzie Taylor Covell b. 3 May 1859; m. Albertus D. Norton and d. 1 Jan. 1888, leaving a son. Clyde Covell Norton b. 23 Dec. 1887.

216

Henry Ricker Stackpole (Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 27 Oct. 1826, married, 14 July 1851, at Waterbury, Vt., Apphia Lougee Swasey, who was born 21 Jan. 1831 at Danville, Vt. He was a farmer, spent most of his married life in Bolton, Vt., but moved to Montpelier, Vt., where he died 7 May 1900. She died 30 March 1914 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George H. Ford, 198 Ferry Street, Everett, Mass. Both are buried in Montpelier, Vt. 5 ch.

326. Charles Henry b. 24 Nov. 1852; m. Eva A. Tabor. Mary Jane b. 25 Aug. 1857 at Waterbury, Vt.; m. 10 Aug. 1881 Howard H. Ford; d. s. p. at Everett, Mass., 5 April 1914. He was b. at Kennebunk, Me., 26 July 1856. She is buried in Kennebunk.

Fannie Annette b. 7 Nov. 1863, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. 28 Dec. 1883, Henry Dana Morse of Natick, Mass., where they lived and had three children. She m. (2) Wilbur E. Pike and lives at Cliftondale, Mass.

Henry K. Morse b. 29 July 1884; m. 16 June 1909, Emily Fisher, who was b. 27 Jan. 1889. Res., Newton Upper Falls, Mass. 4 ch.

- Emily Annette Morse b. 8 May 1910.
 Kasselton Everett Morse b. 25 Oct. 1911.
 Helen Louise Morse b. 9 Sept. 1913.
 Marjorie Stackpole Morse b. 1 Jan. 1920.
 Howard Everett Morse b. 21 May 1887; d. 30 Oct. 1917.
 Howard Dunning Morse b. 18 Feb. 1893 at Bolton, Vt.; m. 27 Nov. 1916, Hazel Rand at Everett, Mass. 2 ch. See Military Record.
 Harold D. Morse b. 25 Dec. 1918.
 Doris Elizabeth Morse b. 1 Jan. 1920.
 Lizzie Apphia b. 20 Dec. 1865 at Waterbury, Vt., m. 19 Oct. 1898, Robert Warren Coburn, who was b. at Everett, Mass., 1 Dec. 1872. Res., 190 Linden Street, Everett, Mass. 2 ch.
 Robert Warren Coburn Jr. b. 8 Jan. 1900; d. 17 March 1900.
 Edward Stackpole Coburn b. 20 Jan. 1902.
 Winnifred Emma b. 11 July 1869 at Bolton, Vt.; m. 6 July 1889, Edward S. Everett of Natick, Mass. She m. (2) Clarence Kain. No ch.

217

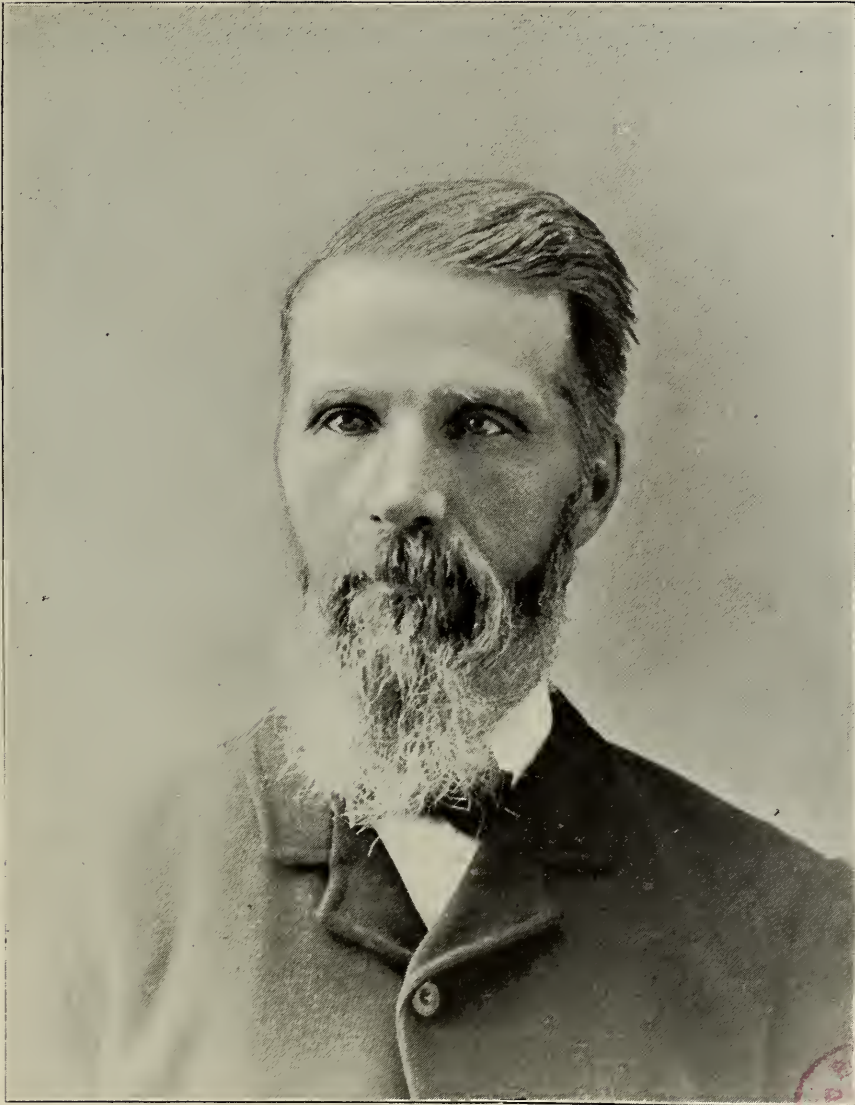
David Stackpole (Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 20 Sept. 1828, spent some years in California. Returning he married, 12 April 1867, Hattie, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Gerrish) Day of Durham, born 24 Oct. 1838. He lived on the old homestead in Durham and died 2 June 1897. One son

- Ralph Stackpole b. 31 Jan. 1876; m. 26 Nov. 1913, Alwilda L. Hanson, at Orr's Island, Me.
 Gladys b. 24 Dec. 1915.

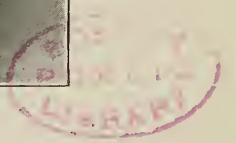
218

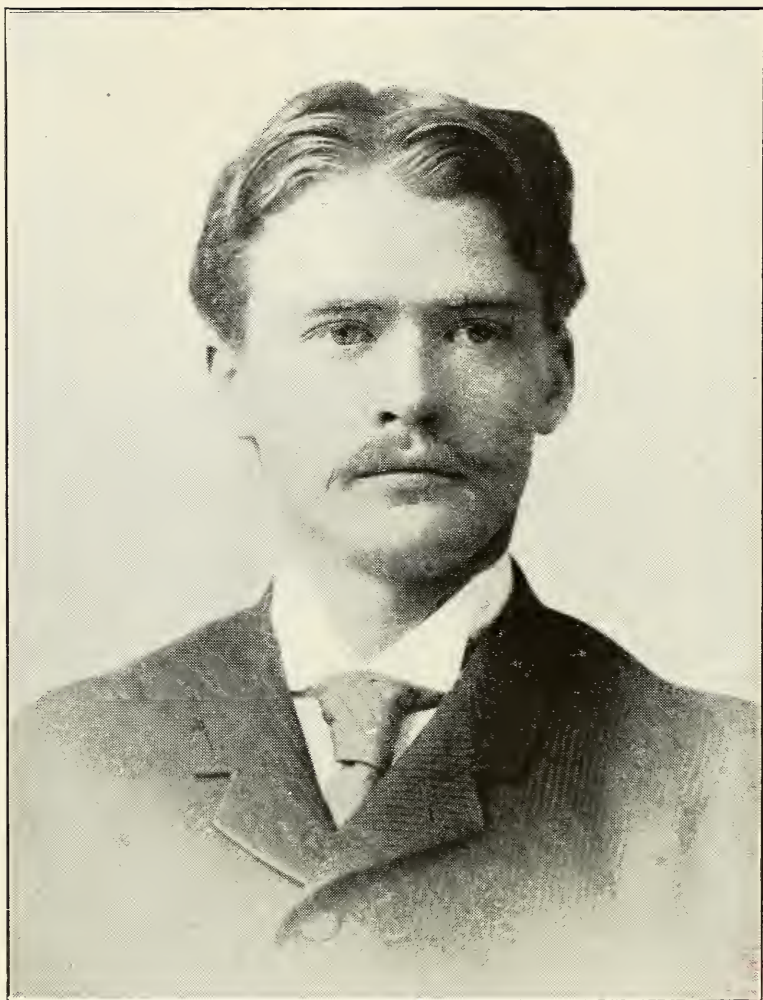
William Stackpole (Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 1 Sept. 1832, married, 20 Nov. 1855, Lucy, daughter of William and Maria (Blethen) Dingley, born 6 Dec. 1837. He lives on the farm next to the original Stackpole homestead in Durham, first owned by Capt. William Webster. He has been one of the selectmen of the town and has represented it in the legislature.

- Maria Lincoln b. 6 April 1865; m. 24 Nov. 1887,



WILLIAM STACKPOLE.





REV. CHARLES HENRY STACKPOLE.

EX-11
1865
1865

Frank M. Drinkwater, b. in Durham, 19 Nov. 1866. He has been a long time a clerk in Boston and they live in Somerville, Mass. Two ch.

Harlan Retiar Drinkwater b. 19 Dec. 1890; d. 6 Nov. 1894.

Ethel Stackpole Drinkwater b. 28 Jan. 1889; m. 30 April 1912, Chester Orville Gustin of Somerville, Mass.

June Lucile Gustin b. 8 June 1915.

Merton Guy b. 15 Nov. 1866; m. 21 Nov. 1889 Marietta, dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Doughty) Trufant, born in Durham 10 Dec. 1869. Lives on the homestead. Farmer and trader. Two daughters

Hazel T., b. 13 March 1891. Graduate of State Normal School at Gorham, Me. Teacher.

Sylvia Frances b. 21 April 1899. Student in State Normal School, Gorham.

219

Charles Stackpole (Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 15 Feb. 1835, married, 1 Jan. 1860, at Calais, Me., Caroline A. Doyle. Farmer in Auburn, Me. He died 3 Dec. 1913. One son

Charles Henry b. in Durham, Me., 29 July 1864. Fitted for college at Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me. Graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1886. Taught two years in Edward Little High School. Graduated from the School of Theology of Boston University in 1891. Member of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Has had pastorates at Derry, N. H., Bradford, Peabody, Dorchester, Melrose, Bromfield Street, Boston, Waltham, Dedham, and Stoneham. He married, 18 July 1894, Maude A. Rolfe, who had been associated with him as a teacher in the High School at Auburn, Me. Res., Stoneham, Mass.

220

Elizabeth Dunning Stackpole (Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹,) born in Durham, Me., 2 Jan. 1842, married, 1 Oct. 1865, at Nashua, N. H., Dennis Callahan, who was

born 3 Feb. 1840. She died in West Bridgewater, Mass., 19 March 1873. He died in Melrose, Mass., 16 Jan. 1911. Both were buried in the family lot at South Auburn, Me. 2 ch.

Corydon Howard Callahan b. 21 Sept. 1866 at West Bridgewater, Mass., m. 14 Feb. 1888, Mary O'Connor, b. 12 Aug. 1869. 2 ch. Res., Campello, Mass.

Edward D. Callahan b. 10 Dec. 1888; m. 12 Feb. 1920 Mildred C. Jarvis. Traveling salesman. See Military Record.

Eileen Elizabeth Callahan b. 6 Sept. 1898; d. 5 July 1916.

Lizzie Mildred Callahan b. 12 July 1868, brought up by her uncle, Samuel Stackpole of Lowell, Mass., and so went by the name of Stackpole. She m. 27 Sept. 1893, Leon Strout of Brunswick, Me. Res., Brunswick, Me. 3 ch.

Marjorie Elizabeth Strout b. 30 March 1895 in Conway, N. H. Graduate of Harvard School of Physical Culture; m. 20 March 1920, Leon Otis Marshall, son of Chester M. and Fannie (Carr) of Bowdoin, Me., b. 29 Jan. 1895. In the World War he served in the 302nd Field Artillery, 151st Brigade, taking part in several engagements in France. University of Maine, class of 1920. Res., Orono, Me.

Marion Weston Strout b. 23 Oct. 1897. Spent one year at Harvard School of Physical Culture; m. 7 Oct. 1918, Lieut. Philip Sidney Smith, son of Henry O. and Eliza (Whittemore). Bowdoin 1915, Harvard Law School 1919. Served at Camp Devens, Mass., in the World War. He is practicing law at Worcester, Mass. Res., Leicester, Mass. One daughter Barbara Macomber Smith b. at Brunswick, Me., 15 Nov. 1919.

Roger Stackpole Strout b. 29 Aug. 1901. Bowdoin, class of 1923.

221

Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole (Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 11 June 1850,



Yours. cordially

Everett S. Stackpole

married, 20 Aug. 1878, at New Hampton, N. H., Elizabeth Augusta, daughter of Rev. Charles and Lucy Ann (Knowlton) Blake. She was born at Sandwich, N. H., 17 Oct. 1846, was educated at the Maine State Seminary, (now Bates College), Lewiston, Me., graduating in 1869. She taught in the Grammar School of Bloomfield, N. J., five years. Her lineage ran back through Charles⁸, Josiah⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Moses³, Timothy², to Jaspar Blake, who is first mentioned in 1647 at Hampton, N. H. She died at 43 Maple Street, Bloomfield, N. J. 21 Feb. 1914, and was buried in the cemetery at South Auburn, Me. She was an excellent teacher, a faithful friend, a helper in every possible good work, an amiable companion, of artistic and literary tastes, of firm religious character, unswerving in devotion to duty, delighted to sacrifice for others, beloved by many and disliked by none, patient and hopeful till the very end. She passed to the better land as a tired child falls to sleep, without a struggle or sign of pain, and idealizing love glorifies her among those without fault before the throne of God.

On Zion's mount they shout and sing;
Before the Throne they meekly bow;
Their song makes earth and Heaven to ring;
God's name is written on each brow.

Everett S. Stackpole fitted for college at Edward Little Institute, Auburn, Me. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1871, where also he received degrees, A.M. in 1874 and D.D. in 1888. He taught single terms of school in Durham, West Minot, North Gray, Yarmouth Academy, Hartland Academy, Brewer, Brunswick High School, one year at Washington Academy, East Machias, all in Maine, and three years as Principal of a High School in Bloomfield, N. J. Graduated at the School of Theology of Boston University in 1878. Member of the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, serving pastorates at Kingfield, Lisbon, Woodfords, Westbrook, Bath, and Portland. Transferred to Italy in 1888, where he was Director of a Theological School in Florence, for the training of native preachers

till 1893. Then he spent a year in study at the University of Berlin and in travel in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land. Returning to Maine he served pastorates at Auburn and Augusta till 1900. Then he became a Congregationalist and after a year spent in literary work at Cambridge, Mass., became pastor of the First Church of Christ, Bradford, Mass., where he remained over twelve years. Then he resigned his pastorate, took a trip for health to the Isle of Pines and since has been employed in literary work, preaching occasionally. He is the author of "Four and a Half Years in the Italy Mission", "The Evidence of Salvation or the Direct Witness of the Spirit", "Prophecy or Speaking for God", "History of Durham, Maine", "History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family", "Macomber Genealogy", "Swett Genealogy", "History of Durham, N. H.", "Old Kittery and Her Families", "History of New Hampshire". The last work is in four volumes, published by the American Historical Society of New York, in 1916.

He married (2) 11 June 1917, Miss Annie E. Wylie of West Bath, Maine, where they now reside. One son by the first marriage

Everett Birney Stackpole, born in Lisbon, Me., 11 Dec. 1879. Educated in private schools in Florence, Italy, and Berlin, Germany, and in Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me. He spent two years at Bates College, and graduated at Bowdoin College in 1900. Took post-graduate studies in Economics, etc., one year at Harvard and two years at Columbia University, where he received the degree of A.M. Then studied law in Haverhill, Mass., and practiced in Seattle, Wash., till the outbreak of the Great War in Europe. See Military Record. He married, 4 Aug. 1918, Miss Mary Langdon Hard. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Mr. Vanamee at a camp at Indian Lake in the Adirondacks. She was born 14 Oct. 1881 in Watertown, Conn., daughter of David M. and Mary Harriet (Scovill) Hard. She is a graduate of the Bridgeport High School and of Yale School of Physical Culture. She taught five years or so in the High School

of Seattle, Wash. Present residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

222

Howard Vinton Stackpole (Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Durham, Me., 22 March 1853, fitted for college at Auburn and Brunswick High Schools. Entered Bowdoin in the class of 1877 but did not complete the course. Shoe-dealer in Brunswick some years, then real estate agent in Danielson, Conn. Returned to Brunswick and is now in the employ of the Bath Iron Works. He married (1) 13 April 1896 Cora Jeanette, dau. of George W. and Hattie (Doyle) Curtis, who was born in Bowdoin, Me., 12 June 1867 and d. s. p. in Brunswick 21 Feb. 1900. He married (2) 23 April 1901, in Poland, Ohio, Leila Aveline McFarland, dau. of Edwin Robert and Veanna Aurelia (Stewart) McFarland, born in Kinsman, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1873. They have one daughter

Mary Louise b. 27 May 1907 in Danielson, Conn.

223

Isaac Stackpole (Samuel⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 3 Feb. 1806 in Lebanon, Me., married, 18 Sept. 1831, at Parsonsfield, Me., Cyrena Marston, who was born 23 Jan. 1807 and died at Lebanon 6 Feb. 1879. He died at Lebanon 21 Aug. 1866. Six ch.

Mary Jane b. 7 July 1832; m. Elijah Horne and d. 25 Sept. 1854. One ch.

Jennie Horne b. 29 Jan. 1854; m. (1) 7 Jan. 1874 Alphonso S. Ayer, who was b. at Albany, N. H., 9 March 1854 and d. 14 March 1890, (2) 15 April 1894 Paschal M. Jordan of Naples, Me., b. 30 Jan. 1841. Children by first marriage

Manlea W. Ayer b. 29 Oct. 1875, in Biddeford, Me.; m. 20 Feb. 1898 Mary A. Hughes, b. 3 Aug. 1875 in co. Armagh, Ireland. 5 ch.

Alphonso M. Ayer b. 21 April 1901.

Herbert J. Ayer b. 9 Oct. 1902.

Helen M. Ayer b. 6 Aug. 1904.

Alice E. Ayer b. 18 Feb. 1907.

George E. Ayer b. 6 Dec. 1910.

Villa M. Ayer b. 12 Jan. 1878 in Berwick, Me.; m. 22 Dec. 1896 Frank M. Harmon of S. Bridgton, Me.

Ann Maria b. 6 Sept. 1836; d. 12 April 1842.

Ellen L. b. 2 Oct. 1841; m. 1 Jan. 1873, George Rains McIntire, b. 22 Nov. 1845 in Boston, Mass. He served three years in the Union Army in the Civil War. Res., Lynn, Mass. Two ch.

Eddie McIntire b. 14 April 1874; d. 21 April 1874.

Georgietta McIntire b. 28 Feb. 1875.

327. George F. b. 29 Nov. 1843; m. Mary A. Hayes.

328. Charles H. b. 7 March 1849; m. Georgia A. Grant.

Harriet Maria b. 24 Jan. 1852; m. 6 Oct. 1875, Lendall C. Jepson, who was b. in Lewiston, Me., 18 April 1852 and d. 11 April 1885. She l. in Lynn, Mass., and has two ch.

Mildred L. Jepson b. 7 July 1881.

George L. B. Jepson b. 8 Oct. 1882.

224

William Stackpole (Samuel⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 10 Apr. 1816, married, 15 May 1845, Dorcas Abbott of N. Berwick, Me., born 3 Feb. 1819. Farmer at Lebanon, Me., died 16 July 1883. Three ch.

John J. b. 6 June 1847; m. 1 May 1878 Mary E. Wentworth, b. 1853. Res., Rochester, N. H. No ch. An adopted daughter

Leva M. m. 24 June 1895 Fred A. Evans. She d. 2 Feb. 1902, aged 26-10-4.

Lydia Annie b. 30 Dec. 1848; m. 3 Oct. 1872 Charles Albert Wentworth of Somersworth, N. H., b. 14 April 1850. Ch.

Edgar William Wentworth b. 1 April 1875; m. 20 Nov. 1918, Mrs. Bessie E. Young, who d. 6 Apr. 1919.

George A. Wentworth b. 16 July 1884; m. 20 Aug. 1907, Ina Davis of Berwick, Me.

Leroy Wentworth b. 25 June 1890; m. 4 Oct. 1916, Mildred Hammond.

Raymond Wentworth, twin to Leroy; m. 22 July 1914, Pauline McIntire. Ch.

Carléton McIntire Wentworth b. 12 March 1916.

William b. 16 June 1853; m. 7 April 1887 Ella Roberts. Lived in Somerville, Mass. He d. Jan. 1906. Ch.

Rodney W. b. 7 Nov. 1888; m. 11 Aug. 1914 Ida A., dau. of William and Annie M. (Spinney) McKnight. He d. 5 June 1915.

Ralph Rodney b. 13 March 1915.

Florence B. b. 5 Aug. 1890; m. John D. Spear.

Bernice M. b. 1 Dec. 1891.

Evelyn R. b. 26 Nov. 1894.

225

Sarah Stackpole (Samuel⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 20 Jan. 1824 in Lebanon, Me., married 1850 Abner Cooper, born 27 May 1814 in Uxbridge, Mass. He died 17 June 1877. She died 26 Nov. 1872. Ch.

Abner Cooper b. 1 July 1853.

Sarah Cooper b. 26 April 1855.

Carrie Cooper b. 12 Aug. 1857.

Walter Cooper b. 3 Oct. 1859.

Amy Cooper b. 13 Nov. 1862.

Arthur, died young.

Marion Cooper b. 20 April 1866.

226

John M. Stackpole (John⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 4 Jan. 1808 in Thomaston, Me., married, 16 June 1831, in Nantucket, Mass., Judith M., daughter of John C. and Avis (Folger) Pinkham. He was first mate of the "Montpelier". He died 11 Aug. 1844. She died 1 Dec. 1883, aged 71 yrs. 10 mos.

Son d. 20 Dec. 1842, aged 6 yrs. 3 mos.

Mary R. d. 1 May 1843, aged 4 yrs.

William d. 3 May 1843, aged 18 mos.

Charles A. or M. b. about 1839; m. 14 Dec. 1876

Dorcas R. Taylor, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Rogers). He enlisted in 1862 in U. S.

Army. She d. at Greenfield, Mass., 21 May 1904, aged 51. 4 ch.

Charles M. b. about 1879; m. 5 Feb. 1900, in Boston, Therese M. A. Manduit, dau. of Francis E. and Martina (Ruff) Manduit and had son

Charles George b. 8 Nov. 1901.

Dorcas b. 9 Aug. 1881.

Hattie m. at age of 21, 4 Sept. 1902, Milton Wright, at Nantucket.

Edith May b. 1891; m. 18 May 1908 Lewis Wm. Cook, Nantucket.

Henry C. d. 28 May 1863, aged 20-2-9.

Albert D. b. about 1843; killed in battle 21 Oct. 1861.

Edward P. Went to California. Unknown.

227

Anna Winslow Stackpole (Reuben⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Boston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1838, married, 28 July 1864 Edward M. Lancaster, who was born 29 March 1832 in Hartford, Me. Dartmouth College. He was for forty-one years Master of the Stoughton and Gilbert Stuart Schools, Dorchester, Mass. He died 13 June 1919.

Edward Winslow Lancaster b. 2 March 1866; d. 28 Nov. 1890.

Alice Rebecca Lancaster b. in Hyde Park, Mass., 15 Oct. 1869; m. 12 June 1912, James David Aberdein. Contralto Soloist and Lecturer. Res. 1898 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.

Helen Abbie Lancaster b. 28 Jan. 1879 in Hyde Park, Mass.

228

Rev. Stephen Henry Stackpole (Reuben⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 24 July 1843, prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School. Harvard 1866, A.M. 1871. Traveled and studied in Europe, principally at the University of Halle. Graduated at Newton Theological School in 1870. Pastor of Baptist church in Westborough, Mass., 1871-3; at Saxton's River, Vt., 1875-82; of First Baptist Church, Hamilton, N. Y., from 1882 till his death, 23 July 1886. He married, 18 Oct. 1871 Julia Langley Faunce of



ALICE ABERDEIN.

Roxbury, Mass., born 22 Feb. 1844. She died at Hamilton, N. Y., 11 April 1894. Three ch.

Rev. Markham Winslow Stackpole b. 5 June 1873 at Westborough, Mass. Graduated at Colgate University, 1895. A.B. at Harvard 1896. Studied at Harvard Divinity School and Andover Theological Seminary. Pastor 1899-1907 at Magnolia, Mass. Associate Minister of Central Cong. Church, Boston, Mass., 1904-1907. Is now school minister and instructor in Bible at Andover, Mass. He m. 27 June 1901 Agnes Gleason, dau. of Joseph W. and Fannie (Donald) Smith of Andover, Mass. See Military Record. Ch.

Pierpont b. in Boston 25 Jan. 1905.

Stephen Henry b. in Andover, Mass., 17 April 1911.

Pierpont Langley Stackpole b. 16 Feb. 1875 at Brookline, Mass. Harvard, 1897. Harvard Law School. Lawyer in Boston. See Military Record.

Stephen Theodore Stackpole b. 14 Oct. 1885 in Hamilton, N. Y. Fitted at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. Harvard, 1907. Division Freight Agent at Baltimore, Penn. R. R.

229

William Stevens Stackpole (Hiram Henry⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born about 1830 in Fairhaven, Mass., married (1), at New Bedford, Mass., 3 April 1855, Ellen B. Martin of Providence, R. I., (2) in Boston, Mass., 26 May 1868, Catherine H., daughter of George and Eliza Conant, born 21 Dec. 1830. He died at Worcester, Mass., 26 Dec. 1875, aged 45, as the record says. His widow died in Freeport, Me., 14 Oct. 1902. One son

William Henry b. 8 Oct. 1863 in N. Y. City, fitted for college at Lewiston High School, Me., and graduated at Bowdoin College in 1886. Lawyer in San Francisco, Calif.

230

Charles H. Stackpole (Hiram Henry⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Fairhaven, Mass., about 1836,

married (1) 30 Nov. 1856, Martha M. Hathaway, dau. of Bradford and Martha, born about 1839, (2) 16 Dec. 1866 Laura L. Hussey, who died in Providence, R. I., 5 Feb. 1904, aged 61.

Alice b. 14 May 1857; died young.

Frederick L. b. 22 Sept. 1858; m. 10 June 1879 in Boston Henrietta F., dau. of Edwin P. Smith.

She d. 13 July 1881, aged 25 yrs. 6 mos.

Children by second marriage

Ida b. —————; married and had one child.

Frank, or Francis L. (?) m. probably Lillie E.

Cole. Their son, Raymond F., d. at New Bedford 3 Jan. 1903, aged 5-8-8. She m. (2) 22

Dec. 1900, Thomas Hackley in New Bedford.

She was b. about 1872, dau. of George and Mary (Wilson) Cole.

Charles L. b. 26 Nov. 1874; m. in Attleborough, Mass., 9 Oct. 1895 Mabel A. Angell, age 21, dau. of Ira and Rosina (Ramsden) Angell of East Providence, R. I.

231

Elijah B. Stackpole (James⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Somersworth, N. H., 10 July 1804, served an apprenticeship in Portsmouth, N. H., and then lived successively in S. Berwick, Me., Pittsfield, N. H., Buxton, Bangor and Levant (now Kenduskeag), Me. He lived at Levant from 1834 till his death 5 Feb. 1892. Trader, farmer, hotel-keeper, deputy sheriff, justice of peace and quorum twenty-one years. Held several town offices. He married, 31 Jan. 1831, Nancy E. Wentworth of S. Berwick, who was born 10 Oct. 1807 and died 21 Jan. 1896. Five ch.

Henry Augustus b. 21 March 1832; m. Loan Harvey; d. 3 Dec. 1901. Ch.

Sarah M. b. abt. 1859; m. and had 3 ch. Deceased.

Edwin M. b. abt. 1861; m. and l. in Charlestown, Mass.

Nellie G. b. abt. 1862; d. unm.

Frank H. b. abt. 1866. Went to Cal.

Harriet A. b. abt. 1867; m. 26 Sept. 1892, Isaac D. McIntosh of Milo, Me. She d. s. p.

Jennie L. b. abt. 1870; d. 9 July 1892.

Charles E. b. _____; m. Maud E. Henderson of Hermon, Me. Ch.

Eva M. b. 18 April d. 13 Dec. 1897.

Charles Carroll b. 28 Aug. 1833. d. s. p.

William H. Harrison b. 29 Jan. 1840; m. 23 Dec. 1861 Frances E. Greeley who was b. at Levant, Me., 26 March 1842. He died at Kenduskeag 20 Dec. 1886. She m. (2) F. E. Ames. One son by first marriage

Ezra Stiles Stackpole b. 31 May 1867; m. 23 June 1892, Nellie May Newhall, b. 30 March 1864 at Saugus, Mass. Res., Malden, Mass. One son

Arthur Newhall Stackpole b. 11 April 1897.

Frederick A. Hodgdon b. 14 Jan. 1843; m. (1) Victoria L. Savage, (2) her sister, Flora Savage, (3) 21 Aug. 1892, Abbie Perkins, who died 31 July 1911. He d. 23 May 1900. One dau. by first marriage

Bertha L. b. about 1866; m. 1 Dec. 1892, Edward H. Foss of Portland, Me.

Edwin Moulton b. 21 Feb. 1845; d. unm.

232

Mary Elizabeth Stackpole (James⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 6 April 1817, married, 9 May 1845, at S. Berwick, Me., D. W. Hussey. They lived at Sangerville, Me. She died 23 Feb. 1901. He died 21 Feb. 1899. Four ch.

Howard W. Hussey b. 22 Feb. 1846; m. in Guilford, Me., 26 Nov. 1868, Margaret G. Bates, b. 27 Oct. 1847 in Levant, Me. 3 ch.

Ernest B. Hussey b. 13 Oct. 1869; d. 4 July 1884.

Ida E. Hussey b. 18 Sept. 1873.

Erwin H. Hussey b. 11 Aug. 1884.

Marcellus L. Hussey b. 29 June 1847; m. 14 May 1873 Sarah E. Douglass, b. 3 Feb. 1847 in Guilford, Me.

Oscar Hussey b. 26 Dec. 1853; d. 18 July 1861.

Charles O. Hussey b. 31 Dec. 1862; m. 31 July 1881 Olive M. Martin, b. 24 April 1863 in Sangerville, Me. Four ch.

Vernon O. Hussey b. 9 Nov. 1882.
 Ralph Hussey b. 7 March 1888.
 Meda Hussey b. 24 March 1889.
 Mabel Hussey b. 18 April 1890.

233

William E. Stackpole (James⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 15 May 1821, married, 29 Jan. 1843, Caroline M. Bean of Waterborough, Me. He was a stone-cutter and lost his sight by an explosion. He died 14 Dec. 1884 and was buried in the cemetery near Rollinsford Junction, N. H. His wife was born 1 Feb. 1820 and died 18 Jan. 1910.

May Abby b. in S. Berwick, Me., 22 April 1844; m. (1) 1869 Oscar B. Dearborn, (2) 1889 Albert Blumann. Res., Waltham, Mass. She d. 13 Oct. 1918. Ch.

Edith Dell Dearborn b. 8 Sept. 1870; m. 7 March 1891 Frank C. Jordan of N. Waterford, Me. She m. (2) George Somers. One son

Cecil Oscar Jordan b. 16 Jan. 1894. He served in the World War.

George Everett (adopted) b. 16 Feb. 1864; m. (1) 7 Jan. 1880, Addie Adams, (2) 21 Oct. 1906 Elizabeth Rogers of Beverly, Mass.

234

John Brock Frost Stackpole (James⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 8 June 1829, married, 5 Sept. 1863, Elvira J. Powers, born in Willsborough, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1837. Machinist. He died 8 June 1892 in S. Berwick, Me. His family removed to Portland, Oregon, where Mrs. Stackpole died 24 July 1912.

Mary L. b. at Salmon Falls, N. H., 9 Sept. 1864; m. 24 Aug. 1887, Argumento Thurlow of Portland, Oregon. One ch.

William S. Thurlow b. 12 Feb. 1890.

Fred P. b. 23 Feb. 1869; killed in R. R. accident at Gray's River, Wash., Sept. 1899. He married and had at least a daughter.

Freedom C. b. 4 July 1876; m. ——— ———

235

Stephen G. Stackpole (John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Somersworth, N. H., 6 Dec. 1809, married (1) 30 May 1830, Betsey Bennett of Sanford, Me., and had one child. He married (2) Eliza Mansfield of Saugus, Mass., and had three children. He was brought up by his mother's relatives at York, Me., moved to Saugus in 1834 and died there 23 Sept. 1901, living to see his great-great-grandchild. His widow died at Saugus 22 Jan. 1904, aged 85-6-0. She was daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Smith) Mansfield, born at Saugus.

Abigail b. 1831; m. 30 May 1847, Edwin Mansfield. Deceased. Ten ch.

Eliza Jane b. 10 Sept. 1837; m. 1854, Henry L. Downing. Their son

Frank Downing b. 11 Nov. 1856.

Stephen b. 16 Nov. 1840; d. 12 May 1903. Unm. Soldier in the Civil War.

Lucy b. 11 April 1843; m. 1869 Mark Penney. One son

Leon Penney b. Sept. 1876.

236

John Stackpole (John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Somersworth, N. H., 22 Aug. 1814, married, 30 Aug. 1831, Mary L. Gray, in Lowell, Mass. She was born in Strafford, N. H., 28 April 1811 and died 30 Oct. 1882 in Dover. He died in Dover, N. H., 8 Aug. 1873. He was prominent in politics, was colonel in the militia and city marshal of Dover. Three of his sons were in the Union Army.

329. John S. b. 7 Nov. 1832; m. Rachel Ann Frost.

330. Josiah b. 5 Nov. 1834; m. Mary E. Clay.

Martha Ann b. 27 Sept. 1836; m. 11 Nov. 1854, George O. Murray. She d. 3 May 1867. Three ch.

David L. Murray; m. Sallie Davis of Alabama.

Of five ch. two are living

George Harvey Murray.

Emily Southwick Murray.

George A. Murray m. Martha Isabelle Gray of Dover, N. H. She d. Dec. 1910.

Fannie M. Murray m. William Clinton McCallin of Nova Scotia and l. in Portsmouth, N. H.
One dau.

May Belle McCallin b. 26 Jan. 1897.

Mary Ann b. 27 Sept. 1836; d. 14 Sept. 1839.

Charles H. b. 12 Sept. 1840; d. 5 Sept. 1841.

331. Charles Henry b. 12 Dec. 1842; m. Annie M. Carter.

Mary Abbie b. 18 Sept. 1844; m. 24 Nov. 1864, John Alfred Peterson of Calmer, Sweden. She d. 9 Jan. 1907 at Portsmouth, N. H.

Philomela b. 8 Jan. 1846; m. (1) 8 Dec. 1868

Charles Tobey, who d. 14 Mch. 1870, (2) 27 Aug. 1874 James Y. Emery. Res., Dover, N. H. She d. 4 July 1919. Son

John Emery.

Albert F. b. 2 Dec. 1848; m. 12 Nov. 1873 Elizabeth Emery. Dover, N. H.

Florence M. b. 12 June 1879 in Dover; m. Walter Gage of Dover.

George I. b. 27 Nov. 1853. Unm. Dover, N. H.

237

Josiah Stackpole (John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Somersworth, N. H., 16 Feb. 1816, married, 12 Oct. 1836, in Lowell, Mass., Melissa, daughter of John and Susan (Eastman) Kimball. Her three children died in infancy. She died at Cambridgeport, Mass., 4 Aug. 1842. He married (2) at Cambridgeport, 30 Nov. 1843, Dorcas Furbush of Lebanon, Me., who was born 17 Feb. 1822 and died 15 Feb. 1871. He married (3) 21 Dec. 1871 Frances Smith of East Sharon, Me. Res., Ipswich, Mass., where he died 22 March 1901. Children by second marriage

William b. 27 Nov. 1847. Enlisted at age of sixteen in 4th Mass. Regt. Representative to legislature in 1883-4. Married, 1869, Ida Ober of Mt. Desert, Me.; d. s. p. 16 Nov. 1894 in Ipswich, Mass.

Martha b. 9 Sept. 1855; d. 30 Aug. 1856.

Frank b. 22 Aug. 1859; m. 1879 Anna Atkinson. Res., Ipswich, Mass.

Elmer E. b. 15 Feb. 1863; m. 23 Feb. 1897 Bertha, dau. of Horace and Sarah L. Richardson, b. at

East Boston, Mass., 16 April 1859. Res. Leominster, Mass. Ch.

Bertha E. b. 24 April 1898 at Boston.

Charles Frank b. 12 Dec. 1899 at Clinton, Mass.

Irving R. b. 18 Oct. 1901 at Clinton, Mass.

238

Benjamin Stackpole (John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Somersworth, N. H., 16 April 1822, married, 1840, Mary H. Young, b. in N. Wolfeboro, N. H. She died at Dover, N. H., 25 May 1890, aged 72-5-20. He died at Lynn, Mass., 17 May 1893. She was daughter of Thomas and Annie (Furbush) Young.

James B. b. June 1841; m. 31 March 1868, Susan C. Annis. No ch. Soldier in the Civil War. Res., Lynn, Mass. He d. 4 March 1919.

William B. b. 19 Aug. 1843, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1860, Sarah A. Clanage, dau. of James and Hannah. He d. in Lynn, Mass., 29 June 1906. Ch.

Mary F. b. 9 March 1861; m. 1880 James Bowlby, and has dau. Bessie.

William E. b. 22 March 1862; d. Sept. 1864.

Georgie A. b. 9 June 1864; m. 1883, Willis Day.

Ellen F. b. 10 Dec. 1847; m. Freeman S. Waite and has son

Benjamin W. Waite.

Martha A. b. 1854; d. 1878. Unm.

239

James Stackpole (John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 1 Jan. 1825 in Somersworth, N. H., married, 1842, Martha, daughter of John A. and Judith B. (Brown) Twombly. Residence, Dover, N. H., and Lowell, Mass. He died in Dover 19 Jan. 1893. She died there 31 March 1898, aged 75-6-15. Ch.

Joseph Henry b. abt. 1842; m. 18 Dec. 1875, Minnie F. Davis; d. s. p. 27 Feb. 1917 in Lowell, Mass.

James Albert b. abt. 1847; m. 13 May 1867, Nellie M. Stone; d. in Chelmsford, Mass. 30 June 1903. Wife d. abt. 1895. 2 ch.

- Martha E. b. 26 Nov. 1868; m. 4 July 1887,
Wm. P. Felker.
- Albert H. b. 14 May 1873; m. 16 May 1894,
Bertha Laidlaw, dau. of Henry and Mary,
b. 1873 in N. S. 3 ch.
- Herbert J. b. 21 Jan. 1895 in Lowell, Mass.
- Harold b. 25 May 1898 in Chelmsford,
Mass.
- Helen E. b. 3 July 1903 in Lowell, Mass.
- Benjamin F. b. abt. 1849; m. 21 May 1867 Julia A.
Bowden, (2) 27 March 1886, Emma J. Patter-
son, who was b. 27 March 1860 and d. 26 Jan.
1920. Res., Berwick, Me. No ch.
- Clara G. b. 17 Feb. 1857.
- Walter H. b. 17 Aug. 1860; m. 6 Aug. 1885 Carrie
M. Peters, dau. of Rufus and Mary (Clark), b.
at Blue Hill, Me. He d. at Dover, N. H., 20
May 1899. She d. at Dover 29 May 1898, aged
36-0-24. 4 ch., brought up in the family of his
brother Benjamin.
- Carrie Belle b. 26 Dec. 1886.
- Walter Raymond b. 15 Aug. 1891; m. 15 April
1913, Margaret Fenton, who was b. 1 Jan.
1892. 2 ch.
- Elmer Raymond b. 2 April 1915.
- Franklin Henry b. 6 July 1916.
- James Arthur Clarence b. 31 May 1893; m. 31
Dec. 1914, Ethel A. Titus, who was b. in
Sept. 1894. One ch.
- Roland Arthur b. 5 April 1918.
- Martha May b. 1 July 1894.

240

Timothy Stackpole (John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip²,
James¹), born 1 Jan. 1825, married, 25 Feb. 1842, Elizabeth,
daughter of the Rev. John Heard. She was born in San-
ford, Me., 16 Sept. 1822 and died in Lynn, Mass., 8 March
1880. He died April 1914. Soldier in the Civil War.

332. George Heard b. 7 Sept. 1843; m. Mary Ann Har-
wood.
333. Charles Fernald b. 30 May 1846; m. Eliza Ann
Heath.
- Hannah Elizabeth b. 27 Oct. 1848; m. Charles O.
Baird.

- Lizzie Baird b. 28 April 1871; m. 20 March 1898 Loring Cullen,
 Elinor Baird Cullen b. 8 Feb. 1899.
 William L. Baird b. 3 Feb. 1873.
 John G. Baird.
 Annie Baird
 Fannie Baird.
 Bertha Baird.
 Edna Baird.
 Leslie Baird.
 Ellen Frances Baird.
 Timothy J. b. 19 July 1850; m. (1) Carrie Augusta Rogers, (2) 28 Nov. 1894 Hattie E. Adams. Res., Saugus Centre, Mass. Two ch.
 Charles R. b. 7 Sept. 1873.
 Bertha May b. 1887; m. 26 June 1907 Edward E. Merrill.
 John Grant b. 1 Jan. 1852; d. 4 June 1860.
 Judith Ann b. 29 Jan. 1854; m. 3 July 1874 Samuel R. Knowland; d. 14 May 1919. Ch.
 Samuel R. Knowland b. 5 Feb. 1875.
 Philomela Knowland b. 30 May 1877; m. C. S. Hamilton.
 Nellie Georgianna b. 29 April 1857; m. 16 Aug. 1874 Arthur S. Chandler, (2) Albert Atwood. He is dead.
 Centre Sandwich, N. H. Two ch.
 Emeline E. Chandler b. 6 Feb. 1876.
 Ethel Mae Chandler b. 3 Sept. 1881.
 Dayton b. 29 Aug. 1859; m. 10 Sept. 1884 Angie H. Choate. Two ch. d. young. Res., Rochester, N. Y.
 Benjamin b. 9 June 1862; d. 28 April 1863.

241

Stephen Stackpole (Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Plattsburg, N. Y. 17 March 1817, married, 21 March 1841, Nancy C. Clifford, born 17 Feb. 1818 at Compton, Canada. He died 4 Feb. 1890 at Plattsburg.

Charles Henry b. 26 Feb. 1847; m. 6 Oct. 1870 Charlotte M. Standish, dau. of Capt. George Standish and lineal descendant of Capt. Miles Standish. She was b. 1 June 1848 and d. 11 Oct. 1881 in Dannemora, N. Y. He m. (2) 4

Sept. 1888 Mary Ruth Craich of Colchester, Vt., b. 4 Aug. 1857. Merchant at Plattsburg, N. Y. Ch.

Miles Standish b. 11 Jan. 1872.

Charles Stewart b. 21 March 1874.

Caroline Emmarette b. 1 June 1876.

George Augustus b. 23 Oct. 1878.

Charlotte Mary b. 4 Aug. 1889.

Benjamin Carroll b. 10 June 1891; d. 23 Sept. 1891.

Marion Haynes b. 17 Jan. 1894.

Ellen E. Unm.

242

Phoebe Stackpole (Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Plattsburg, N. Y. 6 April 1819, married, 5 Jan. 1837, Joseph Roberts, born 29 June 1816. He enlisted 9 May 1861 in the 16th N. Y. Vol. Inf. and served two years. Re-enlisted in 1863 in the 2nd N. Y. Vet. Cav. and served till the end of the Civil War. Wheelwright and blacksmith, Plattsburg, N. Y. 12 ch., seven of whom died in infancy.

James Victor Roberts b. 9 Sept. 1845; drummer in 118th N. Y. Vols.; d. at Hampton Hospital, Va., 1 Aug. 1863, and buried there.

Sarah J. Roberts b. 22 Sept. 1839; m. 2 May 1862 John Lenaghen. He d. 6 Aug. 1876.

Mary E. Roberts b. 9 May 1843; m. 10 Dec. 1867 Alonzo Andrews. He is deceased.

Peter W. Roberts b. 7 Aug. 1848; m. Mary L. Stafford. He d. 19 April 1905. She d. 26 Feb. 1913.

Issac M. Roberts b. 31 July 1851; m. 10 Dec. 1871 Louisa Chesbrow. Lives in Albert Lea, Minn. 4 ch. One daughter died at age of 18 months. One son is Rev. J. V. Roberts of Troy, Idaho; m. Ethel Gertrude _____, who d. 13 Nov. 1919, leaving a son 11 yrs. old; another is G. R. Roberts of Owatonna, Minn., who has six ch.; a dau. was Ethel Mae Roberts b. 12 Aug. 1891, who m. Orville B. Congdon b. 27 Jan. 1891. Res., Traer, Iowa. They have ch., Ruthal Viola Congdon b. 17 June 1905, Ilo Pearl Congdon b. 8 April 1907, Gladys Mae Congdon b. 9 May 1909, and Russell Eugene Congdon b. 1 Sept. 1912.

243

Thomas Stackpole (Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 23 March 1820, married 27 July 1845 his cousin, Sarah, daughter of James and Abigail (Brock) Stackpole. See under No. 88. Thomas Stackpole died in the Insane Hospital at Ogdensburg, N. Y. in 1893. She and family lived in S. Berwick, Me. She died about 1889.

Lowell Brock b. in Bradford, Mass., 23 April 1846; d. at Dover, N. H., 21 Oct. 1903. Soldier in the Civil War. He m. Jane Earle of S. Berwick, Me., and had son, Charles, who d. in infancy. Divorced.

William A. b. 17 March 1849; m. (1) Martha Abby Pierce of S. Berwick, (2) 29 May 1880 Belle Munroe of York, Me., who d. 25 June 1894, aged 31 yrs. 6 mos. 14 days. One child by first marriage

Laura A. b. 1872; m. 24 Dec. 1894 Oscar Brown.

Children by second marriage

Mabel, died 9 May 1892, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos.

Martha, died 4 July 1911, aged 30 yrs.

William m. in Portsmouth, N. H., 8 Sept. 1917

Olive Roberts.

Ethel.

Daisy.

James b. 22 June 1852. Unm. L. near Conway Junction, S. Berwick, Me.

244

William Warren Stackpole (Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 13 Oct. 1824 in Plattsburg, N. Y., married (1) Aug. 1847 Laura A. Felton, who was born 29 July 1826 and died 6 Jan. 1848, (2) 18 Feb. 1850 Climena Hodges, born at Chazy, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1829. Iron moulder. Res., Chataugay Lake, N. Y.

334. Lott B. b. 18 Dec. 1850; m. Jennie Nichols.

335. Lindus M. b. 4 Oct. 1852; m. Aurelia Signor.

Anna E. b. 30 Nov. 1856.

Ruth A. b. 29 Nov. 1865 at Saranac, N. Y.; m. 17 Sept. 1890 Eber L. Washburn, M.D., b. at Saranac 20 Sept. 1864.

245

Frederick Halsey Stackpole (Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Plattsburg, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1826, married 1 Sept. 1850 Annis, daughter of Warren and Mary (Macomber) Strong born 23 Nov. 1829. He died 14 Jan. 1895. Res., Clintonville, N. Y. 5 ch.

George Adelbert b. 23 Aug. 1851; m. 24 April 1874

Emma Baxter of Feronia, N. Y., who was b. 1 April 1854 and d. 3 Aug. 1891. Two ch.

Anna M. b. 6 Nov. 1875; m. 18 Nov. 1891

George Mace of Burlington, Vt.

Eber b. 22 Jan. 1891.

Armina Maria b. 15 June 1855; m. 1 April 1880

James Blanchard. Clintonville, N. Y. Son

Frederick Halsey Blanchard b. 21 May 1881 at Ausable Forks, N. Y.

Ella Marselia b. 16 Aug. 1858; m. 18 Aug. 1876

Gillson M. Slater of Ausable Forks, N. Y. b. 18 Oct. 1855. Ch.

Guy Slater b. 29 June 1877.

Daisy Slater b. 17 Dec. 1879.

Myrtie M. Slater b. 15 Oct. 1880.

Gertrude Slater b. 29 Jan. 1885.

N. B. Slater b. 21 April 1888.

Orlo Elwood Slater b. 21 Jan. 1892.

K. Carson Slater b. 27 Oct. 1894.

Charles b. 15 July 1865; d. 13 Oct. 1867.

Benjamin Warren b. 24 March 1869; m. 12 Oct.

1894 Mabel Adams of Northampton, Mass., b. 1 June 1871. Ch.

Halsey King b. 1895.

246

Esther Ann Perkins (Ann Stackpole Perkins) (Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., 17 July 1817, married at Kennebunk, by the Rev. William Bryant, 14 Nov. 1836, George Washington Stover of Kennebunkport, son of Theodore and Hannah (Thompson) Stover. He was born 15 March 1815 and died 15 Oct. 1868. She died in Newmarket, N. H., 21 Oct. 1883. Eight ch.

Ann Maria Stover b. 15 Feb. 1838; m. 9 March

1864 John Whitten of Alfred, Me. He was

killed at the battle of Petersburg, 30 July 1864.
 She m. (2) 7 July 1896, Alfred B. Murphy. He
 d. 27 Oct. 1910. She d. 29 Apr. 1815.

Baby b. and d. 16 Feb. 1840.

Emily Frances Stover b. 22 May 1841; d. 15 June
 1841.

Emma Frances Stover b. 10 Aug. 1843; m. 15 Dec.
 1867 Charles Samuel Stackpole. See under
 No. 247.

Almira Thompson Stover b. 25 March 1846; d. 25
 Oct. 1852.

Esther Jane Stover b. 18 April 1847; d. 17 Jan.
 1849.

Mary Ellen Stover b. 21 July 1850; d. 25 Sept.
 1870.

Lizzie P. Stover b. 4 June 1853; d. 6 Sept. 1853.

247

Charles Perkins Stackpole (Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, James³,
 Philip², James¹), born in Kennebunk, Me., 15 July 1820,
 married, Nov. 1841, in Effingham, N. H., Emily Dearborn,
 who was born in Effingham 9 July 1821 and died in Law-
 rence, Mass., 6 Jan. 1894, after having married (2) 15 Jan.
 1893, Rufus F. Cram. Charles P. Stackpole died in Law-
 rence 11 Sept. 1889. Two ch.

Emma Frances, died 22 Aug. 1856, aged 9 mos. 4
 days.

Charles Samuel b. in Newmarket, N. H. 4 Feb.
 1844; m. in Newmarket 15 Dec. 1867, Emma
 Frances Stover. See under No. 246. He d. at
 Lawrence, Mass., 6 April 1908. Res., 66
 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass. Ch.

Mabel Lunt b. in Newmarket, N. H., 24 June
 1870; m. 22 Jan. 1890, Albert W. Clark of
 Portland, Me. He is teacher of penman-
 ship. Res., Melrose Highlands, Mass. Ch.
 Gladys Clark b. at Lawrence 16 July 1894.
 Paul Stackpole Clark b. 23 Nov. 1895 at
 Lawrence. See Military Record.

Philip Willistine Clark b. 31 May 1898 at
 Melrose Highlands. U. S. Naval Re-
 serve at Mass. Institute of Technology
 1921. See Military Record.

Frederic Norman Clark b. 7 Nov. 1907 at
Melrose Highlands.

Nellie Stover b. at Newmarket, N. H., 22 Jan.
1872. Graduate of State Normal School,
Salem, Mass. Teacher in public schools of
Lawrence, Mass. Secretary of the Stack-
pole Association.

Baby b. 16 Feb. d. 18 March 1876.

248

Jane Warren Stackpole (Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, James³,
Philip², James¹), born in Kennebunk, Me., 20 Dec. 1822,
married, 12 Nov. 1840, Benj. F. Cram. Two ch.

George H. Cram b. Dec. 1842; d. 1866.

Jennie F. Cram b. 8 Nov. 1858 in Dixon, Ill.; m.
(1) 18 June 1879 in Sterling, Ill. Joseph M.
Hagey, (2) 29 June 1887 Frederick Jenkins.
Res., Medford, Mass. Two ch.

Mildred Warren Jenkins b. March 1888.

Dorothy Colman Jenkins b. 29 March 1892.

249

William Warren Stackpole (Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, James³,
Philip², James¹), born in Kennebunk, Me., 14 March
1825, married, 1845, Elizabeth, daughter of Simon and Han-
nah (Waldron) Batchelder. She was born 4 May 1826 at
Northwood, N. H., and died 8 Nov. 1896. He was a mer-
chant in Newmarket, N. H., where he died 27 Feb. 1902.
Four ch.

Ellen A. b. 22 Jan. 1847; m. Oren Weaver, who
was b. 5 Jan. 1840 and d. in Washington, D. C.,
25 April 1900. Two ch.

Clarence T. Weaver b. 23 Dec. 1865, m. 4 March
1891 Maude A. Owen, who was b. 31 May
1869 and d. 21 June 1907. Ch.

Ruth Weaver b. 20 Dec. 1897; m. 28 May
1920 Serafino R. Tedesco.

Alfred O. Weaver b. 29 Oct. 1900.

Edith Weaver b. 24 May 1903.

Ralph Weaver b. 12 Jan. 1905.

Maude Weaver b. 21 June 1907.

Ethel Weaver b. 5 Aug. 1873, m. Frank H.
Adams 20 Oct. 1897. He b. 20 July 1875.
Res., Dedham, Mass. Two ch.



NELLIE S. STACKPOLE.

Weaver Warren Adams b. 28 April 1901.
 Elizabeth Adams b. 23 Feb. 1903.
 Emma L. b. 3 Feb. 1849; m. 1 Nov. 1870 Daniel
 Chubbuck. She d. and he m. (2) — and l.
 in Lynn, Mass.
 Ada Chubbuck b. 1872; d. 1905.
 Walter H. Chubbuck b. 30 June 1876; m. May
 1899 Grace Cleveland. Dau.
 Marion Chubbuck b. 23 Aug. 1904.
 Horace B. Chubbuck b. 21 Aug. 1878; m. 7
 Sept. 1917, Sadie H. Bowley b. 9 June 1889.
 Dau.
 Dorothy C. Chubbuck b. 11 June 1918.
 Alfred S. Chubbuck b. 14 May 1880; m. —
 3 ch.
 Emma Chubbuck b. 1905.
 Raymond Chubbuck b. 1909.
 Wade Chubbuck b. 1915.
 Edward W. d. 20 June 1883 in Dedham, Mass.,
 aged 21 yrs.
 Carrie May b. 10 Feb. 1864; m. 4 Jan. 1908 Carol
 L. Joslin.

250

John Temple Stackpole (Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, James³,
 Philip², James¹), born in Kennebunk, Me., 3 April 1827,
 married, 2 June 1850, at Lawrence, Mass., Mrs. Sarah Maria
 Gatyens, daughter of James and Lydia (Hutchens) Davis,
 born 7 Dec. 1825. She died at Newmarket, N. H., 17 Sept.
 1895. He died 7 Jan. 1901. Soldier in the Civil War.
 Six ch.

Charles Temple b. 16 Aug. 1852; d. 12 March 1857.
 George Henry b. 25 Dec. 1854.
 William W. b. 25 Nov. 1856; d. 7 Oct. 1857.
 Jennie W. b. 21 Nov. 1858; m. John F. Smith.
 Res., Arlington, Mass. Ch. Frank Temple,
 Ella Warren, Maude Edna and Louis Henry.
 LaForest T. b. 17 March 1861; d. 5 April 1863.
 Sadie M. b. 19 Nov. 1865; m. 18 Jan. 1882 Frank
 P. Whittemore. She d. s. p. after 1901.

251

Nathan Stackpole (Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip²,
 James¹), born in Newmarket, N. H. 19 Dec. 1829, married,
 16 June 1850, Ruth Foss, daughter of Timothy and Ruth,

who was born in Strafford, N. H., 16 July 1829 and died 11 June 1896. He died 28 Feb. 1893. He was a blacksmith.

Annie Dell b. at Ottawa, Ill., 9 Oct. 1862; m. 23 Jan. 1883, at Pullman, Ill., Frank Ward, b. in 1859 at Waukegan, Ill. He d. 29 Jan. 1913. Three ch.

Ruth Edna Ward b. Oct. 1883; m. 9 Nov. 1907, Howard B. Lewis. Ch.

Ruth Kathryn Lewis b. 27 March 1909.

Philip Burbank Lewis b. 31 March 1915.

Elsie Irene Ward b. Jan. 1886.

Irving Warren Ward b. March 1890; m. 5 Nov. 1910, Alice Burnell.

Robert Burnell Ward b. 26 July 1914.

Kate May b. at Ottawa, Ill., 26 Nov. 1866; m. 26 Nov. 1896, at La Grange, Ill., Charles Wesley Ferguson, b. at Godfrey, Ill., in 1864. Chicago, Ill.

Grant Nathan Ferguson b. 7 Feb. 1899.

Ward Wilfred Ferguson b. 5 Oct. 1901.

Charles Donald Ferguson b. 9 Sept. 1906.

252

Reuben Stackpole (Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Newmarket, N. H., 10 May 1832, married, 17 Nov. 1853, Lydia Maxwell Jepson of Wells, Me. He died 22 May 1895. She died 8 March 1912 in N. Attleborough, Mass., aged 82-3-26. Four children born in Newmarket, N. H.

Frank E. b. 31 July 1855; m. 29 June 1886 Anna C. Whitney, b. 16 March 1861. He was a printer. He d. s. p. 18 Aug. 1906.

Albert T. b. 5 Sept. 1857; m. Ida J. Smart, who d. 29 April 1912. One son

Harry W. b. 17 May 1882; m. 25 Feb. 1912

Laura E. Rand of Newmarket.

Ethel Harriett b. in Newmarket, N. H., 19 Sept. 1915.

Avis Vera b. in Newmarket, N. H., 24 May 1917.

Cynthia J. b. 17 Sept. 1860; m. 2 Feb. 1891, Frederick H. Pillsbury. Res., Medford, Mass.

Willie b. 13 July 1864; d. 19 Aug. 1864.

253

Mary Eliza Stackpole (Nathan⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born at Newmarket, N. H. 27 July 1835, married, 1 Jan. 1854, William M. Robinson, who was born in Exeter, N. H., 18 Jan. 1829 and died 9 Jan. 1905. He was a musician. Soldier in the Civil War. Res., Medford, Mass. She died 13 Nov. 1907.

Amy Jane Robinson b. at Newmarket 18 Sept. 1854; m. 15 May 1873 William H. Griffiths, b. 15 May 1843. Res., Medford, Mass. She d. in 1886. 2 ch.

Edna May Griffiths b. 8 Nov. 1874; m. 2 May 1895 Clarence Lawrence, who d. 8 Dec. 1912.

Willis Wentworth Griffiths b. 23 Sept. 1877. Graduate of Tufts College. M. 1 Jan. 1904 Viola Sabine and has two ch.

William Hall Griffiths b. 20 April 1906.

Richard Sabine Griffiths b. 30 Jan. 1909.

Mary E. Robinson b. 8 June 1857; d. in infancy.

Carrie May Robinson b. 14 Aug. 1859; d. in infancy.

William Robinson b. 29 Nov. 1861; d. in infancy.

Edward Jenness Robinson b. at S. Newmarket, N. H., 29 Oct. 1863; m. 14 Nov. 1888 Mary Ella Vinal, b. 16 March, 1860. Res., Medford, Mass. Son

Harry Vinal Robinson b. 6 Jan. 1892; m. 12 June 1918, Mildred E. Austin. who d. 10 Feb. 1920.

254

Sarah Stackpole (Paul⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 8 Aug. 1831, married (1) Mr. Thompson, (2) 23 Nov. 1851 John H. Turner, born 1834 in Plattsburg, N. Y. She died 19 March 1870. One child by first marriage

Charles J. Thompson b. 1847 in Saranac, N. Y., who d. 6 Jan. 1915, leaving a son, Charles J. Thompson Jr.

Three children by second marriage

Lucy A. Turner b. 22 April 1854 in Saranac; m. 24 June 1877 George Moore of Dannemora, N. Y. Ch.

Mark H. Moore b. 19 Sept. 1878.

Mary E. Moore b. Feb. 1881; d. 1 July 1885.
 George A. Turner b. 1 Aug. 1857; d. 1 Feb. 1859.
 Mary E. Turner b. 30 March 1859 in Saranac; m.
 20 March 1879 Arthur A. Merrill of Danne-
 mora, N. Y. One child
 Barton A. Merrill b. 9 Oct. 1885.

255

Frederick A. Dorr (Eliza (Stackpole) Dorr), (Stephen⁴,
 James³, Philip², James¹), born 7 Oct. 1827, married, Nov.
 1849, Mary Hobbs Mitchell of Kennebunk, Me. He died 10
 May 1903 in Southville, Mass. She died 19 April 1910.
 5 ch.

Elizabeth F. Dorr b. 6 March 1851; m. 12 Sept.
 1875 John A. Muhlig. She d. 1 Feb. 1913.
 Son
 James Fred Muhlig b. 13 Oct. 1876; m. May
 1900 Molly Lowe. Ch.
 Dorothy Elizabeth Muhlig b. 22 June 1901.
 John Robert Muhlig b. 5 July 1905.
 Fred Alexander Muhlig b. Oct. 1908; d. Feb.
 1909.
 Lawrence Alexander Muhlig b. March 1909.
 Laura E. Dorr b. 13 Feb. 1853; d. 19 Oct. 1871.
 Carrie E. Dorr b. 1 Jan. 1856.
 Mary E. Dorr b. 5 Feb. 1860.
 Abbie M. Dorr b. 11 Sept. 1863; m. 4 Nov. 1903
 Herbert W. Jones. Ch.
 Ruth Elinor Jones b. 21 Nov. 1904.

255

Mary Stackpole (Edwin L.⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip²,
 James¹), born 10 May 1852, married Frank H. Spinney.
 She died 25 Sept. 1883, and he married her sister, Oria E.
 Stackpole. Children by first marriage were

Luzetta May Spinney b. 1 July 1870; died young.
 Edwin Spinney; died young.
 Harry Lord Spinney b. 18 Aug. 1875 in Brookline,
 Mass.; m. 23 Jan. 1896, in Roxbury, Mass.,
 Jessie Edith Buckman, b. 5 May 1877 in Camp-
 obello, N. B. Ch.
 Frank Henry Spinney b. in Roslindale 8 Aug.
 1896; d. 12 Nov. 1896.

Ethel May Spinney b. 4 Dec. 1897 in Roslindale, Mass.

Harry Lord Spinney b. 3 Jan. 1901 in Haverhill, Mass.

Alfretta Mona Spinney b. 9 April 1903 in Haverhill.

William Henry Spinney b. 17 Sept. 1905 in Haverhill.

Waldo Berton Short Spinney b. 17 Nov. 1907 in West Newbury, Mass.

Rena Edna N. A. Spinney b. 1 June 1910 in Merrimac, Mass.

Albert R. D. B. Spinney b. 8 March 1913 in Merrimac.

Byron C. Spinney b. 28 Oct. 1878.

Children by second marriage of Frank H. Spinney.

Roy S. Spinney b. 6 Oct. 1886; d. 18 Dec. 1886.

Leola A. Spinney b. 2 Oct. 1890; m. ——— Jacobson.

256

Freeland Everett Stackpole (Edwin L.⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born 18 Aug. 1867, married, 8 Dec. 1888, Alice E. Nief. Boston, Mass.

Ida May b. 18 June 1891.

Edwin Everett b. 5 March 1894; m. 18 Aug. 1912

Bertha E. Croumie, Roxbury. 3 ch.

Alice Beatrice b. 13 Aug. 1913.

Edwin Everett Jr. b. 5 Mch. 1915.

Freeland Everett b. 19 July 1916; d. Feb. 1917.

John H. b. and d. 23 May 1896.

Algernon b. and d. 23 May 1896.

Vera Frances b. 13 Aug. 1899.

XI

SEVENTH GENERATION

Emulus Stackpole (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹), born 13 Dec. 1806 in Albion, Me., married, 30 March 1836, Mary Ann, daughter of Joel Wellington of Albion, born 27 March 1814. He lived in Houlton, Monticello, Me., Lynn, Mass., and again in Monticello, where he died 9 July 1891. Town Clerk, Selectman, and Supt. of Schools many years in Houlton and Monticello. "Universally trusted and respected, and scrupulously honest." His wife died 30 May 1878. Two ch.

Delbert A. b. at Houlton 24 Sept. 1841; d. at New Orleans, La., 24 Aug. 1863. Unm. Soldier in the Civil War.

Lucien E. b. at Monticello 7 Nov. 1844; m. 1879, Florence Ketchum of Blaine, Me. Farmer and musician. Town clerk of Monticello many years. Selectman and Deputy Collector of Customs. No ch. She died 9 Dec. 1915, aged 58-6-2.

258

Harris G. Stackpole (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹), born 1 May 1812 in Albion, Me., married, 1831, Rachel Moore of Albion, born 13 May 1812. Moved to Monticello, Me., in 1833. Farmer, Selectman and Collector. He died 22 May 1897 in Bridgewater, Me. His wife died 13 June 1893. Five ch.

Henry C. died in infancy.

336. Augustus M. b. 18 Nov. 1837; m. Serene Robinson, (2) Annie R. Miller.

Mary E. b. 3 Dec. 1840; d. 28 Dec. 1874. Unm.

337. Roscoe H. b. 14 June 1846; m. Rhoda A. Kinney. Thomas H. died young.

259

Hiram Stackpole (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹), born 16 May 1821, married, 1851 Celia Luce of Monticello, who died 27 Nov. 1864. (2) 1865, Lizzie Shields of Linneus, Me. Farmer in Monticello. He died 1 April 1879. His widow died in 1881. Two ch.

Helen E. b. 5 June 1852.

Frances A. b. 8 Jan. 1857.

260

Elbridge G. Stackpole (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹), born in Vassalboro, Me., 12 July 1812, married in Orono, Me., 7 Nov. 1835, Julia Ann Heald, of Norridgewock, Me., who was born 5 Jan. 1813 and died 10 Feb. 1841. He married (2) in Troy, Crawford County, Pa., 29 June 1842, Lettis B. Gerow, who was born at Oil Creek, Pa., 25 Oct. 1825 and died 14 Sept. 1894. Lumber merchant and farmer. Res., Kenton, West Virginia. Children by first marriage were

Harriet b. 3 Sept. 1836 in Albion, Me.; m. 20 Feb. 1856 Joseph Henderson in Venango County, Pa., and d. 13 Nov. 1863. One dau.

Julia Henderson m. John Lewis.

Adelia A. b. 3 Nov. 1839 in Eddington, Me.; m. 15 April 1860, Joseph Gilmore in Venango County, Pa. Two sons

Gerry Stackpole Gilmore, clerk in R. R. office, Sacramento, Cal.

Joseph Gilmore, in the employ of the Standard Oil Co., Oil City, Pa.

Henry H. b. 30 Dec. 1841 in Warren County, Pa.; m. 1 Aug. 1865 Mary Bain of Frewsburg, N. Y. Carpenter.

Lena, in Salt Lake City, Utah.(?)

Ernest, in Ironrod, Madison County, Montana.(?)

Albert A. b. 24 Nov. 1844; in Venango County, Pa.; m. 8 Aug. 1895 at Jamestown, N. Y., Mary Marcy. Oil well driller and contractor. Kenton, Doddridge County, West Va.

Joseph J. b. 13 June 1850 in Venango County, Pa.; m. 11 Feb. 1875 Eva E. Wilson in Cambridge-

boro, Pa. Farmer and oil-well driller. Two ch.

Elbridge Greer b. 15 Jan. 1876. A. B. Alleghany College. Teacher at Waterford Academy, Erie County, Pa.

Roy Logan b. 18 Feb. 1877; in 1900 he was a student in Western Reserve Medical College, Cleveland, O.

261

Horace H. Stackpole (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹), born 4 Nov. 1814 in Embden, Me., married, 24 Aug. 1841, Ruhama Pushor, born at Plymouth, Me., 10 Dec. 1821. He died at Plymouth 18 July 1898. She died 9 Nov. 1903. Four ch.

Sarah b. 29 Oct. 1842; m. Wm. I. Leavitt of Plymouth, Me. She d. 29 July 1887. He d. 23 Aug. 1905.

Josie N. Leavitt b. 20 Oct. 1861; d. 9 Nov. 1882.

Emma A. Leavitt b. 3 April 1863; d. 9 July 1881.

Meda I. Leavitt b. 9 Oct. 1867; m. 18 Sept. 1888 Everett B. Sewell of Detroit, Me. Their dau.

Myra E. Sewell b. 7 Oct. 1890.

Myra E. Leavitt b. 5 July 1872; d. 27 June 1888.

Horace Wilson b. 24 July 1846; m. 23 May 1869 Lillian Patterson of Hudson, Me. He d. at Plymouth, Me., 19 Sept. 1910. Four ch.

Ina M. b. 11 Nov. 1869; m. 10 March 1889 Leone L. Brown of Pittsfield, Me.

Effie R. b. 16 March 1871; m. 28 Aug. 1901 A. R. Remick. Res., Kelso, Wash. One ch. Frank Horace Remick b. 11 Sept. 1902.

Etta L. b. 10 Dec. 1877; m. 14 March 1894 Merlyn E. Chadwick of Clinton, Me. Ch. Erma L. Chadwick b. 3 March 1894; m. 1 June 1911, Ernest J. Arno of Plymouth, Me. Ch.

Ival M. Arno b. 21 Dec. 1912 and

Bernard H. Arno b. 11 Dec. 1914.

Ivan Merlyn Chadwick b. 17 April 1904.

Ona L. b. 26 Feb. 1897; m. 9 Aug. 1913 Jefferson B. Spurling of Gouldsboro, Me. Ch.

Eleanor Lillian Spurling b. 17 Nov. 1914.
 Royce Jefferson Spurling b. 7 May 1916.
 Norma E. Spurling b. 3 Nov. 1917.
 Myra b. 5 June 1852; m. 25 Dec. 1875 Benj. A.
 Damon of Palmyra, Me. She m. (2) 1 May
 1900 Leroy Pushor of Pittsfield, Me. Ch.
 Cora B. Damon b. 12 Aug. 1879; d. 19 Feb.
 1895.
 Ada May Damon b. Feb. 1881.
 Cora b. 24 Feb. 1857; d. about 1882.

262

Hill Stackpole (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John²,
 James¹), born 1816, married Emeline Webber, born 6 May
 1824. She died 28 Aug. 1891. He died about 1888. Three
 ch.

Harriet Elizabeth b. in Levant, Me., 13 Dec. 1842;
 m. 4 July 1862 ——— Wing of Stetson, Me.
 She d. at Oldtown, Me., 13 Sept. 1870. A dau.
 Minnie Emeline Wing b. 10 March 1863; m. 30
 April 1885 Amasa Snow.
 Mabel I. Snow b. in Hermon, Me., 23 Jan.
 1888.
 Homer J. Snow b. 28 July 1890.
 Helen M. Snow b. 29 May 1898.
 Charles Fred, died at Saginaw, Mich., 1870.
 Joseph Hill b. in Levant 31 March 1852. Lives
 on the homestead at Levant, Me.

263

Obed W. Stackpole (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³,
 John², James¹), born 18 Dec. 1822, married Eliza Jane
 Gerow, born 29 July 1834. He died in a rebel prison at
 Belle Isle 6 Nov. 1863 of starvation.

Nelson b. 4 Dec. 1850. Lived two weeks.
 Elizabeth J. b. 11 July 1854; m. 5 Feb. 1878, Hom-
 er C. Richardson. Cambridge Springs, Pa.
 Lettie M. Richardson.
 Gertie B. Richardson.
 Grace E. Richardson.
 Asenath B. Richardson.
 Lettie J. b. 20 March 1856; d. 20 Nov. 1863.

264

Rev. Nelson Stackpole (Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹), born in Albion, Me., 13 Feb., 1828, married, 27 July 1850, Betsey, daughter of William and Mary Robinson, born in Carmel, Me., 23 Nov. 1832. He was ordained as a preacher of the Christian Church in 1867 and served churches in Newport, Troy, Dixmont, Augusta, Clinton, and Palmyra, Me. He baptized two hundred persons. He was a successful and highly esteemed minister. He died 12 April, or 18 Dec. 1892. His widow died 13 Feb. 1919. Six ch.

Emulus N. b. 28 Jan. 1854; d. 24 Feb. 1855.

Ida L. b. 10 June 1855; m. 12 Jan. 1880 Wallace Call of Troy, Me. She has died. Dau.

Lena I. Call b. 4 Nov. 1882.

Eddie M. b. 16 May 1858; d. 9 March 1863.

Frank G. b. 25 June 1861; d. 12 March 1863.

Rose N. b. 16 Aug. 1864; m. 28 Nov. 1889, Joseph Annis of Hartland, Me. He d. 8 Sept. 1912, aged 75-4-4.

John F. b. 2 Dec. 1872; m. 15 Sept. 1893, Millie Payne of Plymouth, Me. He d. 5 April 1902. Ch.

Nelson U. b. 13 March 1895; m. Hazel V. Carter, 5 Nov. 1914.

Wainwright b. 29 July 1898.

John Linwood b. 13 March 1900.

Lillie b. 15 Nov. 1901.

265

Delia Tarbell Stackpole (James⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) born in Norridgewock, Me., 15 March 1834, married, 4 Oct. 1853, John Hale Longley of Norridgewock. He died at Macon, Ga., 10 July 1867. She died at Sanford, Me., 5 April 1899. Ch.

James N. Longley b. 9 Sept. 1854; d. 23 Dec. 1857.

Marion Sophia Longley b. in Portland, Me., 8 July 1857; m. Edwin Lyford Goding in Portland, 24 Aug. 1882. Ch. b. in Portland

Florence Longley Goding b. 16 July 1883.

Emily Tarbell Goding b. 12 Aug. 1884.

Margaret Goding b. 29 May 1889.

John Hale Longley b. in Macon, Ga., 5 June 1867;
 m. at Rumford, Me., 17 July 1895 Susan Eliza-
 beth Putnam.
 Dorothy Longley b. 23 Aug. 1896.
 Marion Longley.
 John H. Longley, Jr.

266

William Augustus Stackpole (William⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴,
 John³, John², James¹), born 25 Nov. 1825, married, 1848,
 Caroline Wiggin of Unity, Me. Soldier in the Civil War,
 killed at Fair Oaks. Seven ch.

Fremont b. in Waterville, Me., 1850; m. Ethel J.
 ———. He was killed in a mill in Oregon, 21
 Nov. 1895. Two ch.

William S.

Abbie J. m. ——— Lyser. Res., Alma, Cal., in
 1906.

Martha, lives in Waltham, Mass. Unm.

Henry, went to Cal.; m. and d. there, leaving one
 dau.

Grace.

Frank, resides in Mt. Vernon, Washington, and
 has son

Howard William.

Fannie b. abt. 1858; m. 23 Oct. 1883 Fred H.
 Barnes of Waltham, Mass.; d. 1891.

Marion Barnes.

George Barnes.

Clara Jane b. abt. 1860; m. 23 Sept. 1885 Fred
 Derbyshire of Waltham, Mass.

Fred Derbyshire.

Eleanor Derbyshire.

Laura, lives in Waltham, Mass. Unm.

267

Isadora D. Stackpole (Jonah C.⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³,
 John², James¹) born in Winslow, Me., 26 April 1839, married
 Charles H. Ring. She died in 1875 at Charlestown, Mass.
 2 ch.

William E. Ring b. 24 Nov. 1857; m. 1875, Eliza-
 beth P. Chapman of Charlestown, Mass., and
 lives in Thomaston, Me. 4 ch.

Isadora Ring m. John Ford of Whitefield, Me.
Deceased. One child d. in infancy.

Maud Ring, m.

Edgar Cutter Ring, m.

Charles Henry Ring m. Ethel Harvell. Res.,
Thomaston, Me. 3 ch.

William Herbert Ring.

Luella Ring.

Harvell Ring.

Mary Elizabeth Ring b. in Bangor, Me., 29 July
1862; m. 7 Oct. 1884 Dr. William Arthur Per-
rins, b. in Birmingham, Eng., 29 June 1860.
2 ch.

Arthur Goodman Perrins b. 12 Jan. d. 17 Jan.
1890.

William Arthur Perrins Jr. b. in Roxbury,
Mass., 14 May 1892. Graduated at Har-
vard, 1914. m. 24 May 1919 Frances Eve-
lyn Hall of Brookline, Mass. See Military
Record. Daughter

Mary Elizabeth Perrins b. 22 May 1920.

268

George Winslow Stackpole (Jonah C.⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴
John³, John², James¹) born in Newberg, Me., 25 Dec. 1845,
married Elizabeth Kirby of Boston Station, Ky., and lived
there and at Covington, Ky. She was born 19 April 1849.
Children born at Lynn, Ky.

Leon R. b. 27 Sept. 1872; m. 1898, Letcher Brown
of Lynn, Ky., who d. 20 June 1899. One ch.

Harry M. b. at Paris, Ky., 20 June 1899. See
Military Record.

Howland K. b. 1 June 1877; d. 24 July 1906.

Mary E. b. 28 June 1879; m. about 1906 Rush
Rhodes of Ky. No ch.

269

Edward Everett Stackpole (Jonah C.⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴,
John³, John², James¹) born in Newberg, Me., 29 Dec. 1852,
married, 13 Nov. 1879 Hannah R. Bradford, born at Lynn,
Ky. She died 24 March 1903. First three children born at
Lynn, Ky., the rest at Covington, Ky. Res., Cincinnati,
Ohio.

Georgia Rena b. 21 Oct. 1882; m. 1 May 1915,
Raffaele A. Allevato of Cosenza, Italy.

Ralph Franklin b. 3 Feb. 1885; m. 2 June 1917,
 Elizabeth Eikens, b. in Cincinnati, O.
 Harold Nicholas b. 26 Jan. 1887, d. 9 Nov. 1909.
 Elizabeth b. 8 Feb. 1890; d. 1 March 1890.
 Charles Everett b. 20 Sept. 1892. See Military
 Record.
 Edna Effie b. 21 Oct. 1895; d. 15 Dec. 1896.
 Guy Beatrice b. 29 Oct. 1897.
 Gladys McDonald b. 18 Sept 1901.

270

John Stackpole (Jotham⁶, Jotham⁵, John⁴, John³, John²,
 James¹), born in Biddeford, Me., 26 June 1842, married Ade-
 laide N. Montgomery of Dover, N. H. He was a builder and
 lived in Somerville, Mass. He died 19 Sept. 1915. Two ch.

Nellie b. July 1865.

John Franklin b. Aug. 1871; m. April 1897 Jane
 Bardelle Haley, dau. of Austin and Eva J.
 (Sanders). Ch.

Winifred Adelaide b. 4 July 1898 at Revere,
 Mass.

271

Obed F. Stackpole (Jotham⁶, Jotham⁵, John⁴, John³,
 John², James¹), born in Biddeford, Me., 27 Feb. 1846, mar-
 ried, 25 June 1870, Edna E. Plaisted, born 30 Dec. 1849.
 He was for many years a sheriff in Biddeford. He died 31
 Jan. 1917. Ch.

Walter Raymond b. 25 May 1871; m. 1 Aug. 1898
 Emma Florence Bird of Albany, Me., born 29
 Dec. 1873, dau. of James F. and Mary E.
 (Cummings) Bird. He is chief engineer of
 R. I. Electric Power Plant, Providence, R. I.
 Gertrude Julia b. 28 Oct. 1901.

Elmer Raymond b. 23 May 1904.

Roy Huntress b. 19 Jan. 1873; m. 10 Oct. 1900,
 Fannie Selena, dau. of James and Margaret
 (Thibeau) Hunter, b. 27 April 1883. He is
 chief engineer of Lorne Cotton Mill, Paw-
 tucket, R. I. Ch.

Edna May b. 25 July 1901 in Biddeford.

Helen Marguerite b. 16 March 1907 in Bidde-
 ford.

Julian b. 18 Jan. 1880; d. in 1891.

Nelson Black b. 25 May 1890; m. 19 Sept. 1911

Margaret Helena Keigher.

Edna May b. at Biddeford, Me., 3 April 1912.

272

Orin Stackpole (Jotham⁶, Jotham⁵, John⁴, John³, John², James¹), born in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 1850, married Jane Halbert and lived in Biddeford. Ch.

Elizabeth m. John Ira Merrill of Kennebunkport.
Frank Maxcy b. abt. 1888; m. 1 Aug. 1908 Ethel
Lucy Chambers.

Howard E. b. 1890; m. 1 Oct. 1910, Rose E. Ross,
dau. of August and Mary (Legrow) Ross.

Maurice b. 5 Nov. 1892; d. 18 Dec. 1913.

Rose.

273

Edward L. Stackpole (Jotham⁶, Jotham⁵, John⁴, John³, John², James¹), born in Biddeford, Me., 10 Jan. 1854, married 10 Sept. 1880, Mary E. Doyle of Biddeford. She was born 27 March 1860 and died 19 Sept. 1914, dau. of David and Charlotte (Benson) Doyle. Res., Biddeford, Me. 3 ch.

Howard L. b. 7 July 1883; d. at Augusta, Me., 5
Dec. 1914.

Edward Jr. b. 14 Dec. 1886; m. 23 May 1908,
Jemima Sutherland Bailey, age 25, dau. of
William and Alexandrina (Gordon), b. in Glas-
gow, Scotland.

Son b. 4 Feb. 1909.

Ada Estelle b. 27 July 1910.

Valorie Bailey b. 5 March 1912.

Fred G. b. 10 June 1893.

274

James Henry Stackpole (Charles P.⁶, Joseph⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 22 April 1848, married 1 Jan. 1872 in Concord, N. H., Clara H. Safford, daughter of William B. Safford of Exeter, N. H. Res., Lowell, Mass. Ch.

William Henry b. 25 Feb. 1873; m. 30 Oct. 1896

Lillian R. Nelson, age 20.

Alice Clara b. 9 Feb. 1874; m. 2 Dec. 1896 George
W. Willis of Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Walter Safford b. 5 May 1877; m. 26 Dec. 1904
Caroline Donaldson of Springfield, Ontario.
Arthur b. 19 Aug. 1878; d. 30 Aug. 1879.
Charles Henry b. 19 Oct. 1883; m. 16 June 1908
Beatrice Flower Lowery.

275

Joseph A. Stackpole (Charles P.⁶, Joseph⁵, Andrew⁴,
John³, John², James¹), born in Biddeford, Me., 15 Oct. 1852,
married (1) Cora Felker, (2) 31 May 1881, Mary C. Allan,
born at Corinna, Me., 21 Dec. 1855. One dau. by first mar-
riage

Phila E. b. 1876; m. 7 Feb. 1894, Edward Cole of
Biddeford. Ch.

Alice Vivian Cole b. 30 Dec. 1900.

Children by second marriage

Charles A. b. 4 May 1882; m. 15 June 1907 Alice
G. Wilkins and has ch.

Eleanor F. b. 13 Jan. 1909.

Jean Alice b. 2 Oct. 1914.

Edith C. b. 31 March 1892.

276

Irwin Cecil Stackpole (Charles P.⁶, Joseph⁵, Andrew⁴,
John³, John², James¹), born in Biddeford, Me., 9 Feb. 1860,
married, 4 Jan. 1883, Aina E. Foss of Biddeford, Me., born
13 Nov. 1861. He died at Augusta, Me., 13 Feb. 1912.

Cecil Thomas b. 10 July 1885; m. 12 Jan. 1914,
Eva Helen Bartlett.

Thomas B. b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 28 Jan
1915; d. 31 Jan. 1915.

Rena M. b. Portsmouth, N. H., 11 March 1916;
d. 25 May 1916.

Rena Murle b. 4 July 1887; d. 7 May 1892.

Helen May b. 13 July 1889.

Murle Marion b. 21 Sept. 1892; m. 25 Dec. 1915,
Cecil E. Hodgdon.

277

Olive Stackpole (Charles P.⁶, Joseph⁵, Andrew⁴, John³,
John², James¹), born in Biddeford, Me., 16 April 1864, mar-

ried Ernest P. Foss of Biddeford. She died 21 April 1895.

Roy E. Foss b. 19 May 1883.

Ralph C. Foss b. 27 Feb. 1885.

Edna E. Foss b. 3 March 1887.

278

George Blair Stackpole (George W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph Y.⁴, John³, John², James¹), born in Augusta, Me., 20 June 1871, married, 14 June 1899, Mabel Sophia Trefethen, born 9 Aug. 1872. He is a druggist. Residence, Augusta, Me. First five children born in Taunton, Mass.

Louise Evelyn b. 22 Sept. 1900.

Mary Gertrude b. 8 Dec. 1901.

George Trefethen b. 3 Oct. 1903.

Wallace Blair b. 8 Aug. 1905.

Helen Locady b. 4 July 1906; d. 22 Sept. 1906.

Ethel Elizabeth b. 2 July 1907 in Fitchburg, Mass.

Charles William b. 31 July 1910 in Dorchester, Mass.

Eugene Francis b. 27 Aug. 1912 in Somerville, Mass.

279

Eugene Brickett Stackpole (George W.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph Y.⁴, John³, John², James¹), born in Augusta, Me., 1 Jan. 1874, married 19 June 1907, Miss Stella Ann Faught, at Sidney, Me., daughter of Albert and Annie Isabel (Smiley). He is a farmer on the homestead at Church Hill, Augusta, Me. 3 ch.

Mildred Frances b. 7 March 1908.

Robert Eugene b. 19 Sept. 1909.

Ella Margaret b. 21 Feb. 1912.

280

Alexander Stackpole (Alexander⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., 28 March 1828, married, 10 Aug. 1853 Rhoda Whittier, daughter of William and Nancy, born 23 April 1834. He lived in Haverhill and died there 23 Sept. 1908. Two ch.

Abbie b. 23 Oct. 1857; m. Charles H. Graham of Haverhill, b. 19 Sept. 1855 in Rochester, N. H. She d. 20 May 1898. Three ch.

William Henry Graham b. 18 April 1884; m.
 9 April 1907 Rebecca Snee.
 Alice Rhoda Graham b. 30 Sept. 1889.
 Harry Graham b. 9 May 1898.
 Florence Emma b. 20 June 1859; m. 1 May 1883
 Charles L. Gerry of Haverhill, b. 27 Nov. 1857
 in Auburn, N. H. He d. 18 Nov. 1906. Two
 ch.
 Esther May Gerry b. 11 May 1884; m. 30 Oct.
 1907 Ralph F. Priest.
 Charles L. Gerry b. 21 April 1893.

281

Andrew S. Stackpole (Alexander⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴,
 Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 14 March 1832, in Salisbury,
 Mass., married, 29 April 1855, Mary Jane Chase, daughter
 of Benjamin and Ann P. He died 13 Feb. 1916. She d.
 17 Feb. 1920.

Charles S. b. 22 Feb. 1856; m. 10 June 1877 Emma
 Estelle Bean. He lives in the Bradford Dis-
 trict of Haverhill, Mass.
 Horace Warren b. 11 June 1879; m. 30 March
 1910 Clara B. Gocha. Ch.
 Geraldine Farrah b. 30 Dec. 1910; d. 6 May
 1911.
 Kenneth DeWayne b. 28 Feb. 1915.
 Alice May b. 4 Dec. 1881; d. 23 Nov. 1887.
 Ralph Roscoe b. 27 May 1883; m. 23 Sept.
 1908, Mabel M. McKay.
 Leva Leora b. 28 Sept. 1885; m. 22 Sept. 1907
 Charles P. Malbon. Ch.
 Clifford Bradbury Malbon b. 23 Aug. 1908.
 Richard Gordon Malbon b. 13 Sept. 1910.
 Stanley Preston Malbon b. 17 Sept. 1912.
 David Russell Malbon b. 12 July 1917.
 Paul Carleton Malbon b. 25 May 1919.
 Abbie May b. 17 March 1859; d. 4 Oct. 1860.
 Annie Eliza b. 18 Jan. 1861.

282

Thomas W. Stackpole (Joseph⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴,
 Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 23 Sept. 1831, married 27

Jan. 1852, Caroline, daughter of Anthony and Harriett (Haskell) Knapp of Newburyport, Mass. He has lived in Alameda and Eldridge, Cal. Ch.

Frank W. died 11 Sept. 1858, aged 1 yr. 2 mos.

Thomas W. lived with his father.

Fannie L. m. Nathaniel Marshall of Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.

Kenneth and Fred.

283

Greenleaf Stackpole (Greenleaf⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born in Ellsworth, Me., 12 July 1833, married, 22 Nov. 1855, Malinda, daughter of Jubal and Malinda (Atwood) Rice of Ellsworth, who was born 6 July 1837 in Hampden, Me., and died 29 Dec. 1891 in Cottage City, Mass. He died 13 Jan. 1881 in Brooklyn, N. Y. One son

Henry Wilmur b. 26 Oct. 1856 in Ellsworth. Reared in Newark and Elizabeth, N. J. Graduated at Columbia Law School, 1877. Admitted to the bar in N. Y., 25 Oct. 1877. Has practiced law at Manhattan and at Clay Center, Kansas. Has been Police Judge and J. P. He m. 1 May 1884, at Elizabeth, N. J., Electa Ann, dau. of Marsh M. and Mary E. (Fox) Foster, b. 29 Dec. 1856 in Elizabeth. Res., Clay Center, Kansas. No ch

284

Sharrington P. Stackpole (Greenleaf⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 26 Jan. 1842, married, 30 May 1866, Octavia Treworgy of Surry, Me. No ch. They adopted two. Soldier in the Civil War. Res., Ellsworth, Me. He died 29 Sept. 1915.

Charles W. b. abt. 1869; m. 24 Dec. 1898 Minnie M. Gilbert of Trenton, Me., age then 19, dau. of Wilson and Amelia (Brown) Gilbert. Ch. Arthur Gilbert Stackpole b. 27 Sept. 1900 in Ellsworth.

Doris Amelia Stackpole b. 25 April 1905. Evie.



CHARLES HARPER STACKPOLE.

285

Alexander Stackpole (Greenleaf⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 13 Aug. 1844, married (1) Mary D. Witham of Surry, Me., (2) Augusta Gaspar of Surry. Soldier in the Civil War. He died 27 Dec. 1894. Two ch. by first marriage

Clara b. 23 May 1869; m. Hiram Blodgett of Castine, Me.

Charles C. b. and d. 1873.

Two ch. by second marriage

Nancy b. 3 Jan. 1879.

Cecil b. 15 April 1880; d. 26 Sept. 1901.

286

Joseph A. Stackpole (Greenleaf⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 24 May 1851 in Ellsworth, Me., married, 22 Jan. 1875, Eliza Gaspar of Surry, Me. Res., Ellsworth, Me.

Irving A. b. 21 Nov. 1875; m. Ella G. Fuller 23 Sept. 1908, dau. of Charles F. and Susan A. (Mills). Several children.

Nancy b. 23 April 1881.

287

Charles Harper Stackpole (John D.⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 9 Sept. 1835 in Boscawen or Hill, N. H., married 2 Nov. 1870, Ann Eliza Black, at Jacksonville, Oregon. She was born at Oquaca, Ill., in 1843. Res., Coupeville, Wash. Deceased. Ch.

Fred Ralph b. 23 Aug. 1871 in Seattle, Wash.; Res., Monroe, Wash.

May Bernice b. 15 July 1874; m. 27 April 1897 Luther E. Bradbury.

Myrtle Bradbury b. 1898.

George Miller b. 9 March 1876 at Snoqualmie River, Wash. Res., Monroe, Wash.

Wesley Addison b. 3 March 1882 at Snoqualmie River, Wash. Res., Monroe, Wash.

288

John Page Stackpole (John D.⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 8 July 1840, married (1) 2 March 1863, in Newburyport, Mass., Abbie C. Rogers, who

was born in Byfield, Mass., and died in Webster, N. H. 13 Sept. 1863, aged 27 years. He married (2) Feb. 1867, Almena J. Calley, who was born 9 Oct. 1839 and d. 21 May 1897. He died 9 March 1875. Son

Lee John b. 7 July 1870 in Sanbornton, N. H.; m.
24 Oct. 1891 Lola Helen Call, b. 6 April 1872.
Res., Franklin, N. H. Two ch.
Helen Mary b. 31 Jan. 1894.
Marion Josephine b. 14 July 1900.

289

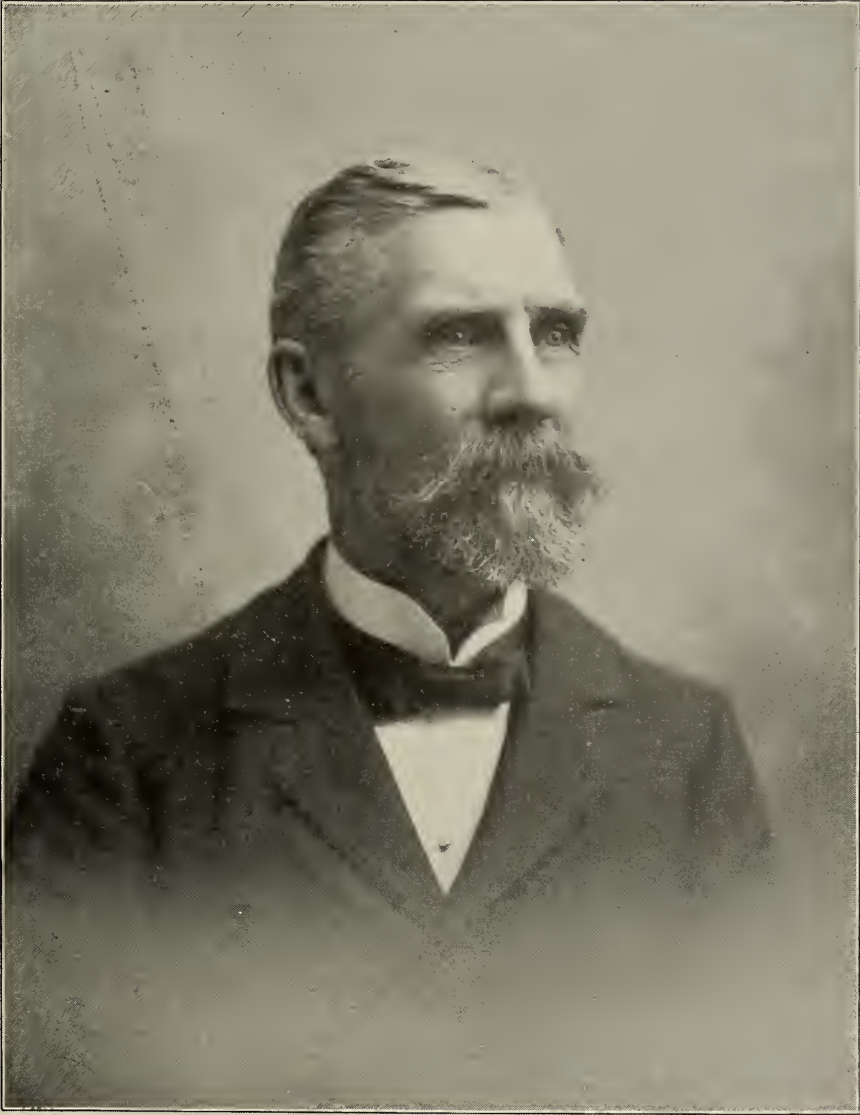
George Dallas Stackpole (John D.⁶, Douglass⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 17 June 1842 in West Boscawen, N. H. (now Webster). Graduated at Elmwood Literary Institute, Boscawen, in 1862, and was one year in Dartmouth College. Taught from 1859 to 1866. He married, 1 Feb. 1871 Celeste Jane Knox, born in Sanbornton, N. H., 1 Dec. 1842. Moved to Portland, Oregon, where he died 23 Dec. 1902. Two ch.

Florence May b. 19 Oct. 1875.
Marion Knox b. 23 June 1877; m. 14 March 1906,
John Proctor of N. Y. City. Ch.
Celeste Knox Proctor b. 6 Sept. 1909.
Margaret Law Proctor b. 24 Dec. 1910.
Ruth Marion Proctor b. 2 May 1917.

290

Lydia Louisa Lockwood Lang (Ann Almira⁶, Thomas⁵, Lieut. Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 25 Feb. 1822, died 28 Feb. 1895. She married, 1 July 1845, Charles Osborne, son of John and Eliza (Allen) Osborne of N. Smithfield, R. I. He was a manufacturer and accountant at Vassalboro, Me., born 25 Oct. 1818, died 19 April 1891. Children were

Sarah Lang Osborne b. 3 July 1847; d. 28 March 1851.
Eliza Allen Osborne b. 16 June 1849; d. 2 Sept. 1849.
Eliza Elmira Osborne b. 25 June 1851; m. 5 Dec. 1876, Asa S. Low of Vassalboro, Me., d. s. p. 29 Dec. 1877.



GEORGE DALLAS STACKPOLE.

John Lang Osborne b. 28 Jan. 1853; m. 14 Dec. 1882, at Manchester, Me., Jennie, dau. of Josiah W. and Susan (Gamble) Abbott, who was b. 17 Dec. 1858. Both living at Manchester. No ch.

Harriet Louise Osborne b. 3 Dec. 1857; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1881 Harry T. Drummond of Winslow, Me., farmer, (2) 18 June 1894, Frank C. Nowell of Boston, salesman, b. 21 Jan. 1857 at Boston. No ch.

291

Theodate Stackpole Lang (Ann Elmira (Stackpole) Lang, (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 2 Feb. 1833; married, 1 Oct. 1856 Joshua L. Baily, born 27 June 1826. She died 25 Nov. 1886. Res., Phil., Pa. He died 6 Dec. 1916. 5 ch.

Frederick Lang Baily b. 30 Oct. 1857; m. 10 April 1884 Caroline Atlee Corlies b. 12 May 1861. Four ch.

Albert Lang Baily b. 22 June 1859; m. 2 April 1888 Eliza Montell Lycett, b. 12 March 1859. Two ch., Joshua L. and Albert L.

William Lloyd Baily b. 26 Dec. 1861; m. 27 April 1893 Sarah S. Boyd, b. 11 June 1872. Two ch.

Charles Winter Baily b. 1 Dec. 1866; m. 23 April 1892 Lydia Hunn Wood, b. 23 March 1867. Ch., Mary Wood Baily, b. 12 July 1896, m. 27 Jan. 1917, Benj. H. B. Coons, and Charles Frederick Baily b. 27 Aug. 1902.

Henry Paul Baily b. 3 Sept. 1868; m. 7 Sept. 1893 Anna Correy Smith, b. 10 Oct. 1868. 2 ch., Frances W. and Theodore L.

292

Thomas Stackpole (Peter M.⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), b. 2 Jan. 1830 at Vassalboro, Me., married, 6 Jan. 1864 Frances C. Buckius of Canton, Ohio, born in Paris, Stark County, Ohio, 31 March 1838. Soldier in the Civil War. Res., Athens, Tenn.

Ralph Dow b. 1 Aug. 1875 in Cleveland, O.

293

Edward Southwick Stackpole (Peter M.⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 27 Oct. 1834, married

(1) at Bangor, Me., 27 Oct. 1858, Adelaide Frances Brown of Vassalboro, Me. She and two children were lost at sea on the steamer, "Brother Jonathan", off the coast of California, 31 July 1865. He married (2) 5 May 1872, Mary Ann McKinstry of Deer Lodge, Montana, who was born 20 Dec. 1848 at Mt. Carmel, Ind. Present residence, Ketchikan, Alaska.

Mary Ada b. 15 March 1860; lost at sea 31 July 1865.

Sarah Brown b. 18 Dec. 1864; lost at sea 31 July 1865.

Edward Thomas b. 8 Feb. 1875; d. 2 Oct. 1875.

Morrill Dow b. 26 March 1876. Graduated at College of Montana in 1895. Mining Engineer. Res., Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Mary Harvey b. 13 Dec. 1877 in Deer Lodge; m. 4 Sept. 1901, Charles Edwin Youlden of Butte, Montana, where they reside at 1901 Garrison Avenue. He is a wholesale merchant. 5 ch. b. in Butte.

Charles Stackpole Youlden b. 18 May 1902.

Mary Martha Youlden b. 24 Oct. 1903.

Edward Thomas Youlden b. 9 Dec. 1906.

Harriett Beatrice Youlden b. 4 Nov. 1907.

William Albert Youlden b. 25 July 1912.

Jessie Myra b. 24 June 1879 in Deer Lodge; m. 11 July 1907, in Ketchikan, Alaska, Frank Sessions Shelton. Res., Wenatchee, Wash. He is a fruit buyer. 2 ch.

Edward Stackpole Shelton b. 21 Aug. 1910 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Myra Dow Shelton b. 18 Oct. 1915 in Seattle, Wash.

Theodate Frances b. 2 March 1883; m. 28 Aug. 1906, in Ketchikan, Alaska, Robert Beals Fitz-Randolph of Plainfield, N. J. He is a dairy farmer at Arden Craig Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon. 3 ch.

Theodate Stackpole Randolph b. 27 Oct. 1907 in Hadley, Alaska.

Elizabeth Stackpole Randolph b. 30 April 1909 in Hugo, Oregon.

Nathan Edward Randolph b. 30 Nov. 1916 at Grants Pass, Oregon.

Harvey McKinstry b. 15 Feb. 1886 in Deer Lodge;
 m. 5 Oct. 1910, at Eugene, Oregon, Florence
 De Bar. Insurance agent and broker in
 Ketchikan, Alaska. Member of Home Guard
 and active in war work. 2 ch.
 Edward Southwick Stackpole 2nd b. 10 Aug.
 1912.
 Harvey De Bar Stackpole b. 17 May 1914.

294

Edward Cobb Pope (Theodate (Stackpole) Pope, Thom-
 as⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 22 Jan. 1836,
 married, 8 Oct. 1863 Mary E. Riley. She was b. 17 March
 1841. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio. He died 12 Dec.
 1902. She died 16 May 1904. Ch.

Frank Alton Pope b. in Salem, O. 3 May 1865; m.
 Blanche Arnold. Son
 Edward Arnold Pope b. 18 April 1890. See
 Military Record.

Frank Alton Pope m. (2) Louise Ervin 28 Dec.
 1899, and had son
 Ervin Charles Pope b. 13 June 1901.

Charles Edward Pope b. 13 May 1867; m. 16 June
 1903 Mary Carver, b. 24 May 1876. Son
 Conrad Carver Pope b. 12 April 1904.

Louise Pope b. 7 Sept. 1869; m. 2 Oct. 1901 Homer
 H. Johnson. Ch.

Jeannette Johnson b. 26 July 1902.

Alfred Johnson b. 18 June 1903; d. 9 June
 1908.

Philip C. Johnson b. 8 July 1906.

Theodate Johnson b. 13 Aug. 1907.

Helen Pope b. 30 July 1873; m. 5 Feb. 1895 Charles
 H. Stanley. Ch.

Mary Louise Stanley b. 16 Jan. 1897; d. 30
 Jan. 1897.

Joseph Stanley b. 25 March 1898.

Helen Virginia Stanley b. 19 Dec. 1901.

George Whitney Pope b. 16 Feb. 1875; m. 12 June
 1902 Nadine Simmons, b. 18 July 1879. Ch.

Mary Nadine Pope b. 6 April 1903.

Flora Sargent Pope b. 21 Jan. 1907.

Louise Pope b. 2 Feb. 1909.

295

Annie Frances Stackpole (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born in Dover, N. H., 9 Nov. 1850, married, 10 June 1874 Lieut. Edward Emerson Bradbury, U. S. N., who was born 24 Nov. 1845 in Boston, Mass. He served through the Civil War. Was in the battle of Vicksburg and of Sabine Pass in 1862 and in the attacks on Fort Fisher in 1865, being in the assaulting party. For many years was on the board of assessors in Bradford and Haverhill, Mass. He died 15 Feb. 1909. 3 ch.

Frances Stackpole Bradbury b. 14 March 1875 in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. 1 June 1901 James Herbert Marble.

Dorothy Bradbury b. 26 June 1886; d. 1 Jan. 1891 in Bradford, Mass.

Philip Bradbury b. 6 June 1891 in Bradford.

296

Thomas Frank Stackpole (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 11 Sept. 1852, married, 4 March 1873 Sarah Elizabeth Sides, born 12 Nov. 1851 in Portsmouth, N. H. He died at Bradford, Mass., in 1898. Three ch.

Charles Thomas b. 30 Sept. 1874; m. 4 Sept. 1897 Emma May Entwistle, b. 1879 in Lewiston, Me. (2) 8 June 1904, in Newburyport, Lucy E. Sinclair, dau. of Duncan and Mary (McGlinchey) Sinclair, b. in New Brunswick, who d. 4 May 1910, aged 28-8-23; m. (3) 1 Nov. 1911 Mrs. Ethel Pomeroy, sister of his second wife. One child by first marriage.

Frank W. b. 7 March 1898; m. 30 Jan. 1920 Mary E. Reid of Salem, Mass.

Bertha b. 14 Sept. 1875; d. 8 April 1878.

Joseph Sides b. 15 Feb. 1878; m. 1 Oct. 1900, Edith C. Johnson of Kittery, Me.

Philip Jackson b. in Portsmouth 12 Feb. 1901. Joseph Paul b. in York, Me., 6 Jan. 1902, legally adopted by Sarah A. Richardson of Kittery 29 Aug. 1907.

Son b. in Kittery 19 Jan. 1903.

297

Eliza Ann Stackpole (Augustus⁶, Leonard⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 13 May 1829, married, 4 Oct. 1845, Gowen W. Johnson, born in Eliot, Me., 12 Oct. 1817. She died 22 March 1851. Ch.

Sarah Ann Johnson b. 22 Oct. 1846; m. (1) Benjamin E. Seaward and had a son, Charles Wesley Seaward, (2) H. W. Trefethen of Kittery, Me.

Wm. Augustus Johnson b. 6 Aug. 1848. Res., Clinton, Mass.

Gowen Wesley Johnson b. 12 March 1851. Res., Dinuba, Tulare County, Cal.

Jennie E. Johnson, twin to Gowen W.; m. 18 Nov. 1870, Rufus P. Boynton, (2) — Sawyer. Res., Clinton, Mass.

298

Andrew J. Stackpole (Augustus⁶, Leonard⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 3 Dec. 1832, married (1) 16 March 1853 May A. White, born 8 Jan. 1833. She died at Lynn, Mass., 22 Nov. 1899. He married (2) at Nashua, N. H., 3 July 1905 Mrs. Phebe H. Holt, dau. of David and Lenna (Butler) Roby. He died 6 Feb. 1915 at the National Soldiers' Home, Augusta, Me. His widow d. 19 Nov. 1915 aged 76-2-22.

Lillian, died young.

Estelle, died young.

Emma m. (1) Joseph Goodwin, (2) —

Nora m. James Wieme.

Anna J. b 1856; m. 8 Feb. 1877 in Boston, Mass., Benjamin Stacey; d. at Lynn.

299

George K. Stackpole (Augustus⁶, Leonard⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born in Dover, N. H., 5 Aug. 1836, married (1) 15 Oct. 1859, Melissa Andrews, (2) 31 May 1879 Julia A. Florence. Soldier in the Civil War. Res., East Saugus, Mass. He died 2 March 1911.

Carrie B. b 22 Nov. 1860.

300

Helen Augusta Stackpole (George⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 20 Feb. 1838, married Josiah Grover, who was born 21 May 1834 in York, Me., and died 21 June 1892 in Portsmouth, N. H. She died 10 March 1919. 9 ch.

John Howard Grover b. 9 April 1855; m. Mary H. Gove; d. 10 April 1920.

George William Grover b. 9 Jan. 1857 m. ——. Ch., Roy M. Grover b. 18 or 19 Sept. 1885; d. 17 April 1920; and Helen, who m. George Blossom.

Albert Edward Grover b. 24 Aug. 1859.

Charles Edgar Grover b. 28 Jan. 1861; m. Clara ——. Res., Portsmouth. Ch., Edgar who m. and had ch., Kenneth and Robert b. 11 Nov. 1912; Hazel who m. 10 Nov. 1915 Ernest R. Emery and had dau., Priscilla Emery b. 4 March 1918; and Paul who m. and had ch., Rogers Grover b. 4 Feb. 1910 and Clayton Grover b. 27 March 1911.

Mary Augusta Grover b. 22 April 1862; m. William S. Blair of Providence, R. I. Ch., Harry, Helen, William and Isabel.

Joseph Warren Grover b. 25 March 1864; m. (1) Susie Ida Dering, (2) Nov. 1888, Annie Foster Gates. He d. 9 May 1889. Ch., by first marriage, George Robert Grover b. 9 Sept. 1884, who m. Margaret Cannon and had ch., Ida Grover b. 24 July 1908, Elmer James Grover b. 23 Oct. 1909, Melvin George Grover b. 14 March 1914. Child by second marriage, Jeanette Marguerite Grover b. 13 Sept. 1889.

Frank Herbert Grover b. 19 April 1866; m. Flora Warburton; d. 1918. One son, Kenneth Grover.

Henry Clifford Grover b. 29 Dec. 1868. Deceased.
Freddie Balch Grover b. 27 June 1872; d. 24 March 1876.

301

George E. Stackpole (George⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born in Portsmouth, N. H., 25 April 1840;

married, 22 Jan. 1867 Margaret E. Haher of Portsmouth.
Two children

Charles H. b. 10 Aug. 1870; d. 12 Aug. 1897.

Harry Everett b. 23 Aug. 1874. Portsmouth, N.

H. Inspector in the Navy Yard.

302

Albert Oscar Stackpole (William F.⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born in Portsmouth, N. H., 29 March 1845, married, 1871, Amanda Metzler, born 26 Dec. 1848. He lived in Dixon, Ill. He died 15 March 1898. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Hattie May b. 20 Sept. 1871; m. 13 Feb. 1893
Oscar E. Johnson who d. 13 Feb. 1917 and has
ch.

Annie Elizabeth Johnson b. 10 Feb. 1894; m.
22 Dec. 1915, Wm. F. Castle. Son

Vernon Roger Castle b. 14 Sept. 1916.

William Albert Johnson b. 24 Nov. 1895.

Joseph Edgar Johnson b. 3 May 1901.

George Eugene Johnson b. 7 Dec. 1904.

Joseph B. b. in Dixon, Ill., 18 June 1873; m.
Thanksgiving Day 1894, Mary Alice Swartz of
Harmon, Ill. Res., Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
Ch.

Gladys b. 9 Sept. 1895; d. 4 Nov. 1900.

Gerald b. 15 Nov. 1901.

Lester b. 28 July 1904.

George L. b. 19 Aug. 1878; m. Nov. 1908, Violet
Mealy of Indianapolis, Ind.

303

Florence O. Stackpole (William F.⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born in Palmyra, Ill., 28 July 1851, married (1) Alonzo Morgan, (2) Anson Hoisington. Three ch.

Mabelle Morgan b. 1874; m. 19 Aug. 1897 Clinton
Senneff. Res., Schell City, Mo.

Myrtle J. Senneff b. 15 May 1899.

Edward N. Senneff b. 8 June 1901.

Bessie Violet Senneff b. 30 Jan. 1904.

Bessie Morgan b. 1876; m. 15 April 1903 Chris-
topher Kelly. L in Meridan, Miss.

Frank Hoisington b. 1882.

304

Alice E. Stackpole (William F.⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 22 March 1853 in Dixon, Ill., married Henry L. Crosby of Chicago, b. 3 April 1849.

Henry Crosby b. 11 June 1876; m. Florence M. Pike. Ch., Henry C., Irwin, Clarence and Bergetto A.

Frank F. Crosby b. 2 Jan. 1882; m. 2 June 1906, Maud V. Fulmer. Res., Chicago.

305

Clarence Howard Stackpole (William F.⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 5 Jan. 1859 in Dixon, Ill., married, 1 Dec. 1881, Maria P. Spiller of Bridgewater, N. H. He was business manager of the Evening Telegraph, Dixon, Ill.

Howard A. b. 18 Sept. 1891.

Florence B. b. 22 Nov. 1895.

306

Simon Stackpole (Edmond⁶, Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 6 Oct. 1832 in Sanford, Me., married, 13 Dec. 1857, at Lowell, Mass., Caroline Crummett, dau. of Samuel and Eliza, born 23 March 1837 in Calais, Me. He was a painter and lived at Sanford, Me. He died 9 Feb. 1905. She died 26 July 1907.

Fred E. b. 30 Oct. 1859; m. Nov. 1887 Kate Downs. Res., Sanford, Me.

George L. C. b. 29 May 1862; m. 7 Oct. 1883 Josephine F. Spinney in Sanford. She d. 11 July 1900. He m. (2) 9 Sept. 1902, Maude E. Spinney, who died 23 Nov. 1908. Ch.

Azuba C. b. 6 Feb. 1885.

Gladys G. b. 22 Nov. 1887; m. 21 Feb. 1911, Edward W. Morton.

Miner R. b. 12 July 1889; m. 6 July 1918, Ruth Baxter of Warren, Me.

Miner Baxter b. 7 Aug. 1920.

Beulah E. b. 22 Feb. 1891.

Leroy E. b. 25 Feb. 1893; m. 7 Feb. 1917,
 Emily Harrison of Sanford, Me. Son
 Leroy Earle b. 24 Dec. 1917.
 Kenneth b. 9 July 1899.

307

William A. Stackpole (Edmond⁶, Edmond⁵, Charles⁴,
 Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 9 April 1838 in Sanford, Me.,
 married, 12 Jan. 1863 Orianna A. Bennett, born 9 Oct. 1845
 at Alfred, Me. He died 12 June 1911. He was a barber at
 Sanford, Me. His widow died 16 Dec. 1918.

Minnie M. b. 19 Nov. 1863; m. 18 Sept. 1883, A. E.
 Garnsey of Sanford, (2) 10 April 1913 Austin
 G. Perkins of Sanford. Dau.
 Alice Garnsey b. 9 March 1891; m. 25 Nov.
 1919 George A. Field Jr. of Sanford.
 George Edmond b. 25 Nov. 1865; m. 17 Feb. 1892,
 Lillian F. Berry of Burnham, Me.
 Bertha b. 25 Aug. 1867; m. 6 Aug. 1884, Albert
 W. Powell of Lawrence, Mass. He d. 16 Feb.
 1895. She m. (2) 10 June 1895 George E.
 Hall. Res., 259 Westville St., Dorchester,
 Mass. Ch.
 Beatrice R. Powell b. 24 Dec. 1886; m. 11 Nov.
 1908 Alton Swift Frost.
 Dustin Augustus Hall b. 18 Feb. 1908.
 Charles A. b. 28 June 1871; m. 3 Dec. 1892, at
 Somersworth, N. H., Minnie Clark of Stillwater,
 Me. Res., Sanford, Me. He m. (2) 28 Dec.
 1905, Lena F. Muchmore, dau. of Joseph and
 Nellie (Trafton), of Sanford.

308

Amanda M. Stackpole (William⁶, Edmond⁵, Charles⁴,
 Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 26 Jan. 1832 in Parsons-
 field, Me., married, 15 May 1851 James H. Goodwin of Den-
 mark, Me. He lived at Bridgton, Me., as a carpenter and
 farmer, and died there 13 July 1890. In the Civil War he
 was a member of the 4th Maine Battery. She died 7 May
 1906 at Bridgton.

Luella I. Goodwin b. 2 March 1855; she and her
 sister Emma were drowned, 15 July 1867 in
 Highland Lake, Bridgton, Me.

Emm A. Goodwin b. 13 Oct. 1858.
 Edwin E. Goodwin b. 15 March 1862; d. 4 May 1863.
 Carrie E. Goodwin b. 30 April 1866; m. 25 Dec. 1886 Edwin Weymouth of Bridgton.
 Mabel Goodwin b. 3 Feb. 1869; d. 3 May 1896.
 Willis H. Goodwin b. 28 July 1872.
 Lilla Elva Goodwin b. 24 Dec. 1875; d. 14 April 1876.
 Myrtice F. Goodwin b. 24 April 1877; m. 1 Dec. 1894 Almon L. Hoyt of Bridgton, Me.

309

Melville M. Stackpole (William⁶, Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 3 July 1834 in Parsonsfield, Me., married (1) 8 Jan. 1855 Lamira Cotton of Biddeford, Me., who died 16 Feb. 1864, (2) 10 March 1865, Julia Clark of Biddeford, who died 3 April 1896, aged 61-10-6, daughter of Abiathar and Harriet. He died at Dorchester, Mass., 14 July 1887. He was a machinist. 3 ch. by each marriage.

Ada A. b. 3 June 1855; m. 6 Apr. 1875 Edward H. Gilman of Saco, Me. Ch. William A., Arthur E. and Ruth W. Gilman.
 John C. b. 13 Feb. 1858; m. 5 Sept. 1880 Hattie A. Pike. He was killed in a railroad accident 31 Aug. 1893. Two ch.
 Grace Lamira b. 20 April 1881.
 Lotta May b. 3 Aug. 1887.
 Charles O. b. 15 Jan. 1860; m. 11 March 1881, Emma L. Griggs. He d. 23 June 1910. She d. 24 March 1910. He was a moulder. 3 ch.
 Lillian Estelle b. 22 May 1880; m. Charles B. Craig of Manchester, N. H. Ch.
 Irene Stella Craig b. 6 Dec. 1901; d. 4 Jan. 1904.
 Mattie Ella Craig b. 21 May 1903.
 Newell Bertram Craig b. 6 Sept. 1905.
 Emma Bertha b. 13 June 1882.
 Charlie Henry b. 8 Nov. 1884; d. 19 July 1887.
 Millie F. b. 10 Dec. 1867.
 Elizabeth M. b. 5 April 1872; m. 1 Jan. 1891 Howard D. Mason. Ch.
 F. Pearl Mason b. 14 Dec. 1891.

Ralph J. Mason b. 8 Oct. 1894.
 Blanche M. Mason b. 1 Nov. 1896.
 Mortimer b. 29 Jan. 1870; d. 6 Sept. 1896.

310

William Stackpole (William⁶, Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born at Biddeford, Me., 1 Oct. 1851, married (1) 30 Sept. 1874 Lizzie Allen Thompson, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Allen). She was b. 12 Sept. 1854. She died 9 Jan. 1904. He married (2) 5 Oct. 1904, Datie M. Merrill, daughter of William and Phebe D. (Nason). He was for many years Postmaster at Saco, Me., and was a prominent citizen and official in the city government, held in high esteem. He died 9 Dec. 1911. Ch.

Fred Horace b. 23 April 1876; m. 30 Dec. 1896
 Etta May Ridlon. Ch.
 Fred Walter b. 19 Dec. 1898; m. 30 June 1919
 Arlene Lord Hutchins of Biddeford, Me.
 William Franklin b. 19 Sept. 1900.
 Kenneth Arthur b. 20 June 1911.
 Albert Wendall b. 8 Dec. 1914.
 William Howard b. 29 Oct. 1878; m. 21 Nov. 1901
 Josephine M. Lane, dau. of Samuel E. and Ella
 (Wakefield) Lane. Res., Saco, Me. Ch.
 Ruth Louise b. 1 Feb. 1903.
 Howard Thompson b. 25 Dec. 1904.
 Grace Isabel b. 24 Jan. 1883; d. 4 Nov. 1883.
 Lawrence Nurce b. 31 Aug. 1905.
 Melville Merrill b. 19 Jan. 1907.
 Amos Allen b. 19 June 1910.

311

William Lord Stackpole (Orin⁶, Edmond⁵, Charles⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 14 Dec. 1846, married, 15 June 1875 Fredlina A. Burleigh, born 24 Oct. 1852 in Wakefield, N. H. Res., 16 E. High St., Newbury, Mass.

Arthur Burleigh b. 6 July 1877 in Boston, Mass.;
 m. 21 Aug. 1901 at Kennebunkport, Me., Lucy
 Ella, dau. of William C. and Mary E. (Cruch)
 Barrows.
 Harry Emil b. 12 Jan. 1879; d. 10 Feb. 1879.

Howard Eugene b. 6 Dec. 1883 in Boston; m. 5 Sept. 1906 Lotta P. Smith.

Marion Chamberline b. 19 Jan. 1896 in Somerville, Mass.

312

Mary A. Stackpole (Andrew N.⁶, Joshua⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 8 Aug. 1827 in Dover, N. H., married, about 1849 James Hamilton Reed, his second wife. He was a teacher, editor, Assessor of Revenue under President Grant, and one of the organizers of the Republican party in Ohio and Illinois. His wife died at Monmouth, Ill., 24 Nov. 1865. He married (3) Mrs. Luena (Macomber) Tucker, widow of a Baptist minister. He died at Monmouth, 12 Aug. 1874. Ch.

Frank Hartwell Reed b. 24 Oct. 1851; d. 10 Dec. 1871.

Mary Carolyn Reed b. 21 April 1853; m. 9 Feb. 1877 Charles Warren Brooks.

Ward Hamilton Brooks b. 18 Dec. 1878.

Maud Carolyn Brooks b. 30 Nov. 1880.

Camilla Reed b. 2 April 1856; m. 25 Dec. 1880 Charles E. Weeks, government engineer at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Sarah Ivy Weeks b. 16 Oct. 1881; d. 25 Nov. 1891.

Edwin Reed Weeks b. 4 Feb. 1884 at Denver, Col.

Roy Rudolph Weeks b. 22 Aug. 1887 at Omaha, Neb.

May Reed b. 9 April 1858 at Aledo, Ill.; m. at Eldora, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1881, Thomas Hubbard Hollister; d. 14 Sept. 1885 at Waterloo, Iowa.

Bertha Anita Hollister b. 8 Oct. 1893.

May Lorette Hollister b. 12 June 1886; m. O. E. Smith of Spirit Lake, Iowa.

Effie Reed b. 24 Jan. 1860 at Aledo, Ill. Teacher, Omaha, Neb.

Ivy Reed b. 24 Jan. 1860. Teacher, Omaha, Neb.

Ella Reed b. 18 Nov. 1861. Teacher, Omaha, Neb.

Rodolphus Bard Reed b. 5 Sept. 1863 in Grundy County, Iowa; m. 11 April 1888 in San Diego, Cal., Etta S. Smith; d. 8 June 1892.

Catherine Martin Reed b. 2 April 1865; d. 22 Oct. 1865.

313

Andrew J. Stackpole (Andrew N.^o, Joshua⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹) born 20 Sept. 1831; married, 28 May 1861 Sarah Jennie Woodman, who died 24 April 1864, aged 28-11-14. He married (2) 15 July 1867 Abbie Mott. He was a member of the Suffolk bar in 1869. Went to Chicago about 1871 and practiced law. He died Aug. 1903, at Crystal Lake, Minn. Ch.

Andrew J. b. in Boston, Mass., 15 Feb. 1868; perished in the San Francisco earthquake of 1906, as far as can be learned.

Lorenzo Webster b. in Chicago 1 April 1875; living in 1906 at Pullman, Ill.

314

William Rogers Stackpole (Andrew N.^o, Joshua⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 14 July 1843, married, 17 March 1866, Olive A. Howes of Washington, Me., born about 1840. He died 2 Aug. 1896. Soldier in the Civil War.

Jennie W. b. 13 Jan. 1867. Bradford, N. H.

Herman Neal b. 22 May 1868; m. 14 June 1916

Helen A. Salisbury of Milford, N. Y., where they reside. No ch.

William Edgar b. 13 May 1869; m. 29 March 1899

Anna F. Colby of Antrim, N. H., b. 17 April 1872 in Bennington, N. H., dau. of George and Almira E. (Harriman); who d. at Nashua, N. H. 31 Oct. 1914. His residence is Bradford, N. H. One daughter

Ruth b. 7 June 1903.

Benjamin Howes b. 14 Feb. 1871; m. 5 June 1901

Mildred A. Small of Winthrop, Me. Children b. at Winthrop. Res., West Bath, Me.

Charles Steadman b. 18 April 1902.

Carolyn Mildred b. 5 Nov. 1903.

Philip Angier b. 14 Dec. 1906.

Carrie May b. 14 May 1872; d. 7 May 1873.

Robert Blake b. 23 Oct. 1875; m. 28 Nov. 1900

Rosaline Marr of Cambridgeport, Mass. Res., Auburn, Me.

315

Frank C. C. Stackpole (Moses⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Tobias⁴, Joshua³, Philip², James¹), born 8 April 1859, married, 1 Sept. 1884, Mary Ann Kilborn, born 16 May 1863. Res., Somerville, Mass.

Ethel Frances b. 30 June 1886.

Mabel Gertrude b. 7 Jan. 1890.

Frank Charles b. 6 Aug. 1892.

Albert James b. 21 June 1897.

Harold Joseph b. 20 June 1900.

Irving Leo b. 17 July 1903.

316

James Henry Stackpole (James⁶, Aaron⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 14 July 1834, probably in Belmont, Me., married 20 July 1867, at Boscabel, Wis., Elizabeth Webb. Res., Omaha, Neb.

Beatrice b. 25 Dec. 1869 in Wis.; m. C. D. Switzer of Bennington, Neb.

Arthur J. b. 30 April 1871 in Wis. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Belle C. b. 24 June 1873 in Iowa; m. 8 May 1891

Charles Granden, Omaha, Neb.

Leola B. Granden b. 16 Oct. 1892.

Howard W. Granden b. 7 Dec. 1895.

Blanche M. b. 19 July 1879 in Iowa.

317

William C. C. Stackpole (James⁶, Aaron⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 25 May 1863 at Prairie du Chien, Wis., married, 1 Feb. 1885, Adelaide Bowers, born 24 Jan. 1867 at Westport, N. Y. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

John R. b. 31 March 1887.

Richard B. b. 15 Dec. 1888.

318

Thomas Stackpole (William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 29 Sept. 1834 in Thomaston, Me., married 19 July 1866, Lucinda F. Harrison, born 19 Oct. 1847. Res., Thomaston, Me. He died 13 April 1909.

William Harrison b. 23 Feb. 1870; m. 21 May 1892

Erdine L. Libby, b. in Warren, Me., 11 March

1872, dau. of Ira and Keziah (Hyler) Libby.
 She d. 9 June 1900. He m. (2) 22 March 1901
 Geraldine J. Harding of Warren, Me. Ch.
 Ruth Emma b. 29 March 1896.
 Alice F. b. 9 Nov. 1897.
 Thomas W. b. 10 Sept. 1902.
 Donald Henry b. 16 Oct. 1903.
 Carrie Washburn b. 17 Feb. 1876.

319

Elkanah Stackpole (William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³,
 Philip², James¹), born 29 Sept. 1835; m. 16 Nov. 1869, Mary
 P., dau. of John Y. and Deborah (Simonton) Stone, who
 was b. 4 July 1840, and died 6 Feb. 1908. Res., Thomaston,
 Me. He died 15 Aug. 1919.

John Stone b. 16 Aug. 1870; m. 27 June 1915,
 Mrs. Catherine Fyler, dau. of F. Eugene and
 Martha (Waldo) Gilchrest b. abt. 1871.

Emma Nichols b. 8 April 1873.

Charles Elkanah b. 16 Feb. 1875; d. July 1880.

Walter Thomas b. 5 Sept. 1880; m. 1 July 1911,
 Ella May Hastings, dau. of Charles and Carrie
 (Catland). They have a son
 Charles Edwin b. 28 Feb. 1916.

320

Edwin F. Stackpole (Samuel⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³,
 Philip², James¹), born in Thomaston, Me., about 1842, mar-
 ried, (1) in Lowell, Mass., 2 Aug. 1859, Mary A. P. Perkins,
 born about 1841, dau. of Warren and Mary, of Lowell, (2)
 17 April 1887, in Boston, Mass., Mary H. L. Janes, dau. of
 Frederick M. and Lucinda, (Flint). She was born in Salem,
 Mass., and died at Mansfield, Mass., 25 Feb. 1904, aged
 61-2-27. He died at Easton, Mass., 24 June 1912, aged
 70-0-21. Ch.

Margaret (or Mary) E. b. at Salem, Mass., 9 Nov.
 1860; m. 10 Jan. 1874 Augustus G. French, in
 Boston, Mass.

Daughter b. at Marblehead, Mass., 8 March 1863.

321

Frederic W. Stackpole (Harris⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Thomaston, Me., 28 April 1844, married (1) 19 June 1867, Abbie F. McCallum, who died 29 Nov. 1870, (2) 13 July 1872 Sarah Elizabeth Tobey, daughter of William and Louise (Flint) Tobey, who was born in Thomaston 31 March 1848. They were married in Pembroke Chapel, West Derby, District of West Derby and Toxteth Park, County Lancaster, England, by the Rev. Hugh Stowell Brown. He was a sea-captain at the age of twenty and continued in that business twenty years. He became interested in family history by meeting some of the Stackpoles in Liverpool, Eng., and was the first who urged the publication of the Stackpole Genealogy. He became a banker at Washington, Kansas, and died there 18 April 1911. His widow died at Thomaston, Me., 6 March 1914. They had one son

Frederic Tobey Stackpole b. in Thomaston 18 Nov. 1874; m. 23 Jan. 1903, Hariett, dau. of J. G. Lowe of El Reno, Oklahoma, and had sons Joseph Frederic b. 14 April 1904, in Seattle, Wash.

Frederic Tobey Stackpole, Jr., b. 23 Dec. 1908 in El Reno, Oklahoma.

322

Cyrus Freeman Stackpole (James H.⁶, Cornelius⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born at Calais, Me., 5 Dec. 1856, married Mary A. Fisher. He was a contractor and lived at Bangor, Me. He died 2 Oct. 1918. Nine ch.

Lillian Grace b. 1880; m. 14 June 1905, Alfred John Boivin, of Auburn, Me.

Arthur Freeman, last heard of in S. America.

George Louis b. —; m. Susan Dunbar and l. in Bangor, Me. Ch.

Kathleen.

Freeman.

Caroline b. 18 June 1908.

Jeannette b. 4 Nov. 1910.

Ruth Eleanor b. 4 April 1912, d. 1 Nov. 1912.

Gertrude, died young.



JOSEPH LEWIS STACKPOLE.

Kathleen Irma b. abt. 1884; m. 11 Feb. 1906, Wallace Diplock of Augusta, Me. She d. Aug. 1914. Son

John Wallace Diplock.

Mame b. —; m. Eugene Kennison, Providence, R. I. Ch.

Mary Louise Kennison b. 10 June 1914.

James Clyde b. abt. 1887; m. 26 Sept. 1906, Nellie T., dau. of George E. and Kate D. (Radder) Ellis. Res., Bangor, Me.

Gerald Ellis Stackpole b. 6 Nov. 1909.

Bessie, deceased.

Frances Isabelle b. —; m. 10 May 1910 Fred Blanchard. Ch.

Parker Edward Blanchard b. 3 Feb. 1914.

323

Frank Elmer Stackpole (James H.⁶, Cornelius⁵, James⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born in Calais, Me., 22 April 1864, married, 28 Aug. 1888, Ada C. Holt, born 23 April 1862 in Bradford, Me. Res., Great Diamond Island, Portland, Me.

Ethel Louise b. 24 Aug. 1889; d. 18 Jan. 1898.

Hallie Ellen b. 12 June 1891; m. 6 Apr. 1912 Bert-ram Danforth; d. 4 March 1916.

Clara Ella b. 4 Sept. 1892; m. 8 Nov. 1915, Wood O. Merrill. Ch.

Celia Fern Merrill b. 19 Dec. 1916.

Frank Vernon b. 20 Dec. 1895.

Irma Irene b. 31 Aug. 1897; m. James Ashford.

324

Joseph Lewis Stackpole (Joseph L.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Boston, Mass., 20 March 1838, graduated at Harvard in 1857 and at the Law School in 1859. Admitted to Suffolk bar 3 Sept. 1860. Capt. in the 24th Mass. Regt., 2 Sept. 1861; Major and Judge Advocate General 10 July 1863; Brevet Lieut-Col. 13 March 1865; resigned 20 April 1865. Gen. Benjamin Butler, in his Autobiography, says of him on taking command of the Department, "Major J. L. Stackpole, the Judge Advocate General of the Department of Virginia and North Carolina—I found one of the most competent officers that I have ever

seen filling that position. He was faithful, diligent and a good lawyer, and he retained his position during my command. He now pursues his profession in the city of Boston with the esteem of all who know him." (p. 697)

March 15 1861, Motley writes to his mother thus, "I hear that Lewis Stackpole is one of the most rising young lawyers of the day, that he is very popular everywhere, thought to have great talents for his profession, great industry, and that he is sure to succeed. You may well suppose with how much delight we hear such accounts of him." (Correspondence Vol. I p. 364). He was first Assistant City Solicitor of Boston from 1870 to 1876, and U. S. General Appraiser from Aug. to Dec. 1890. He contributed many articles to different Reviews, which show an intimate acquaintance with law and history.

He married, 3 March 1863, at Cambridge, Mass., Martha Watson Parsons, b. 1840, daughter of William Parsons of Newburyport and granddaughter of Chief Justice Parsons. His residence was 292 Beacon Street, Boston, and his summer home was at Mattapoisett, Mass. He died 2 Jan. 1904. She died in Boston 29 May 1919.

Elizabeth Virginia b. 14 Jan. 1865; m. 26 Jan. 1899 George Howland of N. Y. Married at Trinity Church, Boston, by Bishop Lawrence. He was made a Knight of the Legion of Honor by the French Republic and given the title of Citizen of Montrevil.

Alice b. 6 June 1866.

Joseph Lewis b. 1868; d. 1873.

Joseph Lewis b. 16 Nov. 1874; Harvard 1895 and Law School 1898, *cum laude*. He m. 16 Oct. 1899, at Trinity Church, Highland Park, Ill., Katharine Whiteside Brown, dau. of Francis Coren Brown. He is a lawyer in Boston. They have ch.

Joseph Lewis b. 20 July 1902.

Elizabeth b. 22 July 1904.

Richard b. 8 Sept. 1911.

325

Henry Stackpole (Joseph L.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Boston, Mass., 10 June 1846, mar-



JOSEPH LEWIS STACKPOLE.

ried, 17 July 1875, Bessie Value of Elizabeth, N. J. Banker in Boston. He died Dec. 1915.

William b. 2 June 1877. Harvard 1898. He m. 24 Sept. 1915, Florence Helen Williams. He resides in N. Y.

Edith b. 8 Feb. 1880; m. 12 Sept. 1904, J. Harleston Parker. Harvard 1903.

Priscilla b. 15 Nov. 1885; m. 1 Jan. 1910, Robert Grant, Jr.

Henry b. 9 Sept. 1881; d. Aug. 1882.

Susan Margaret b. 1 April 1889; m. 5 July 1916,

George Chalmers Cutler, Jr. Harvard 1913.

Grace b. 9 June 1891.

326

Charles Henry Stackpole (Henry R.⁶, Samuel O.⁵, John⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 24 Nov. 1852 in Morristown, Vt., married, 8 March 1881, Eva A. Tabor, born 5 Oct. 1858 in East Montpelier, Vt. Farmer and salesman. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

Henry Nathaniel b. 5 April 1883 at St. Albans, Vt.; m. 19 April 1910, Bertha Inette Merrill of Manchester, N. H., dau. of Nicholas and Fannie (Dow). Res., Haverhill, Mass. Ch.

Wendell Tabor b. 28 June 1915.

Kate Cummings b. 24 Jan. 1886 at Montpelier, Vt.; m. 10 June 1912, George E. Carter, who d. 3 Jan. 1918. 1 ch.

Marguerite Hope Carter b. 14 July 1914.

Frank Everett b. 28 June 1890.

Charles Harry Tabor b. 19 Dec. 1899.

327

George F. Stackpole (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Lebanon, Me., 29 Nov. 1843, graduated in the first class at the Normal School in Farmington, Me., in 1866. He then fitted for college at N. Bridgton, Fryeburg and Norway Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1872. Later received degree of A.M. Taught school at Dennysville and Thomaston, Me., Northwood, N. H., Eastham and Orleans, Mass., and North Ber-

wick, Me. After graduation he taught two years in an Academy at Derby Center, Vt., and was principal of the Union School at Riverhead, N. Y., 1875-80. Admitted to the bar Feb. 1880. Lawyer at Riverhead, director of two banks, deacon in the church, a man of affairs, highly esteemed. He married, 28 July 1886, Mary A. Hayes of Castle Creek, N. Y., who was born 18 March 1860. She was a graduate of a Normal School and taught several years. Their home was in Riverhead, N. Y. He died in a hospital in N. Y. City, 15 Oct. 1915, after a short sickness from the puzzling disease known as anthrax. Thus the Stackpole Association lost one of its most earnest and beloved supporters. He was present at its meetings whenever possible and always had something good and interesting to say. His widow resides at Riverhead, N. Y. and is Regent of the Yennicott, Long Island, Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution.

George Leon b. 16 Nov. 1887; d. 30 July 1888.

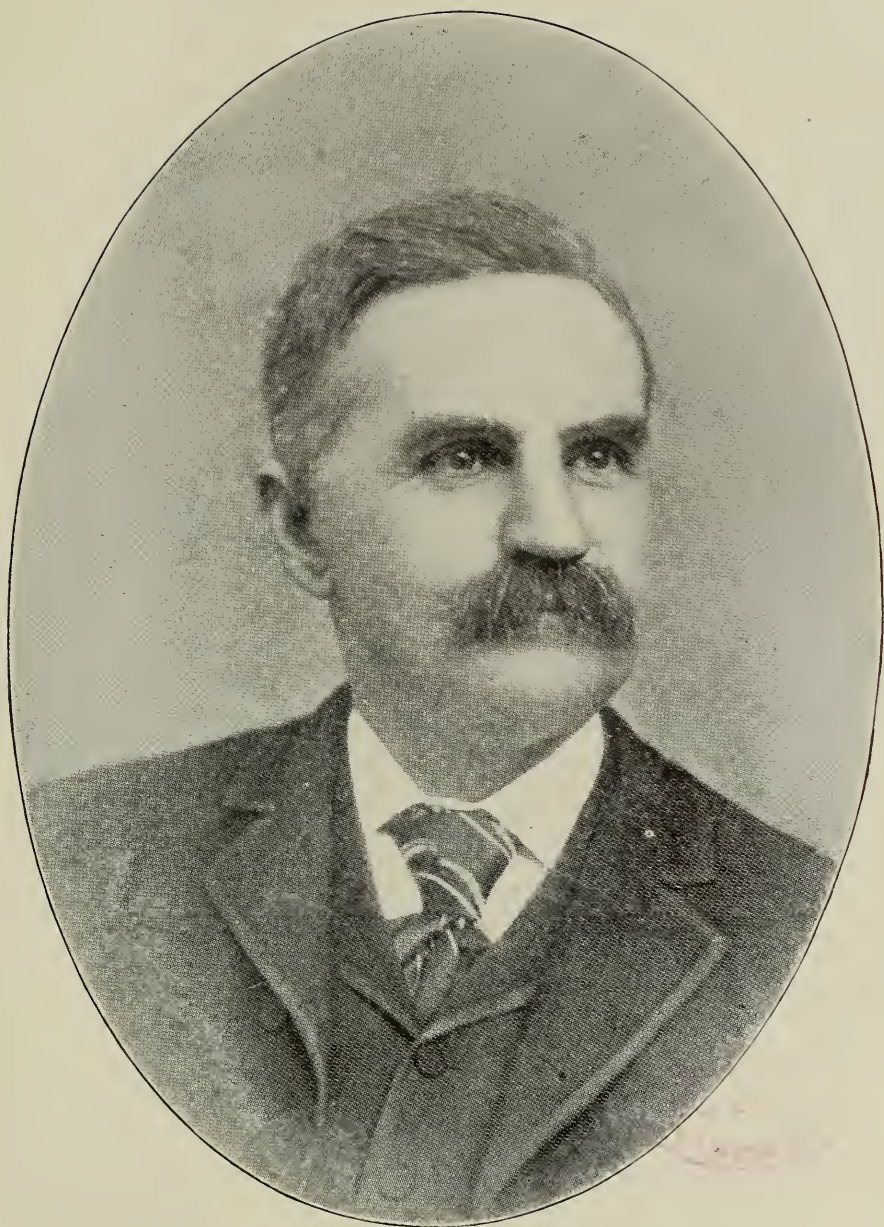
Syrena Harriet b. 9 Dec. 1888. Graduated at Bradford Academy 1905 and Wellesley College 1909 and at the Law School of New York University 1919 and is practicing law in N. Y. City, 45 Cedar Street.

Franklin R. b. 28 Aug. 1891; d. 18 Feb. 1893.

Virgil F. b. and d. 15 April 1894.

Philip West b. 22 April 1897. Spent one year at Berea College and graduated at Dartmouth in 1916 and taught mathematics in the Severn School at Boone, Md., a fitting school for West Point and Annapolis. This position he resigned in order to enter the Red Cross Ambulance Corps. See Military Record. At present he is teaching in the High School at Clifton, N. J. and taking post graduate work evenings in New York University in preparation for the degree of Master of Business Administration.

Charles H. Stackpole (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁵, Absalom⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Lebanon, Me., 7 March 1849, married, 25 June 1877, Georgia A. Grant, who was born in



GEORGE F. STACKPOLE.

Lebanon 6 Nov. 1861 and died 18 Nov. 1902. He died 28 Sept. 1911, having lived as a farmer at Lebanon. 8 ch.

Arthur C. b. 23 Feb. 1878; m. 25 April 1903, Sarah, daughter of George and Sarah Cotran of Lebanon. He d. 8 Feb. 1910. 2 ch.

Lawrence C. b. 17 Feb. 1905.

Almon H. b. Feb. 3, 1908.

Almon H. b. 11 June 1880; d. 20 May 1902.

Ida M. b. 2 Aug. 1882; m. 31 Oct. 1900, Ralph W. Jefferson. 3 ch.

Arthur W. Jefferson b. 26 Aug. 1901; d. 30 Dec. 1908.

Elsie M. Jefferson b. 14 Oct. 1904.

Harold E. Jefferson b. 22 June 1906.

Etta B. b. 25 Oct. 1884; m. 30 Jan. 1904, Perley Adams. 7 ch. Res., Sanford, Me.

Gladys Marion Adams b. 30 Oct. 1904.

Grace Evelyn Adams b. 19 May 1908.

Leslie Charles Adams b. 10 Sept. 1909.

Carl Stackpole Adams b. 22 July 1912.

Roland Perley Adams b. 8 Dec. 1916.

Byron M. Adams b. 4 Dec. 1917; d. 9 April 1918.

Myron B. Adams b. 4 Dec. 1917; d. 1 Dec. 1918.

Chester W. b. 5 May 1886; m. 28 March 1912, Ellen E. Fields. 3 ch.

Norman Wilber b. 1 Dec. 1913.

Irene Alvira b. 20 May 1916.

Ansel Grant b. 30 Aug. 1917.

Stella M. b. 22 Jan. 1888; m. Chester Jefferson of Farmington, N. H. 2 ch.

George D. Jefferson b. 3 July 1910.

Wesley E. Jefferson b. 24 Oct. 1911.

Ethel C. b. 13 Nov. 1890; d. 10 Nov. 1902.

Roscoe E. b. 8 Nov. 1892; m. 10 Sept. 1911, Alice Heneult. Res., Sanford, Me. 2 ch. See Military Record.

Arthur F. b. 19 Sept. 1912; d. 10 Dec. 1916.

Ethel May b. 22 May 1914.

329

John S. Stackpole (John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Dover, N. H., 7 Nov. 1832, married (1) 23 Dec. 1852, Rachel Ann Frost of Wolfeboro, N. H.,

who died 18 Sept. 1876, (2) 22 Nov. 1878, Abbie C. Babb in Strafford, N. H. His residence was in Providence, R. I., where he died 17 April 1893. 5 ch.

Ella Elizabeth b. 26 Oct. 1858 in Dover, N. H.
 John Franklin b. —; m. (1) 10 May 1876, Nettie F. Edgerly, who d. 4 May 1900, aged 47-1-17, (2) 19 Dec. 1900, Anna Mayo Gray, who was b. 26 Nov. 1876. Res., Cranston, R. I. He d. 29 Oct. 1916. 3 ch.
 Rachel Beatrice b. 11 June 1902.
 John Franklin b. 16 April; d. 3 March 1904.
 Anna May Olive b. 25 Sept. 1907.
 Hiram D. b. 1863; m. 7 Nov. 1889, Emma F. Stoughton; d. s. p. 4 June 1902.
 Nellie E. b. —; m. 4 May 1887, Clinton S. Andem of Providence, R. I. 5 ch.
 Ethel Andem b. 13 May 1888.
 Rachel Andem b. 16 Sept. 1890.
 Marion Andem b. 19 Feb. 1892.
 Clinton Andem b. 19 March 1900; d. 7 Sept. 1901.
 Kenneth Andem b. 20 March 1900.
 Harry L. b. —; m. 13 June 1894, Jennie M. Burdick. d. s. p.

330

Josiah Stackpole (John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Dover, N. H., 5 Nov. 1834; married 1 March 1855 Mary E. Clay, born 1 Aug. 1838 in Boscawen, N. H. He lived in Dover, where he died 24 June 1904. She died 1 May 1917.

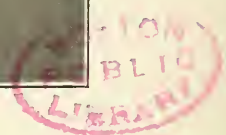
Edwin J. b. 26 July 1857; m. (1) 31 July 1879, Emma E. Lyons, (2) 3 April 1898 Luella G. Whittier of Haverhill, Mass.
 Fred L. b. 20 Feb. 1866; m. (1) Mary Kelley, (2) 25 Oct. 1892 Ruth Welland, (3) 19 Dec. 1899 Mrs. Cora E. (Gilman) Cook, in Portsmouth, N. H.
 Grace L. b. in Dover, N. H. 24 July 1886.

331

Charles Henry Stackpole (John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born in Dover, N. H. 12 Dec. 1842,



GEORGE H. STACKPOLE.



married, 15 March 1868, Annie M. Carter, born 24 July 1852. Lived at Exeter, N. H. He died 23 July 1910. She died June 1920.

Martha A. b. 2 Aug. 1868; m. 28 Jan. 1888 J. Fred Conner. Ch.

Fred N. Conner b. 21 June 1889; d. 18 Aug. 1889.

Annie M. Conner b. 28 Sept. 1890.

Bessie F. Conner b. 11 April 1895.

Gracella R. Conner b. 19 Aug. 1897.

Mildred Stackpole Conner b. 12 June 1899.

Ruth Florence Conner b. 19 April 1905.

Alfred Farnham Conner b. 11 May 1911.

Albert W. b. 19 Feb. 1870; m. 21 Oct. 1905 Lillian Blakely of Haverhill, Mass.

George H. b. 13 Nov. 1872; m. (1) 11 July 1898

Mildred E. Llewellyn, who d. 6 May 1899, aged 24-10-6, (2) 11 Nov. 1901 Maud Elizabeth Swett. Ch.

George Herbert b. 27 Nov. 1902.

Bryant Woodbury b. 6 April 1905.

Charles Lincoln b. 3 Oct. 1874; m. 3 July 1910, in Somerville, Mass., Ella May Savage, age 31,

dau. of Thomas and Jane (Lynch), b. in N. S.

Carroll Irwin b. 7 June 1911; d. 8 March 1919.

Gerald Herbert b. 6 July 1914.

Irma Frances b. in Exeter, N. H., 25 Oct. 1916.

Rachel M. b. 27 March 1876; m. 15 Oct. 1894

Charles P. Gray. Divorced.

Ulysses S. G. b. 10 March 1878; d. 19 April 1879.

Leon E. b. 27 Nov. 1880; m. 13 March 1903 Mabel

J. Fitzgerald of China, Me.

Gladys Mabel b. 27 July 1904.

Earle C. b. 6 Dec. 1907.

332

George Heard Stackpole (Timothy⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 7 Sept. 1843 in Dover, N. H., married, 7 Dec. 1865, Mary Ann Harwood, born 26 July 1843 at Lynn, Mass. He is an ice merchant and lives at 8 Rand St., Lynn, Mass. Soldier in the Civil War.

George Stanley b. 18 Feb. 1867; m. 11 Jan. 1891

Mae B. Keene; d. s p. 28 Feb. 1895.

Charles Vassar b. 6 Jan. 1869; m. 6 Jan. 1893 Elise Frazier. Res., 88 Johnson Street, Lynn, Mass. Served nine months as Sergeant in Coast Artillery at Fort Washington. Ch.

George Heard.

Charles Vassar.

Mabel Evelyn b. 26 Jan. 1874; m. 28 Oct. 1901 Prescott Newhall. Dau.

Mary Elizabeth Newhall b. 14 Dec. 1903.

Stanley P. Newhall b. 9 June 1906.

Donald H. Newhall b. 10 Jan. 1909.

Anna L. Newhall b. 29 Sept. 1915.

Annie Louise b. 4 Feb. 1879; d. 19 Aug. 1880.

333

Charles Fernald Stackpole (Timothy⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born 30 May 1846 in Shapleigh, Me., married, 14 Jan. 1869 Eliza Ann, daughter of Samuel and Eliza A. (Townsend) Heath, born 1 May 1843 in Lynn, Mass. She died 28 July 1906. He is a mechanical engineer in Lynn, Mass. Ch.

Alfred Lamartine b. 23 Feb. 1870 at Woburn, Mass. Died young.

Gertrude b. 15 Jan. 1872 at Woburn; m. 21 Sept. 1898, Thomas Henry Horsfield.

Helen G. Horsfield b. 1900.

Howard L. Horsfield b. Aug. 1901; d. 16 Jan. 1906.

Daughter b. 1904.

Arthur Jones b. 27 March 1873 at Woburn; d. 13 May 1873.

Edgar Lambert b. 3 Oct. 1877 at Lynn; m. 20 March 1902 Sara B. Goodwin.

Grace Emily b. 15 Feb. 1879 at Lynn.

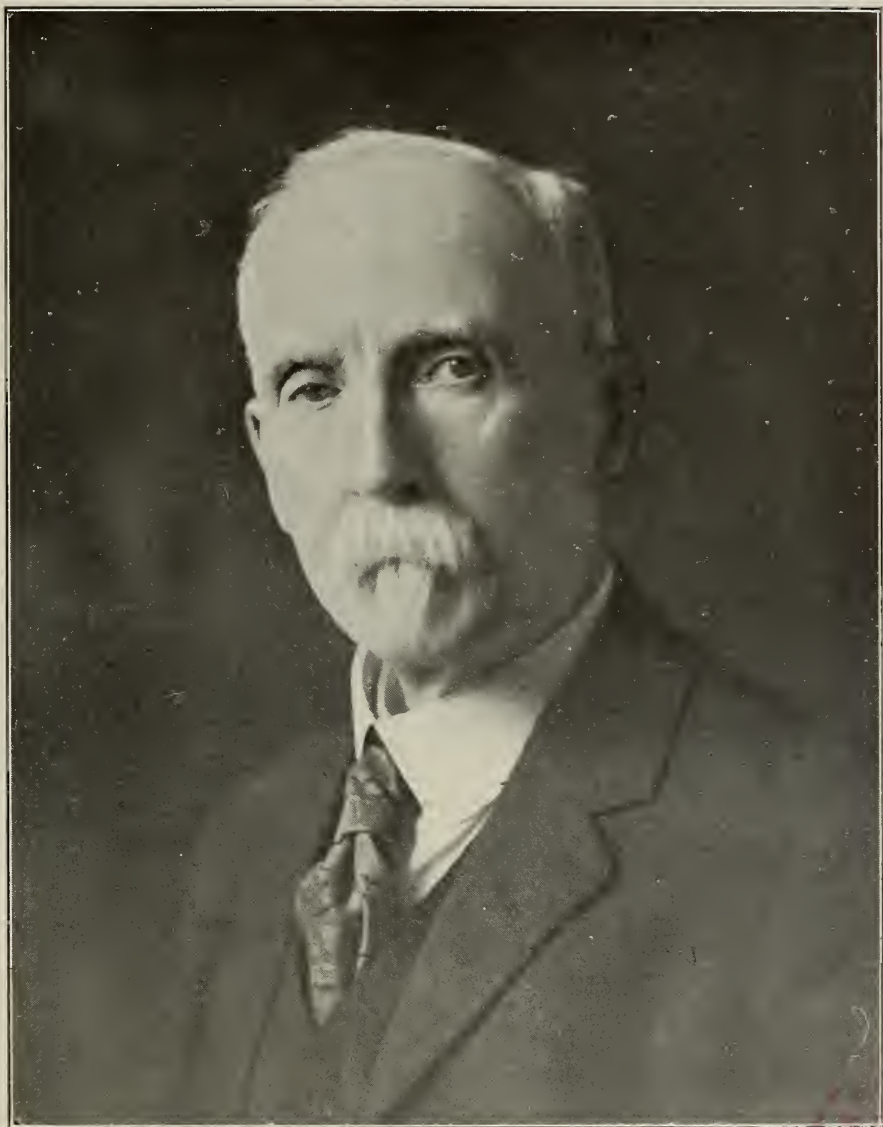
Georgianna Heard b. 10 Nov. 1880 at Lynn.

334

Lot B. Stackpole (William W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹) born at Saranac, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1850, married, 29 May 1873, Jennie Nichols of Mooris, N. Y., born 19 Sept. 1851.

Warren N. b. 26 March 1874.

Infant b. and d. 1 Dec. 1875.



CHARLES F. STACKPOLE.

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Orrell b. 14 Nov. 1876; d. 17 Dec. 1876.
William A. b. 11 Jan. 1878.
William B. b. 2 May 1880.
Grace M. b. 23 Aug. 1882; d. 11 Oct. 1894.
Charles L. b. 26 Aug. 1884.
Max Gordon b. 14 Feb. 1889.

335

Lindus M. Stackpole (William W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, James³, Philip², James¹), born at Redford, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1852, married, 15 June 1876, Aurelia Signor, born 31 July 1855. She died 17 April 1886 at Chataugay Lake, N. Y.

Bertie M. b. 11 March 1878.
Earl b. 6 Feb. 1880.
Fred R. b. 26 March 1882.

XII

EIGHTH GENERATION

336

Augustus M. Stackpole (Harris G.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) born in Monticello, Me., 18 Nov. 1837, married, (1) 1863, Serene Robinson, born in Weston, Me., 14 Feb. 1843. She died 28 Aug. 1885. He married (2) 17 May 1887, Annie R. Miller, born in Royalston, N. B., 28 April 1866. He is a farmer and teacher. Chairman of the Board of Selectmen in Bridgewater, Me., sixteen years. Treasurer and Supervisor of Schools. Ch.

Ida M. b. 16 Feb. 1864; m. Feb. 1888, Abraham Turner; d. 9 Jan. 1889.

Atwood B. b. 19 Dec. 1865; d. at Cripple Creek, Col., 23 Jan. 1896.

Harris G. b. 26 June 1870; m. 1894, Adda Mary Peterson of New Brunswick. Farmer in Monticello, Me. Ch.

Ida M. b. 23 April 1902.

Edith b. 25 Oct. 1898.

William F. b. 14 April 1874; d. 28 Feb. 1895. Teacher.

Augustus M. b. 27 June 1881; m. 16 Oct. 1901, Mabel M. McIlroy.

Frank C. b. 14 June 1889.

Grace b. 4 Aug. 1896; d. 2 Jan. 1897.

Ethel b. 4 July 1898.

Clara b. 7 July 1900.

Son b. 10 March 1904.

337

Roscoe H. Stackpole (Harris G.⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, James⁴, John³, John², James¹) born 14 June 1846, married 12 Nov. 1866, Rhoda A. Kinney. Farmer at Monticello, Me.

- Gertrude b. 15 Aug. 1867; m. 12 Jan. 1887, Henry Welch. Ch.
Forest Welch.
Bernard Welch.
- Annie b. 29 Sept. 1868. Trained nurse.
- Rachel b. 8 June 1871; d. 11 Aug. 1872.
- Delbert A. b. 23 July 1873; m. 30 Oct. 1901, Myrtle B. Foster, dau. of Alonzo G. and Hannah B. (Gerow).
- Son b. in Palmyra, Me., 7 Dec. 1906.
- Ralph b. in Palmyra 30 July 1912.
- Mary b. 17 April 1876; m. Aug. 1896, Fred Hotham, Monticello, Me.
- Myra b. 5 Dec. 1879; m. 17 May 1900, Guy T. Boone.
- Serene b. 22 Feb. 1885; m. 24 June 1903, Forest W. Farley.

XIII

THE STACKPOLES OF PENNSYLVANIA

James Stackpole was residing at or near Carlisle, Penn., in 1756. His wife's name was Margaret. He was a mason by trade. He can not be connected genealogically with the Stackpoles of New England, but it is an interesting coincidence that the immigrant ancestors of these distantly related families should bear the same name, James, and that their wives should be named Margaret. James Stackpole of Pennsylvania died in 1778. His widow survived him till 1834. They had four children

- Barbara m. (1) about 1780, Patrick Weldon, (2) about 1819, Michael McGuerrn. No children.
2. John, soldier of the Revolution.
Margaret b. 1770; m. 9 Nov. 1796, Edward Daugherty of McVeytown, Pa. She d. 1 Aug. 1832.
Ch., Barbara, Rosanna, James, John, Nancy, Margaret B.
3. James m. Dorcas Holt.

SECOND GENERATION

2

John Stackpole (James¹) was a soldier of the Revolution and a mason by trade. He died in the Tuscarora valley, Pa., about 1814. 4 ch.

4. Barbara m. William McClure.
Dortha m. George Dorcey; d. at East Waterford, Pa., 26 June 1878. A dau.
Margaret Dorcey d. unm. at Dry Run, Pa.
Margaret m. John Thornburg; d. 29 Dec. 1849.
Ch., Melinda, who m. Judge Christy, Tabitha, Charles and others.
John, killed by being thrown from the back of a colt.

3

James Stackpole (James¹) b. at Carlisle, Pa., m. 1790, Dorcas, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Holt, who was born 23 March 1772. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Died 10 Nov. 1804. His widow died 20 Aug. 1853. For some years he kept an inn or hotel near McVeytown, Pa. 5 ch.

Margaret b. 6 June 1791; m. John M. Barton. Ch., Harriet, Ellen, Jane, Matilda and Anson.

Mary b. 8 April 1793; d. 9 Nov. 1804.

Thomas b. 3 Oct. 1795; m. Elizabeth Steese; d. 6 Nov. 1833. Ch., Margaret who m. Levi Huber of Pottsville, Pa., Dorcas who m. Philip B. Greenawalt of Dauphin County, Pa., and Amelia.

5. James b. 14 Oct. 1797; m. Catherine Setzler.

John H. b. 1 Jan. 1804; m. Hannah Wolf; d. 26 Feb. 1839 at Alexandria, Va. 3 ch., Mary, Dorcas and Caroline.

THIRD GENERATION

4

Barbara Stackpole (John², James¹) married William McClure. She died 16 April 1860. Seven ch.

John McClure, served in the Mexican War and was drowned while returning.

William H. McClure d. unm. 27 Nov. 1867.

Thomas McClure.

Alexander McClure m. Anna McMeen. Ch., Effie, Rebecca, Matilda, John, Charles and Clara.

Margaret McClure m. John Allen. d. s. p.

Rebecca J. McClure d. 18 May 1858.

David McClure d. unm.

5

James Stackpole (James², ~~James~~¹) born 14 Oct. 1797, married 2 Nov. 1820, Catherine Setzler and died 17 May 1853. Res., McVeytown, Pa. Wife was born 2 Jan. 1797 in Chester County, Pa. 8 ch.

Mary b. 7 Feb. 1821; d. 5 Nov. 1821.

John H. b. 23 March 1823; d. 27 Aug. 1829.

- William H. b. 7 Aug. 1825; m. 16 May 1854, Hannah L. Burlew, b. Dec. 1834. Served in the Mexican War. d. s. p. 31 June 1857 in Anglaise County, O.
6. Margaret b. 20 Nov. 1827; m. David Corkle.
 7. James Barton b. 1 March 1831; m. Eliza A. Switzer.
 8. Sarah Dorcas b. 2 Feb. 1834; m. Lorenzo Dow Rambler.
 9. Edward Henry Harrison b. 11 Aug. 1836; m. Margaret Jane Glasgow.
 10. Hannah Catherine b. 7 April 1841; m. Edmund Conrad.

FOURTH GENERATION

6

Margaret Stackpole (James³, James², James¹) born 20 Nov. 1827, married 29 March 1849, David Corkle, born 18 Nov. 1820. She died at Mapleton, Pa., 2 Oct. 1865. 5 ch., all born at McVeytown, Pa.

John H. Corkle b. 6 March 1851; d. 16 March 1851.
 Benjamin N. Corkle b. 7 March 1853; m. Sarah B. McKendree, 17 Dec. 1872, b. 19 Sept. 1853 in Wayne, Pa. Res., Harrisburg, Pa. Ch., William D. b. 12 Dec. 1873 and Bertha Ray b. 28 June 1879.

William Harrison Corkle b. 21 Dec. 1854; m. 28 Aug. 1878, Margaret McKinney at Altoona, Pa. She was b. 22 Dec. 1854 at Bellefonte, Pa. Ch. Harry Corkle b. 15 June 1878; d. 13 Jan. 1882. Clyde Corkle b. 3 May 1881.

Gerald Francis Corkle b. 2 Nov. 1883.

John David Corkle b. 25 April 1886.

Charles E. Corkle b. 23 April 1857; m. Louisa Lego, b. in Blair County, Pa., 14 Dec. 1856. He was killed in a railroad accident at Mifflintown, Pa. 21 Jan. 1887. Four ch., Margaret Ellen b. 13 June 1877; Charles Elmer b. 7 June 1879; William Cross b. 6 Dec. 1884; and Harry North b. 24 June 1886.

David Ellsworth Corkle b. 29 Jan. 1862; m. 15 Oct. 1891, Jennie Gable b. at Eshel, Pa., 19 Aug. 1867. One child, David F. Corkle b. 7 Dec. 1894. Reside at McVeytown, Pa.

7

James Barton Stackpole (James³, James², James¹) born 1 March 1831, married 29 Nov. 1853, Eliza Ard Switzer, born 13 Jan. 1833 near Lewistown, Pa., dau. of Daniel and Mary Switzer. See Military Record. He died 23 March 1865. 4 ch.

George Frysinger b. 31 Aug. 1854 at Lewistown; m. 6 Nov. 1890, Sarah Elizabeth McClintic b. 26 June 1862. Publisher of the Lewistown (Pa.) Gazette. No ch.

11. James Switzer b. 27 March 1857; m. Blanche R. B. Chesney.

Mary Catherine b. 26 Aug. 1860; m. 26 May 1887, Lewis Napoleon Slagle, b. 11 Jan. 1861 at Patterson, Pa. He was Capt. of Co. G, 5th Regt., P. V. I., Spanish-American War.

Harriet Elizabeth b. 26 Sept. 1863; m. 7 Aug. 1888, Charles Edwin Woodruff, b. 26 Nov. 1863 at Elizabeth, N. J. One child, Mary Eliza Woodruff b. 2 Aug. 1890.

8

Sarah Dorcas Stackpole (James³, James², James¹) born 2 Feb. 1834, married 24 Dec. 1857, Lorenzo Dow Rambler, born 11 Feb. 1834. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil War. Res., Elyria, O. 8 ch.

Homer Frank Rambler b. 13 Oct. 1858; m. 20 June 1885, Annie J. Griffiths, b. 17 Jan. 1865 at Pittsburg, Pa.

Margaret C. Rambler b. 1 Feb. 1860.

Mary Ellen Rambler b. 1 Feb. 1862; m. 14 Oct. 1886, Edward R. Hoerle b. 17 July 1863 at Johnstown, Pa. Res., Elyria, O. Ch., Dwight L., Franklin Lewis, Margaret H., and Mary M.

Lorenzo David Rambler b. 2 Aug. 1864; m. 14 March 1892, Lottie Roberts, b. 23 Oct. 1873 at Philadelphia. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

James Stackpole Rambler b. 2 Sept. 1867; d. 19 Aug. 1872.

Hettie E. Rambler b. 15 June 1870; m. 29 Jan. 1895, Charles J. T. Mesta, b. 22 Feb. 1872 in

Allegheny County, Pa. Child, Merrill A. Mesta
b. 6 July 1895.

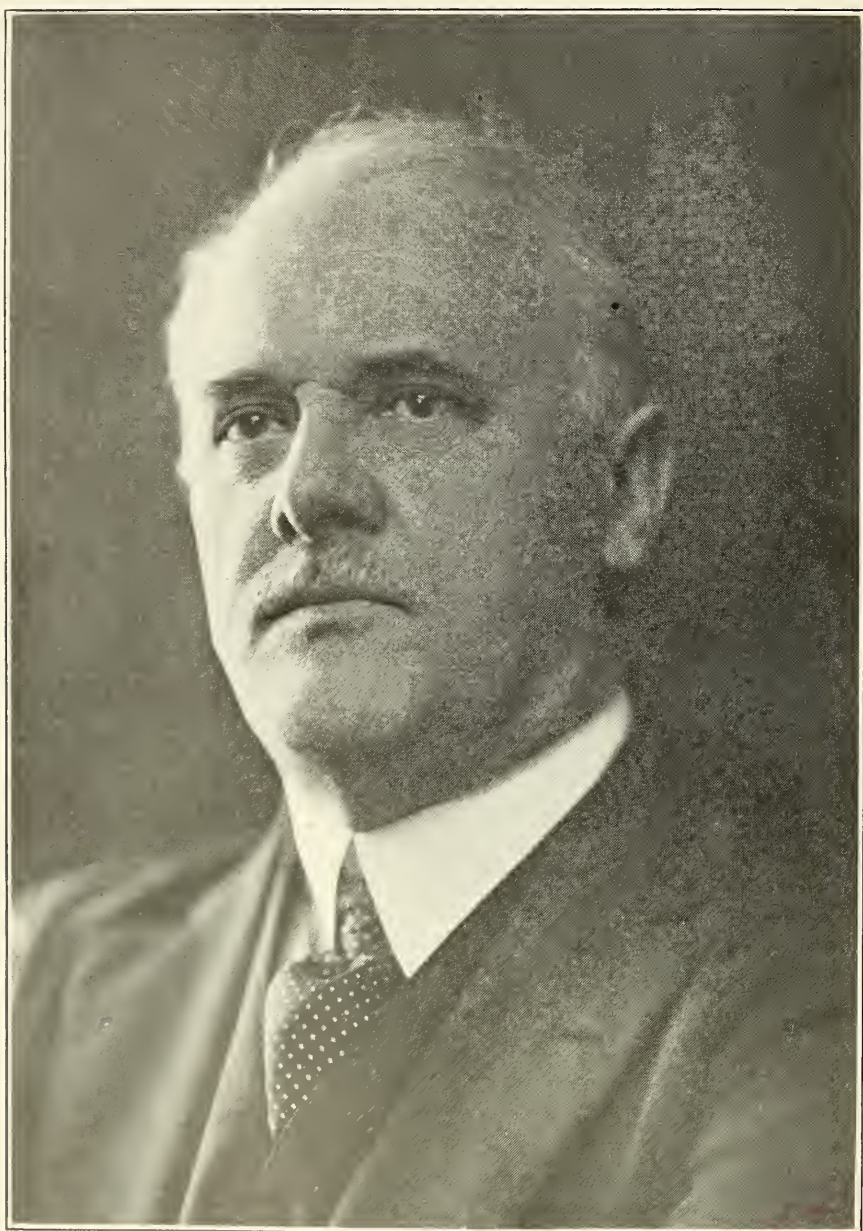
Rhetta J. Rambler b. 11 Feb. 1873.

Sophia Grace Rambler b. 28 Nov. 1876.

9

Edward Henry Harrison Stackpole (James³, James², James¹) born 11 Aug. 1836, married 22 Dec. 1859, Margaret Jane Glasgow, who was born 29 June 1839 at Newton Hamilton, Pa., and died 8 April 1919 at Harrisburg. He served with the 4th Pa. Militia at the battle of Antietam. In young manhood he was interested with his father in boating on the Pennsylvania Canal and later did a general wagon-making and blacksmithing business at McVeytown. In 1876 he was elected to the legislature from Mifflin County and was defeated in the next election by one vote. In 1883 he was appointed Supt. of Public Grounds and Buildings at Harrisburg, Pa., and held that position till his death, 5 Dec. 1890. 11 ch.

12. Edward James b. 18 Jan. 1861; m. Maria Kate Hummel.
Oscar Lincoln b. 26 Nov. 1862. Sergt. Co. D 8th P. V. I., in Spanish-American War.
William Howard b. 27 July 1864; d. unm. 27 Aug. 1894 at Ridgway, Pa.
Hannah Catherine b. 10 April 1866; m. 4 March 1892, Charles Edward Schimmelfeng, at Ridgway, Pa. Res., Harrisburg, Pa. One child, Henry b. 14 Dec. 1893, d. 1912.
Walker Woods b. 8 Jan. 1868; d. 1 June 1896.
Charles Bratton b. 31 Oct. 1870. Resided in San Francisco, Cal.
Ella Clark b. 10 Sept. 1872; m. 2 Oct. 1895, Frank Ross Oyster, b. 14 Dec. 1868 at Helen Mills, Pa. Res., Harrisburg, Pa. One dau., Margaret Oyster b. 26 Aug. 1900.
13. Harry Clinton b. 10 Nov. 1875; m. Sara Arlington Hall.
Mark Holt b. 3 May 1878; d. 4 March 1896.
Donald Cameron b. 28 Aug. 1880. State Highway Engineer.
Jennie May b. 27 Dec. 1881; d. 11 Feb. 1904.



E. J. Stackpole

10

Hannah Catherine Stackpole (James³, James², James¹) born 7 April 1841, married 9 Jan. 1862, Edmund Conrad, born 24 July 1840 at Myerstown, Pa. He was publisher of the McVeytown Journal. 3 ch. Both deceased.

Henry Harrison Conrad b. 4 April, d. 6 July 1863.
William James Conrad b. 14 April 1867; m. 16
Sept. 1891, Margaret Anna Rothrock b. 3 Feb.
1875. Children, Gertrude Blanche Conrad b.
21 Sept. 1892, and Harry Stackpole Conrad b.
27 July 1893. See Military Record.
Blanche B. M. Conrad b. 14 March 1876; d. 29
March 1890.

FIFTH GENERATION

11

James Switzer Stackpole (James B.⁴, James³, James², James¹) born 27 March 1857 at Lewistown, Pa., married 27 March 1887, Blanche Rose Bell Chesney at Camden, N. J. She was born at Belleville Pa., 19 April 1868. He was associated with his brother in the publication of the Lewistown Gazette. Was First Lieut. Co. G, 5th Regt., P. V. I. in the Spanish-American War. 4 ch.

Mary Elizabeth b. 4 June 1887.
Catherine Eliza b. 10 Jan. 1891.
James Holt b. 9 Feb. 1895.
George Thomas b. 12 Feb. 1897.

12

Edward James Stackpole (Edward H. H., James³, James², James¹) born 18 Jan. 1861, married 10 Oct. 1889, Maria Kate Hummel, who was born 26 April 1860 at Harrisburg, Pa. He began his newspaper career at McVeytown, Pa., on a weekly newspaper owned by his uncle and after three years became a partner in the publication of the Orbisonia (Pa.) Dispatch before he had reached his majority. After two years at Orbisonia he became assistant foreman and exchange editor on the Harrisburg (Pa.)

Telegraph, subsequently being promoted to city editor and in 1901 purchasing a controlling interest in the newspaper. For several years he represented a considerable number of metropolitan newspapers and trade journals as Harrisburg correspondent. He was Postmaster of Harrisburg from 1901 to 1913 and is active in public civic affairs. President of the Chamber of Commerce. Member of State Commission to revise the Constitution of Pennsylvania. Delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1920. He is now editor-in-chief and president of the Telegraph Printing Company. President Associated Dailies of Pennsylvania for several years. Served in the Pennsylvania National Guard. 4 ch.

Catherine Hummel b. 11 Aug. 1890; m. 21 Oct. 1913, Walter Bruce Caldwell at Harrisburg, Pa. He is a graduate of Cornell University, class of 1912. Mechanical engineer. Assistant Superintendent of Sharon Steel Hoop Company, Sharon, Pa. He enlisted in July 1918 in U. S. Naval Reserve Flying Corps, with rating of chief machinist's mate; commissioned ensign; discharged in Feb. 1919. 2 ch.

Edward James Caldwell b. 14 June 1915.

Walter Bruce Caldwell b. 26 Oct. 1916; d. March 1918.

Margaret b. 4 July 1892; m. 19 Oct. 1915, John Crull Herman, who was b. 15 Aug. 1892 at Harrisburg, Pa. In the World War he applied for admission to the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and was assigned to the 48th Training Battery. Honorably discharged after the armistice. Had been a member of the Harrisburg Reserves. Now Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Pennsylvania National Guard. 2 ch.

Margaret Stackpole Herman b. 6 Oct. 1916.

John C. Herman 3rd b. 18 Jan. 1918.

Edward James Jr. b. 21 June 1894; Yale 1915; m. 17 Aug. 1917, Frances Bailey at Harrisburg. See Military Record. One dau.,

Emily b. 13 Nov. 1919.

Albert Hummel b. 28 June 1897 at Harrisburg. Entered Yale in class of 1919. m. Mary Creigh-



Where our Latch-string
is always out for you

CHRISTMAS GREETINGS AND BEST WISHES
FOR THE COMING YEAR

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD JAMES STACKPOLE

ton, Harrisburg, 9 Oct. 1920. First Lieutenant Battery A, First Field Artillery, Pennsylvania National Guard. See Military Record. On staff Harrisburg Telegraph.

13

Harry Clinton Stackpole (Edward H. H.⁴, James³, James², James¹) born 10 Nov. 1875, married 14 Jan 1898, Sara Arlington Hall, daughter of J. P. Hall of Ridgway, Pa. Res., Ridgway, Pa. Children

Lyle Hall b. 28 Aug. 1899.

James Hall b. 17 Feb. 1902.

Harrison Clinton b. 10 June 1914.

XIV

LATER ARRIVALS

Francis Stacpoole (William of Edenvale, Co. Clare, Ireland, George, William, Clement, Robert, Bartholomew, see page —) became captain and part owner of a vessel in the Merchant Service. Letters found at Edenvale mention him as revisiting the place. He was captured with his vessel in the time of Napoleon I and detained five years at Dieppe, France, as a prisoner on parole. He afterwards came to New York and, about 1829, married Adaline Bennett, daughter of John (b. 16 Sept. 1782; d. 7 May 1822) and Hannah Elenor Bennett (b. 15 April 1788; d. 12 Feb. 1826). She was born in New York 18 Feb. 1812 and died there 5 March 1870. Francis Stacpoole died at Center Meriches, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1874, aged about 95 years. He had a brother, Christopher Stacpoole, who married Hannah E. Bennett of New York and d. s. p. 11 Sept. 1851, aged 65 years. The children of Francis Stacpoole, all born in New York, were

John b. 25 July 1830; d. 8 Feb. 1836.

George William b. 15 Oct. 1832; d. 23 Jan. 1862 in the U. S. Army. Member of Company A, 9th Regt. of N. Y.

Richard b. 27 March 1835; m. Laura Bishop. See below.

Ellen b. 29 Mch. 1837; d. 11 April 1847.

Eliza b. 27 Sept. 1839; m. Robert H. Kimber. Ch., Adeline, Richard Henry, Clara Louise, Frederick Elmer, Albert Hays, and Herbert Garfield.

Christopher b. 7 April 1842; d. 6 Sept. 1866.

Annie b. 24 Oct. 1844; m. William Colman, who d. s. p. 10 Oct. 1869.

Frances b. 23 Feb. 1847; d. 10 April 1888; m. Isaac J. Rouse. 4 ch.

Adeline b. 18 March 1850; d. 20 May 1852.

Richard Stacpoole (Francis) married 7 Oct. 1861, Laura Bishop of Center Meriches, Long Island, N. Y. She died 14 Nov. 1895. He was a lawyer in New York. Died in 1905. Children were

Lizzie Ellison b. 16 Sept. 1862; m. 29 April 1890, William Henry Peck of New York and had son, Reginald Peck.

Frank Bishop b. 22 Dec. 1863; d. 20 Nov. 1877.

Richard Augustine b. 26 Oct. 1866. Columbia Law School 1887. Lawyer in New York.

Henry Josiah b. 19 June 1871. Dentist in New York.

Mary Lillian b. 6 Feb. 1877.

Ellison St. John b. 6 May 1878.

James Stacpole was clerk and parish teacher in Whitechurch, Ireland, the only person of his surname there. He had a brother who was an organ builder and came to America. He had an aunt who married (1) a Captain in the Army, (2) a Rajah of India. James Stacpole had children

Mary b. 1811; m. Alexander Browne and had ch., James of New York, Jane of Williamstown, Mass., Lida and Susan of Easthampton, Mass. The last was a teacher in the public schools of Northampton, Mass.

John b. 31 Dec. 1806; m. Maria Lansing of Water-vliet, N. Y.; d. 1863. One son

Col. Horatio P. Stacpole m. 1 June 1870, Ida L. Ten Eyck at Albany, N. Y. He d. 3 June 1901. One child

Edith F. Stacpole m. 11 Oct. 1898, Levi Moore of Albany, N. Y. He d. s. p. 30 Dec. 1904.

Nathaniel b. about 1814; d. in Williamstown, Mass., 7 April 1869, aged 65 years, 9 mos. Had wife Honora, b. 1817, and perhaps second wife, Matilda. He was a wagon-maker by trade. Several children died young in Williamstown. Sarah, his daughter, b. about 1836, m. 27 Nov. 1856, Peter McKay. Nathaniel Stacpole "left a large family at his death", all of whom have removed from Williamstown.

Thomas, remained in Ireland. Had three sons. The oldest came to America and the other two were British officers, probably in the South African War.

Nathaniel Stackpole, or Stacpole, organ-builder, born in Ireland about 1830, son of Nathaniel and Jennie (Brown) and perhaps brother of James Stacpole of Whitechurch, Ireland, married in Boston, Mass., 25 Aug. 1851, Rosanna DeLacy. He lived a while at Fitchburg, Mass., returned to Boston and died there 13 May 1901, aged 70-6-21. Children, so far as known, were

Ann Jane b at Fitchburg 2 Aug. 1857.

Ida Isabella b. at Fitchburg 7 Nov. 1861.

Frank N. b. about 1856; m. in Boston, 8 Feb. 1899, Minna J. Gaul.

Nettie R. b. abt. 1871; m. 10 July 1892, William H. Crowell in Boston.

John W. Stackpole, born about 1865 at Gibraltar, son of Thomas and Mary (Upton) Stackpole, married at Williamstown, Mass., 18 Feb. 1897, Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Henry and Bridget Allen, born in Ireland about 1877. Children born at Williamstown

Thomas J. b. 25 June 1898.

Bridget b. 12 Jan. 1900.

John Edwin b. 8 Jan. 1902.

Elizabeth b. 7 April 1911.

John J. Stackpole, son of Michael and Bridget (Meaney) Stackpole of Ireland, lived in Lowell, Mass. He was born about 1833 and married in Lowell, 22 Nov. 1856, Fannie M., daughter of William and Julia (Cane) Burke, all of Ireland. They moved to South Berwick, Me., where he died 21 March 1900, aged 67 yrs. 4 mos. He had a brother Michael, who married Bridget Considine and died in Lowell, 24 Dec. 1898, aged 58 yrs., leaving quite a large family. John J. Stackpole had at least a daughter, Mary A., b. in Lowell 19 Nov. 1865, and a son

John J. Stackpole b. about 1867. He m. 19 Aug. 1887, Rosa E., dau. of Albert and Agnes (Robinson) Hammond,

born at Salmon Falls, N. H., about 1869. They lived at South Berwick, Me., where he died 24 Nov. 1906, aged 43 yrs. Ch.

James E. b. abt. 1889; m. 22 Aug. 1914, Carrie E. Jenkins, dau. of Mark and Edith (Chick) Jenkins and have at least a dau., Irene Leola b. 19 Feb. 1915.

Mary Agnes b. abt. 1890; m. 11 Aug. 1911, George Edward Elwell.

Rose G. b. abt. 1892; m. 4 June 1913, Herbert C. Warren.

Another son.

Thomas R. Stackpole, said to have been born in England, an engineer, married Emma Sands of Troy, N. Y. Their son, Egbert E. Stackpole, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., 29 June 1879, and married in Arlington, Mass., 10 Dec. 1901, Clara May Gott.

William J. Stackpole, born in West Troy, N. Y., married Emily E. Stone in Lexington, Mass., and had Marion T. b. 26 June 1899 in Arlington, Mass., and a son, b. 14 June 1901.

John Stackpoole, born about 1820 in or near Mallow, co. Cork, Ireland, came to America about 1840 and his naturalization papers were made at Albany, N. Y. in 1847. His residence then was Sharon, N. Y. He had one or more brothers and sisters in New York city. He is said to have been educated at a college in Cork, Ireland. He married 27 May 1850, Elsie Pooler of Vermont, in Cato, N. Y., where he died 10 Sept. 1867. His wife was born in 1824 and died 29 July 1884. 4 ch.

Frank W. b. 5 June 1851; m. 1869, Ella Phillips; d. 30 June 1916. 6 ch.

Ruth b. 10 Nov. 1870; d. 10 May 1875.

Estelle b. 10 Nov. 1872; d. 7 May 1918.

Laura b. 17 July 1874; d. 20 April 1883.

Edith b. 25 Aug. 1876.

Olive b. 24 April 1880.

Warren L. b. 1 Sept. 1885; d. 11 April 1919.

Sarah Elizabeth b. 1 March 1853; d. 15 June 1873.

Levi b. 15 Jan. 1856; m. 19 March 1876, Rose
Evans. Res., Cato, N. Y. 3 ch.
Royal E. b. 5 Feb. 1877; d. 22 Nov. 1886.
Charles L. b. 27 June 1880; m. 28 Feb. 1906,
Sadie Fox. 2 ch.
Charles W. b. 23 April 1910.
Harvey A. b. 24 May 1912.
John R. b. 21 Sept. 1896.
Ellen b. 30 March 1859; m. 24 April 1889, George
K. Northrup.

XV

MILITARY RECORD

THE REVOLUTION

Aaron Stackpole was 2d Lieut. of 6th Co., 2d Regt. of York Co. Commissioned 21 Mch. 1780. He was made 1st Lieut. 1 July 1781, and was Capt. of Militia 23 Oct. 1788.

Absalom Stackpole enlisted 13 June 1775 in Capt. Wentworth's Co., Col. Poor's Regt. of N. H. Re-enlisted from Berwick, Me., in Capt. Samuel Grant's Co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regt. Served 2 mos. 14 days, preceding 18 July 1777. Re-enlisted 14 Aug. 1777 in Col. Storer's Regt. Discharged 23 Oct. 1777. Re-enlisted 8 Aug. 1778 for one month in Capt. Yeaton's Co. of Somersworth, N. H., in Gen. Sullivan's command. Pensioned 15 April 1833.

Charles Stackpole enlisted 13 June 1775 in Capt. Wentworth's Co., Col. Poor's Regt., "the second Regiment of foot." Age, 30. Was still in service 1 Aug. 1775. Charles Stackpole enlisted 30 June 1777 for one year on the Continental Frigate Raleigh of Portsmouth as a marine. Res., Berwick. 5 ft. 10 inches high. Light complexion. Dark hair. Prisoner in 1778.

Ebenezer Stackpole enlisted 24 June 1775 in Capt. Richard Shortridge's Co., Col. Poor's Regt. Ebenezer Stackpole, Quartermaster on the Raleigh, enlisting 10 July 1777, of Portsmouth. Stature 5 ft. 11 in. Complexion, light; hair, light.

Henry Stackpole, age 19, enlisted 13 June 1775 in Capt. Wentworth's Co., Col. Poor's Regt. Was on the pay-roll 1 Aug. 1775.

John Stackpole enlisted 23 Sept. 1779 in Capt. George Rogers' Co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's Regt. Discharged 23 Oct. 1779. Service at Falmouth, Me.

Joseph Stackpole enlisted 25 July 1775 in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co., Col. Arnold's Regt. Company of minute men from "Gardner's Town." Discharged 14 Aug. 1775. He assisted in Arnold's expedition against Quebec.

Joshua Stackpole, Jr., enlisted 8 Aug. 1778 in Capt. Yeaton's Co., for one month, to join Gen. Sullivan in "an expedition against Rhode Island." He received ten pounds, town bounty. July 8, 1779 he was appointed Lieut. on ship Hampden for expedition against Penobscot.

Otis Stackpole enlisted 3 July 1780 from Somersworth, N. H. Age 19.

Philip Stackpole was in Moses Yeaton's Co., on Pierce's Island, 5 Nov. 1775. Re-enlisted 8 Aug. 1778 in Capt. Yeaton's Co., Gen. Sullivan's command.

Samuel Stackpole enlisted for one year, 23 Aug. 1776, in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co., Col. Long's Regt., stationed at New Castle, N. H. Was a Lieutenant Jan. 1777. Re-enlisted July 1779 at Dover, N. H., for one year. Re-enlisted in 1780 in Col. Evans' Regt. Received sixty pounds as State bounty. Was pensioned by New Hampshire in 1818.

Douglass Stackpole, son of Samuel just mentioned, enlisted 24 May 1781 (age 17, stature 5 ft., dark complexion), for three years in the 7th Co. of 2d Regt. of N. H., commanded by Col. Reid.

John Stackpole was a private in the 3d Penn. Regt. of the Continental Line, 1777-1781.—See Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. x. p. 486.

James Stackpole was a private in Capt. George Hay's Co. of Cumberland County (Penn.) Militia in actual service from 12 Sept. 1782 till 14 Nov. 1782.—See Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIV, p. 453.

STACKPOLES IN THE WAR OF 1812.

Andrew Stackpole was private in Capt. Dinsmore's Co., 33d Regt. of U. S. Inf. April to June 1813.

Benjamin Stackpole was Sergt. in Capt. Benj. Adams' Co., 33d Regt. U. S. Inf., April 1813 to April 1814. He served at Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Samuel Stackpole was corporal in same Co. as Benjamin, and was killed in the battle of Plattsburgh.

Stephen and Absalom Stackpole of Berwick, brothers, were privates in the Drafted Militia of Capt. Bartholomew Thompson, in service at Kittery from Oct. to Nov. 1814. Both served as substitutes for their sons.

Andrew and Ezekiel Stackpole of Biddeford, brothers, were privates in Thomas Benson's Co., Lieut.-Col. Spring's Regt., in service at Saco June 1814.

John Stackpole of Waterville was private in Capt. Joseph Hitchings' Co., Lieut.-Col. Elnathan Sherwin's Regt., in service at Augusta, Sept. 14-25, 1814.

Joseph, William and Samuel Stackpole of Albion were in Capt. Joel Wellington's Co., Lieut.-Col. Herbert Moore's Regt., in service at Wiscasset Sept. 12-27, 1814.

William Stackpole of Thomaston was corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Morse's Co. of Artillery, Col. Ebenezer Thatcher's Regt., in service at Wiscasset Sept. 10-29, 1814.

John Stackpole Jr. was Sergt., and his brother, Samuel Stackpole, both of Durham, Me., was a private in Capt. William Webster's Co., Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas' Regt., in service at Bath Sept. 13-27, 1814.

CIVIL WAR OF 1861-5.

MAINE REGIMENTS

Aaron Stackpole of Gardiner, Co. B. 16th Regt. Inf. Mustered in Aug. 14, 1862, aged 24. Transferred to Invalid Corps.

Adelbert A. Stackpole of Monticello, Co. G. 22d Regt. Inf. Age 21. Musician. Returned to ranks. Left sick at Brashear City, La., May 26, 1863. Died in the Hospital at New Orleans 24 Aug. 1863.

Alton M. Stackpole of Manchester, Sergeant, Co. B. 14th Inf. Mustered in Dec. 10, 1861. Age 21. Discharged, April 11, 1862.

Alexander Stackpole, Co. A. 32d Inf.—Kittery—Mustered March 3, 1864. Age 43 (?). Paroled prisoner. Died Oct. 28, 1865.

Alexander D. Stackpole of Ellsworth, Co. D. 14th Inf. Mustered in Feb. 16, 1865, age 19. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1865.

Augustus J. Stackpole of Gorham, Co. A. 5th Inf. Mustered in June 24, 1861. Promoted corporal. Mustered out, July 27, 1864.

Amos A. Stackpole, 14th Regt. Inf.

Cornelius Stackpole of Auburn, Co. F. Coast guards. Mustered in Jan. 6, 1865. Age 41. Mustered out July 7, 1865.

Daniel W. Stackpole of Portland, Co. C. 10th Inf. Mustered in March 21, 1862. Age 24. Transferred to Co. D. 29th Regt. Inf. Discharged March 24, 1865. Term expired.

Eugene Stackpole of North Yarmouth, Co. I. 17th Inf. Mustered in Aug. 12, 1863. Age 21. Died of disease Aug. 24, 1864.

Frederic A. H. Stackpole of Kenduskeag, Co. A. 6th Inf. Mustered in Oct. 15, 1861. Age 18. Wounded at Fredericksburg. Discharged for disability June 18, 1864.

John F. Stackpole of Albion. Sergeant Co. H. 19th Inf. Mustered in Aug. 25, 1862. Age 36. Promoted 1st Serg. Killed July 12, 1863, at Gettysburg.

Lowell B. Stackpole of Portland, Co. I. 17th Inf. Mustered in Jan. 4, 1864. Age 18. Wounded May 23, 1864. Transferred to Co. I 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. Discharged May 30, 1865.

Nahum Stackpole of Augusta, Co. E. 31st Inf. Mustered in March 11, 1864. Age 43. Died in Hospital at Augusta, Me., Sept. 28, 1865.

Sharrington P. Stackpole of Ellsworth, Co. H. 26th Inf. Mustered in Oct. 11, 1862. Age 20. Re-enlisted in Co. D. 19th Inf. Feb. 16, 1865. Transferred to 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. Promoted corporal. Mustered out Sept. 11, 1865.

William Stackpole of Biddeford, Co. I. 1st Regt. Cavalry. Mustered in Oct. 31, 1861. Age 44. Transferred to Regt. band, Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged Feb. 1863.

William A. Stackpole of Albion, Sergeant Co. B. 11th Inf. Mustered in Nov. 8, 1861. Age 36. Dropped from the rolls. Reported dead.

William H. Stackpole of Gardiner, 2d Regt. Cavalry. Mustered in Dec. 3, 1863. Age 33. Discharged for disability June 17, 1864.

William H. H. Stackpole of Kenduskeag, Co. A. 31st Inf. Mustered in March 1, 1864. Age 24. Wounded Sept. 29, 1864 at Poplar Grove Church. Discharged Feb. 6, 1865.

William R. Stackpole of Hallowell, Co. F. 19th Inf. Mustered in Aug. 25, 1862. Age 19. In hospital in 1863. Discharged by order June 6, 1865.

Charles A. Stackpole of Thomaston enlisted in 1862 in U. S. Navy.

James D. Stackpole of Biddeford enlisted at Boston, 18 July 1861, in U. S. Navy. Discharged 28 Mch. 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y., for disability, on account of injury received to left knee Aug. 1861. He had been in the Navy in the Mexican War and was present at the bombardment of Vera Cruz.

NEW HAMPSHIRE REGIMENTS

Albert F. Stackpole of Dover, Co. C. 18th Inf. Enlisted Sept. 14. Mustered in Sept. 20, 1864. Age 16. Musician. Mustered out June 10, 1865. He was at age of 15 in the Strafford Guards as musician.

Charles H. Stackpole of Dover, Co. K. 7th Inf. Enl. Aug. 14. Mustered in Aug. 18, 1861. Age 19. Wounded May 13, 1864 at Drury's Bluff, Va. Promoted corporal. Discharged May 9, 1865.

George K. Stackpole of Dover, Co. F. 7th Inf. Enl. Oct. 15. Mustered in Nov. 7, 1861. Age 25. Drummer. Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.

Andrew J. Stackpole of New Castle, Co. C. 13th Inf. Enl. Aug. 22. Mustered in Sept. 19, 1862. Age 29.

George L. Stackpole of Tuftonborough, Co. L. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery. Mustered in Sept. 20, 1864. Age 20. Mustered out June 15, 1865.

John T. Stackpole of Portsmouth. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1862, as fireman. Served on U. S. S. "Kearsarge." Discharged Nov. 30, 1864.

Josiah Stackpole of Dover, Co. K. 7th Inf. Enl. Dec. 3, 1861. Age 27. Promoted 1st Sergeant May 20, 1864. Discharged Dec. 13, 1864. Term ex.

MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS

Joseph Lewis Stackpole, of Boston, commissioned Capt. in 24 Mass. Regt. Sept. 2, 1861; major and judge advocate July 10, 1863; brevet lieutenant-colonel March 13, 1865. Resigned April 20, 1865.

Oliver B. Stackpole of Weymouth, Mass., born in Thomaston, Me. Enlisted in Co. A. 42d Mass. Regt. Sept. 3, 1862. Discharged Aug. 20, 1863. Time expired. Died Aug. 23, 1863. Age 30.

William Stackpole of Ipswich enlisted in 4th Mass. Regt. in 1863 at age of 16, being the youngest in the Regt.

Charles A. Stackpole of Boston, Co. G. 57th Regt. Vol. Inf. Mustered in 4 March 1864. Age 31. Mustered out 30 July 1865.

Albert Stackpole, 20th Regt. Inf. Co. I. from Nantucket. Age 18. Mustered in 18 July 1861. Died of wounds at Ball's Bluff, Va., 21 Oct. 1861.

Samuel Stackpole of Lynn, Co. I. 8th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 25 Sept. 1862. Age 23. Transferred to Co. D. 22 Oct. 1862. Term expired 7 Aug. 1863.

Timothy Stackpole of Lynn, Co. B. 4th Regt. of Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 18 Aug. 1864. Age 42. Term Exp. 17 June 1865.

George H. Stackpole of Lynn, Co. B. 4th Regt. of Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 18 Aug. 1864. Age 21. Term Exp. 17 June 1865.

Albert A. Stackpole of Boston, Co. D. 3d Regt. of Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 14 Aug. 1863. Age 28. Term Exp. 18 Sept. 1865.

Stephen Stackpole of Saugus, Co. A. 40th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 23 Aug. 1862. Age 21. Transferred 15 Dec. 1864 to V. R. C.

Daniel Stackpole of Haverhill, Co. G. 30th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 2 Nov. 1861. Age 45. Discharged for disability 2 Jan. 1862.

Edwin A. Stackpole of Watertown, Co. K. 5th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 19 Sept. 1862. Age 21. Term Exp. 2 July 1863.

Edwin A. Stackpole of Newburyport, Co. A. 2d Regt. Cav. Mustered in 14 Feb. 1865. Age 21. Term Exp. 20 July 1865.

Frederick W. Stackpole of Roxbury, Co. G. 45th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 26 Sept. 1862. Age 21. Term Exp. 7 July 1863.

James W. Stackpole of Chicopee, Corporal. Co. D. 46th Regt. Inf. Mustered in 25 Sept. 1862. Age 20. Term Exp. 29 June 1863.

Joseph Stackpole of Chicopee, Co. F. 1st Regt. Cav. Age 26. Mustered in 6 Aug. 1862. Re-enlisted 20 Dec. 1863. Term Exp. 26 June 1865.

Tobias Stackpole of Lawrence, Co. K. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 5 July 1861. Age 35. Re-enlisted 27 Nov. 1863.

James B. Stackpole of Boston, Co. C. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery. Mustered in 24 July 1862. Age 21. Term Exp. 8 July 1864.

Benjamin F. Stackpole, Lowell, Co. A. First Battalion of Frontier Cav. Mustered in 30 Dec. 1864. Age 18. Term Exp. 30 July 1865.

John Stackpole of Lowell, Co. C. 50th Inf. Mustered in 15 Nov. 1862. Age 25. Term Exp. 24 March 1863. Re-enlisted in 1st Battalion of Heavy Artillery, Co. D. Mustered in 16 Dec. 1863. Age 26. Term Exp. 12 Sept. 1865.

Albert S. Stackpole of Lowell, Co. G. 6th Inf. Mustered in 31 Aug. 1862. Age 20. Term Exp. 3 June 1863. Was in five engagements, including the siege of Suffolk, where he was under fire every day for over three weeks.

William T. Stackpole of Lowell, Co. B. 6th Inf. Mustered in 31 Aug. 1862. Age 18. Term Exp. 3 June 1863. Re-enlisted in 15th Battery of Light Artillery. Mustered in 28 Dec. 1863. Age 18. Term Expired 4 Aug. 1865.

James A. Stackpole of Lowell, 7th Battery of Light Artillery. Mustered in 14 June 1862. Age 18. Term Exp. 13 June 1865.

William A. Stackpole of Lowell, Co. C. 5th Inf. Mustered in 23 July 1864. Age 18. Term Exp. 16 Nov. 1864.

Emilus Stackpole of Lowell, Co. C. 6th Inf. Mustered in 22 April 1861. Age 37. Term Exp. 2 Aug. 1861.

George Stackpole of Greenwich, 1st Regt. Cav. Mustered in 25 March 1864. Age 21. "Never joined for service."

MISCELLANEOUS

Obed Stackpole was in Co. D. 18th Penn. Cavalry. Fought at Gettysburg. Died of starvation in the prison of Belle Isle.

Charles Augustus Stackpole enlisted in a Penn. Regt.

William Stackpole, 18th Penn. Regt. Died 6 Nov. 1863 of typhoid fever. Buried in Richmond National Cemetery.

Charles Stackpole served during the Civil War in the 22d Ohio Inf. and 5th Ohio Cavalry.

Thomas Stackpole was Captain of Co. D. 19th Ohio Regt., having raised the company.

William Stackpole enlisted Sept. 1862 in the 75th Ill. Regt. Died in the Hospital at Louisville, Ky., 4 Dec. 1862.

Charles F. Stackpole of Rockingham, Vt., enlisted 30 Dec. 1864. Discharged at New Haven, Conn., 26 Jan 1865. Unassigned recruit.

Paul Stackpole of Colchester, Vt., enlisted 5 May 1864 in 12th U. S. Inf. Discharged 3 Dec. 1864.

Henry Stackpole of Stockbridge, Vt., enlisted Dec. 1864. Served on board the "Connecticut" and the "Shamokin." Discharged 29 Jan. 1868.

Thomas Stackpole was private in Co. F. 1st Heavy Artillery of R. I. Mustered in 21 July 1862. Mustered out at Richmond, Va., 7 June 1865.

Richard Stackpole was 1st Sergeant in 15th U. S. Inf. of R. I., Co. B. from 25 Oct. 1865 till 25 Oct. 1868.

George Stackpole, born in Ireland 21 Sept. 1835, wheelwright, enlisted in 1861 in Co. E. 9th N. Y. Regt. Wounded at Cold Harbor 3 June 1864. Discharged Sept. 1864. Died at the Military Home at Togus, Me., 10 Mch. 1893.

James Barton Stackpole enlisted in Co. C. 78th Penn. Vols. Died of small-pox in the Military Hospital at Nashville, Tenn., 23 Mch. 1865.

THE WORLD WAR

The following is a list, so far as it can be gathered now, of those who served in the WORLD WAR, as it is called.

Rev. Markham Winslow Stackpole was commissioned First Lieut. 5 Aug. 1917. Chaplain of 102nd Field Artillery, 26th Division, from August 1917 to October 1918 and from 20 March to 29 April 1919. Senior Base Chaplain, Base Section 6, Marseilles, Nov. 1918 to March 1919. Served in Toul Sector, Chateau Thierry offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse offensive. Commissioned Captain 21 March 1919. Discharged 29 April 1919. Awarded French Croix de Guerre.

Pierpont Langley Stackpole was commissioned as Second Lieutenant Field Artillery August 15, 1917, after Plattsburg Training Camp, and forthwith detailed as casual officer to join A. E. F.; officer-student at Field Artillery School at Saumur October-November; detailed as Artillery officer at Air Service Headquarters, Chaumont, December and January 1918; January 20, 1918 detailed as Senior Aide to Major-General H. Liggett then assuming duties of organizing and training First American Army Corps; continued as A. D. C. while General Liggett commanded First Army Corps through the Marne defensive and Aisne-Marne offensive (July and August), the St. Mihiel offensive (September) and Meuse-Argonne offensive (September and October); on October 12th went as A. D. C. with Lieutenant-General Liggett then assuming command of the First American Army during the remainder of the Meuse-Argonne of-

fensive October 12-November 11; continued after the Armistice as A. D. C. to Lieutenant-General Liggett commanding First Army November 11 to May 1, 1919 and Third Army (Army of Occupation) in Germany May 1 to July 2, returning to U. S. late in July, 1919 and continuing as A. D. C. to Lieutenant-General Liggett in this country until discharged on August 28, 1919.

Promoted First Lieutenant, F. A., February 22, 1918; Captain, F. A., May 4, 1918; Lieutenant-Colonel, F. A., October 16, 1918; discharged as Lieutenant-Colonel, F. A., August 28, 1919.

Distinctions: Distinguished Service Medal (American); Officer's Grade, Order of the Crown (Belgian); Citation of Commander-in-Chief (American); Cross of the Black Star (French) Officer's Grade.

Everett Birney Stackpole of Seattle was the first alumnus of Bowdoin College to enlist. In August, 1914, he went to Victoria, B. C., and enlisted in a Canadian Regt. In December of that year he was selected with others to be attached to the Princess Patricia Light Infantry in Europe. He arrived just too late to take part in their first battle, in which that Regt. was almost annihilated. He was transferred to the Canadian Scottish Regt. and served in France and Belgium. While in the trench on duty he was wounded, 29 Aug. 1915, by the explosion of a shell that struck six feet from him. His nerves were so shattered that after lingering some months in hospitals and on furlough he was honorably discharged for disability. He went to the training camp at Plattsburg and was commissioned First Lieut. He served as Assistant Adjutant for the second officers' training camp. At his request he was then transferred to be First Lieut. of Infantry, Intelligence Section, in the National Army. After three weeks of instruction at Washington he was sent to France, where he served till the end of the war, having been promoted to the rank of Captain.

Edward James Stackpole Jr. attended Plattsburg Army Training Camp, July 1915, as corporal, and July 1916 as platoon sergeant. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Infantry, in the Officers' Reserve Corps, after exam-



CAPT. EVERETT BIRNEY STACKPOLE.

ination at Governor's Island, Dec. 1916. Ordered to active duty as commissioned officer and assistant instructor at 1st Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, New York, 8 May 1917. Commissioned Captain of Infantry after three months' training, 15 Aug. 1917. Ordered to duty at Camp Dix, N. J., but transferred immediately to Pennsylvania troops at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Assigned to Fourth Infantry before the 28th Division was reorganized. Appointed Brigade and later 28th Division Bayonet Instructor, which work he continued until the Division was ordered over seas, when he was transferred to command of Company M. 110th Infantry. Sailed from Hoboken, N. J., 3 May 1918, for Calais, France, *via* Liverpool, Eng. In training with British until end of June 1918. In action second battle of Marne from July 14 to September 5, when he was severely wounded and sent to hospital at Chateau Thierry and later to a base hospital at Paris. Returned on U. S. Hospital Ship Mercy, arriving at New York, 11 Dec. 1918. Still under treatment for wounds Sept. 1920 at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington. Was wounded three times, by aeroplane bomb, hand grenade, and machine gun fire. After crossing the Vesle near Baslieux was wounded in both legs by machine gun bullets. Under constant fire from 10 o'clock in the morning until carried back from the battlefield at 9 o'clock in the evening. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross by General Pershing with this citation: "In action near Magneux, France, 24 Aug. 1918. Directed to advance to a new position he led his men forward with great gallantry although painfully wounded in the back and leg by shell fragments. He remained on duty with his men, inspiring them with his courage and coolness to hold a difficult position against a terrific twenty-four hour attack of the enemy". He was with three others decorated by U. S. Army officers in presence of Governor Sproul and great assemblage.

Had been recommended for majority when wounded and disabled for further service.

Appointed 1919 by Governor Sproul Commander of the 8th Regt. Pa. National Guard with rank of Colonel.

Albert Hummel Stackpole enlisted 21 May 1917 at New Haven, Conn., and was sent to Fort Myer, Va., being assigned to Battery D, Third Field Artillery, U. S. Army. June 15, 1917 he was transferred to Battery A, Twelfth Field Artillery. He spent the summer at Camp Asaph, Va., as private, corporal and sergeant. Transferred 9 Oct. 1917 to Second Field Artillery Headquarters as Supply Sergeant, then awaiting transportation overseas at Governor's Island, N. Y. Debarked at Brest, France, 26 Dec. 1917, spending several weeks with the French Army studying flash and sound ranging in the Champagne Sector near Rheims. Back to his brigade and the Second U. S. Regular Division in March 1918, when that Division took the line near Verdun. Sent to Saumur Artillery School 1 April 1918, where after three months' intensive training he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant and transferred to 113th Field Artillery at Camp Coetquidan near Nantes. Spent several weeks at Tours with the aerial observers. Took part in the St. Mihiel offensive and the Argonne drive. In constant service till the armistice, 11 Nov. 1918 and with the Army of Occupation at Treves and Luxembourg until 7 Jan. 1919. Then back to Toul and LeMans until 7 March. Embarked at St. Nazaire 9 March, landing at Newport News, Va., 20 March. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., 28 March 1919. Resumed staff position on Harrisburg Telegraph after spring term at Yale.

Philip West Stackpole sailed for France 5 May 1917 and was in ambulance service six months in the French Army. Then joined the Corps of the American Red Cross. Commissioned First Lieut. in the A. E. F. Made Assistant Chief of the Motor Transport Corps of the American Red Cross, with rank of Captain, Nov. 1917. Returned 23 Dec. 1919.

Miner R. Stackpole of Sanford, Me., served in the Engineers' Officers' Training Corps, Camp Humphreys, Va.

Charles Vassar Stackpole of Lynn, Mass., served nine months in the Coast Artillery at Fort Washington as Sergeant.

Roscoe F. Stackpole of Sanford, Me., served twelve



CAPT. PHILIP WEST STACKPOLE.

months in France in the 54th Artillery, C. G. C., repairing automobiles.

Charles Everett Stackpole, born at Covington, Ky., served eight years in U. S. Navy. On board the San Francisco he saw service at Vera Cruz and received honorable mention. His second enlistment was as Instructor at Duluth, Minn. Later he was on U. S. S. Charleston, which convoyed 40,000 men without any loss. He was discharged as Chief Water Tender, 31 Jan. 1920.

Lieut. Harry Stackpole Conrad of Pennsylvania served in the Aviation Section, at Babylon, N. Y.

Private Melvin H. Hubbard of Unity, Me., Battery C, 102nd Field Artillery, A. E. F.

Private Edgar Grover of Portsmouth, N. H., Company E, 30th Engineers, A. E. F. Later in the 1st Gas Regt.

Preston Stackpole Fay of Framingham, Mass., served at Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina.

Edward Arnold Pope entered the Officers' training camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 27 Aug. 1917 and was commissioned Captain of Infantry 27 Nov. He served with the 128th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, O., from 15 Dec. 1917 to 1 June 1918; as Capt. with 802nd Pioneer Infantry from 1 June 1918 to 1 Aug. 1919. He was with the A. E. F. in France from 13 Sept. 1918 to 28 June 1919. Returned 12 July 1919. Honorably discharged from Camp Sherman, O., 1 Aug. 1919.

Edward Sohler Welch was enrolled in U. S. Naval Reserve, Class 3, at New York 28 June 1917; reported for active duty as Executive and Navigating officer, U. S. S. Guinevere, a converted yacht, 3 July 1917. Sailed for Brest, 30 July 1917, and served along the coast of France, convoying six weeks. Ordered 16 Oct. 1917 to report for duty on the staff of Admiral W. B. Fletcher as Patrol Officer at Brest, also commanding the U. S. S. Carola, 4th Base Barracks ship, from 6 Dec. 1917 to 20 Jan. 1918. Returned home in April 1918, owing to serious illness of his father. Placed on inactive duty 2 May 1918. Resignation accepted 11 July 1919.

Yeoman 2/c, Paul Stackpole Clark of Melrose Highlands, Mass., U. S. Naval Reserves, Holyoke Wharf, Portland, Me.

Archie Gegenheimer of Norton, Mass., Commissary Department, Submarine Base, New London, Conn.

Wilfred P. Gegenheimer of Norton, Mass. Musician, Naval Band, Base 13. Later on battleship Buffalo.

Harold H. Murphie, battery C, 110th Field Artillery, 29th Division. Served two years, one of them in France.

Captain Lucius Allyn Bostwick commanded U. S. S. South Dakota.

Edward C. Twitchell was Lieut. of Artillery, serving during the war. Was decorated with the Croix de Guerre by the French Government.

Archer Card Richards was Lieutenant in the Aviation Service.

Edward D. Callahan went to Camp Devens 5 Sept. 1917 and was made Property Sergt., Co. E, 30th Supply Train. Sailed for France 15 July 1918. Promoted to Sergt., 1st Class. Arrived home 4 July 1919. Res., 18 Davis Ave., Campello, Mass.

Vincent Fowler Pottle enlisted 27 Aug. 1917; discharged 10 Dec. 1918. 1st Lieut., Air Service, 2nd Plattsburg Training Camp. Instructor at School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N. Y., and Wright Field, Ohio. On duty, office chief of Air Service, Washington, D. C.

Arthur Warren Pottle enlisted 23 Aug. 1917 at San Francisco, Calif.; discharged 26 Jan. 1919. With A. E. F. in France from 16 Aug. 1918 to 3 Jan. 1919. Served with Battery E, 144th Field Artillery, 40th Division.

William Arthur Perrins Jr. enlisted in Troop A, 1st Squadron Cavalry of Mass. (in which organization his father served twenty-six years, being commander thirteen years and at his own request placed on the retired list with rank of Lieut.-Col.) His troop with others was converted into the 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, a part of the 26th Division. In Sept. 1917 this Battalion sailed for France. He was wounded on 7 June 1918 at Flivey and on 23 July 1918 seriously wounded at Bois de Trugny, in the drive from Chateau Thierry, which halted the German advance.

His wounds necessitated his remaining in hospitals and convalescent camp till 21 Dec. 1918, when he rejoined his company, remaining till he was discharged from the U. S. service at Camp Devens, 21 April 1919.

Harold Dunning Morse did submarine patrol duty in European waters about one year, leaving the United States 28 Dec. 1918 and honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Dec. 1919. He was first class machinist on the submarine. Res., Somerville, Mass. Member of the American Legion.

Earl Foster Fillmore served at Camp Devens in clerical work.

Philip W. Clark of Melrose Highlands, Seaman 2/c, U. S. Naval Reserve Unit, Mass. Institute Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

Fred Robinson of Medford, private in infantry.

Edwin E. Stackpole, Boston, Sergeant in Second Company, Fort Wright, N. Y.

XVI

COLLEGE ALUMNI

OXFORD UNIVERSITY

Andrew Douglass Stacpoole, 1st son of John Massy, Brighton, Sussex. arm. NEW COLL. Matric. 23 March, 1825, aged 18. B.A. 1829. M.A. 1832; fellow 1825-52; dean of divinity 1832; of arts, 1843; bursar, 1844; subwarden, 1847; proctor, 1843. Vicar of Writtle Essex, 1851 until his death, 15 March, 1884.

Francis Alexander Stacpoole, 3d son of George Bosworth of Langharne, Carmarthen, gent. WORCESTER COLL. Matric. 16 March 1843. Aged 19.

George Stacpoole, son of Francis of Cork (city) Ireland. arm. CHRIST CHURCH. Matric. 27 Feb. 1753, aged 15.

William Wentworth Stacpoole, son of William of Southampton, Hants. arm. WORCESTER COLL. Matric. 17 July, 1817, aged 18.

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN

William Stacpoole B.A., 1766.

George William Stacpoole, B.A. 1792, LL.B. 1795, LL.D. 1799.

William Henry Stacpoole B. A. 1809, M. A. 1815, D.D. 1826.

George Marshall Stacpoole, B.A. 1834.

William Church Stacpoole B. A. 1842, LL.B. & LL.D. 1849, B.D. & D.D. 1869.

William Henry Stacpoole B.A. 1870, LL.B. & LL.D. 1880.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

William Stackpole 1798.
Joseph Lewis Stackpole 1824.
Joseph Lewis Stackpole 1857.
William Stackpole 1863.
Stephen Henry Stackpole 1866.
Frederick Dabney Stackpole 1873.
Joseph Lewis Stackpole 1895.
George Edmund Stackpole 1866, M.D.
Pierpont Langley Stackpole 1897.
William Stackpole 2d 1898.
Stephen Theodore Stackpole 1907.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY

Markham Winslow Stackpole 1895, A.B. Harvard 1896.

DARTMOUTH

Paul A. Stackpole 1843, M.D. A.M. honorary.
George Frank Stackpole 1872.
Philip West Stackpole 1916.

COLUMBIA LAW SCHOOL

Henry W. Stackpole 1877.
R. Augustine Stacpoole 1887.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE

James Stackpole 1819.
Everett S. Stackpole 1871.
William Henry Stackpole 1886.
Everett Birney Stackpole 1900.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Charles Henry Stackpole 1886.

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE

Elbridge Greer Stackpole.

COLLEGE OF MONTANA

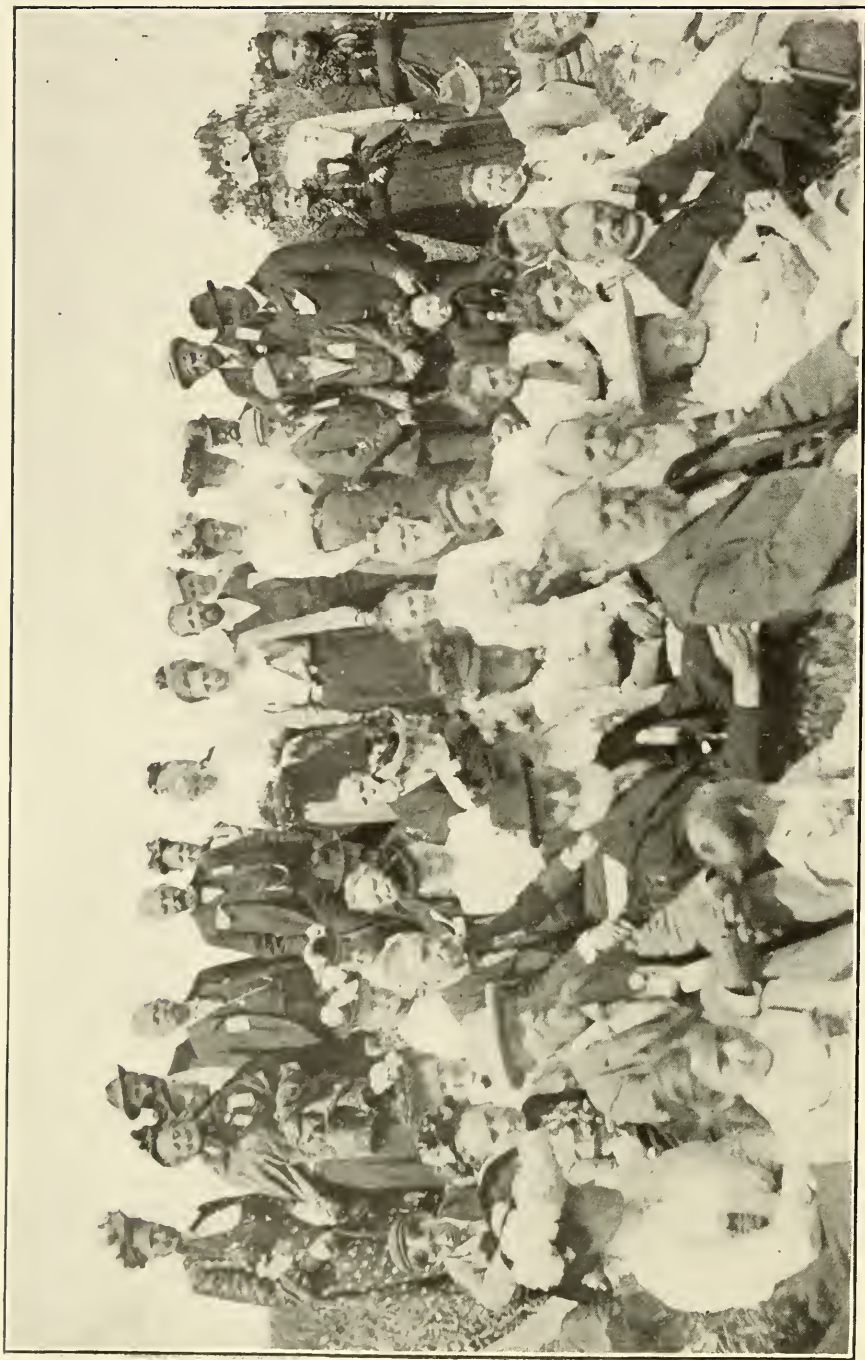
Morrill Dow Stackpole 1895.

WELLESLEY COLLEGE

Syrena H. Stackpole 1909.

YALE

Edward James Stackpole Jr. 1915.



FIFTH REUNION, ROLLINSFORD, N. H., 1902.

XVII

REUNIONS

The philosophers tell us that the only way to know anything is to learn its relations. The Stackpoles of America want to know themselves and so they try to get acquainted with their relations. To do this a Stackpole Association has been formed and every Stackpole and descendant of a Stackpole, however the surname may be spelled, is considered a member of the Association, whether the annual due of twenty-five cents be paid or not. The Association holds an annual reunion in the last week in August. The first one was at the old homestead in Rollinsford, N. H., 24 August 1898. The meetings since that date have been, in order, at Central Park, Somersworth, N. H., Lily Pond Park, Saugus, Mass., Old Orchard Beach, Maine, the Old Homestead again, "The Pines", Haverhill, Mass., the Marshall House, York Harbor, Maine, Sea View Hotel, Hampton Beach, N. H., two years in succession, the Old Homestead again, Central Park, Somersworth, N. H., Cape Porpoise, Maine, the Moulton House, Dunstan's Corner, Maine, The Champernowne, Kittery Point, Maine, Durham, N. H., the Lawrence House, Hampton Beach, N. H., the Fairbanks Homestead, Dedham, Mass., the Fairmount House, York Beach, Maine, Central Park, Somersworth, N. H., Old Orchard Beach, Maine, the Sea Breeze, Portsmouth, N. H. and the Sea View Hotel, Hampton Beach, N. H. From fifty to one hundred and fifty have met at these annual gatherings. Family ties have been strengthened. Valuable acquaintances have been made. Sympathy and help have been extended to some who were sick and aged. Our forefathers have been duly honored. Patriotism has been stirred. Ambitions for higher education and increased

usefulness have been aroused. The annual reunion has been for many a day of rare enjoyment and uplift of spirit.

Not all the Stackpoles are rich, though very few have been poor. The Reunions recognize no difference in rank nor in property. We are a pure democracy, brothers and sisters in one family. Character and achievement are all that count with us. We never think to ask to what political party or to what church one of our number belongs. We belong to the human race and especially to the Stackpole part of it. Those who can not come because of distance, ill health or other good reasons are asked to send letters to cheer the rest. "Come thou with us and we will do thee good."

INDEX

Persons surnamed Stakepol, Stacpoole, Stacpole, and Stackpole.

STAKEPOL

Abraham 42
Adam 40
Agnes 42
Andrew 42
David 40
Elias 42
Elidyr 17, 18, 20, 21,
26, 30, 36, 39, 37
Eustace 30
Henry 44
Isabella 19, 34, 41
James 41
Joanna 19, 36
John 31, 36, 41, 42, 44
Lucy 33
Maurice 43
Mary 40
Margaret 19, 34, 41
Nicholas 43
Patrick 43
Peter 41
Philip 17, 31, 32, 33,
36, 42
Roger 43
Richard 17, 21, 22, 26,
33, 34, 36, 42
Robert 17, 23, 24, 25,
36, 43, 44
Thomas 43
Walter 43, 44
William 17, 23, 36, 42,
44

STACPOOLE

Alice 48
Andrew 48, 49, 334
Annie 314
Charles 48
Charles L. 318
Charles W. 318
Christopher 314
Clement 48
Edith 317

Eliza 314
Ellison 315
Ellen 318
Florence 48
Frances 314
Francis 314
Francis A. 334
Frank B. 315
Frank W. 317
George 35, 47, 48, 334
George H. 49
George W. 314
Geraldine 48
Harvey 318
Henry J. 315
Henry de Vere 48
John 48, 317, 315
Leonard 45
Levi 318
Lizzie E. 315
Mary L. 315
Maurice 44
Mina B. 48
Norah D. 49
Olive 317
Richard 47, 48, 314
Richard A. 315, 335
Richard H. 49
Richard J. 48
Robert 47
William 49, 334
William C. 48, 334
William H. 48, 49, 334

STACPOLE

Aaron 67, 106
Abigail 67, 94
Absalom 111
Anne 71, 84
Andrew 106
Augustus 69
Bartholomew 45, 49
Catherine 78
Charles 103
Clement 46

Dorcas 69, 71
Dymphna 46
Elisha 82
Ebenezer 67, 104
George 47
Henry 90
Honor 84-6
Horatio P. 315
Ignatius 46
James 90-92, 107, 315,
45, 49, 50
John 44, 45, 109
Joanna 101
Joseph 101
Joshua 58, 86, 89,
66-70, 71, 102
Lucy 71
Lydia 82, 84, 92, 101
Margaret 64, 66, 71,
72, 79, 80-84
Martha 81
Mary 105, 112
Mercy 71, 72, 82, 90
Molly 105
Nathaniel 315
Nicholas 50
Otis 69, 84, 104
Patrick 49
Philip 45, 49, 50,
54-64, 66, 71, 72,
75-6, 93
Polly 103
Ruth 103
Richard 45, 46
Samuel 65, 66, 71, 86,
89, 101
Sarah 82, 84, 87, 92,
103, 104
Sobriety 104
Stephen 64, 69, 71, 123
Tamsen 102
Thomas 45, 49, 316
Tobias 67, 105, 123
William 67, 71, 79, 82,
93, 108
William W. 69

STACKPOLE

- Aaron 112, 123, 132, 212, 213, 319, 321
 Abbie 134, 274
 Abbie L. 221
 Abbie M. 275
 Abiel 96
 Abigail 112, 151, 249
 Abigail A. 198
 Absalom 134, 319, 321
 Ada A. 288
 Ada E. 272
 Ada F. 191
 Adelia 265
 Albert 119
 Albert A. 129, 265, 324
 Albert D. 244
 Albert H. 252, 330
 Albert L. 191
 Albert J. 292
 Albert O. 285
 Albert P. 250
 Albert S. 195, 196, 325
 Albert T. 260
 Albert W. 289, 301
 Alfred 161
 Alfred L. 302
 Alfred T. 225
 Alice 296
 Alice D. 221
 Alice E. 286
 Alice F. 293
 Alice M. 275
 Alden 148
 Alexander 131, 170, 274, 277, 322
 Alonzo 132, 183, 188
 Almon H. 299
 Alton M. 173
 Almeda E. 120
 Amos 171
 Amos A. 289, 322
 Amelia H. 148
 Amanda M. 287
 Andrew 87, 88, 98, 117, 320, 321
 Andrew J. 120, 283, 291
 Andrew N. 191
 Angela V. 225
 Angelia 223
 Ann 100, 120, 153
 Ann E. 172, 201
 Ann M. 173
 Anna E. 175, 255
 Anna J. 283
 Anna S. 202
 Anna M. 244, 300
 Annie D. 260
 Annie E. 197, 275
 Annie F. 282
 Annie L. 302
 Annie W. 194
 Annie B. 125
 Ansel G. 299
 Armena M. 256
 Arthur 195
 Arthur B. 289
 Arthur C. 299
 Arthur E. 195
 Arthur F. 294, 299
 Arthur J. 292, 302
 Arthur H. 196
 Augustus 129, 178
 Augustus D. 178
 Augustus J. 129, 322
 Augustus M. 304, 264
 Atwood 304
 Austin A. 196
 Avis V. 260
 Azuba 286
 Barbara 307
 Beatrice 292
 Belle 292
 Benjamin 152, 251, 320
 Benjamin C. 254
 Benjamin F. 147, 252, 325
 Benjamin H. 291
 Benjamin W. 256
 Berekiah 150
 Bernice M. 243
 Bertha 148, 287
 Bertha E. 251
 Bertha M. 198
 Bertha L. 247
 Bertie 303
 Bethiah 98
 Betsey 108, 132, 160, 184
 Beulah 286
 Blanche 292
 Brian 100, 120
 Bryant W. 301
 Burton O. 200
 Caroline 116, 119, 147, 294
 Caroline D. 108
 Caroline C. 311
 Carolyn M. 291
 Caroline E. 254
 Carlotta E. 178
 Carrie B. 187, 283
 Carrie M. 259, 291
 Carrie R. 186
 Catherine 130, 143, 169, 171
 Carroll 301
 Cecil 277
 Cecil T. 273
 Charity 132
 Charles 127, 128, 156, 157, 173, 188, 237, 319
 Charles A. 122, 219, 221, 287, 273, 243, 323, 324
 Charles B. 310
 Charles C. 166, 247
 Charles D. 183
 Charles E. 163, 293, 188, 247, 271, 331
 Charles F. 193, 251, 267, 302
 Charles H. 128, 164, 178, 245, 297, 182, 196, 235, 237, 253, 277, 285, 298, 300, 335, 323
 Charles L. 190, 244, 301, 303
 Charles M. 244
 Charles O. 182, 288
 Charles P. 168, 257
 Charles S. 157, 275, 254, 257, 291
 Charles T. 259, 282, 214
 Charles V. 302, 330
 Charles W. 274, 276
 Chester 299
 Charlotte 160
 Charlotte M. 254
 Clara 179, 180, 277, 304
 Clara E. 295
 Clara G. 252
 Clara J. 269
 Clarence H. 286
 Clementine 162
 Cora 267
 Cora B. 200
 Cornelius 133, 200, 322
 Cynthia 200

- Cyrus 161, 294
Daisy 255
Daniel 123, 325
Daniel W. 322
David 236
David A. 186
David D. 140, 221
David P. 187
Dayton 253
Deborah 139
Delbert 266
Delbert A. 305, 321
Delia T. 268
Dominicus 156
Donald C. 310
Donald H. 293
Dorcas 244
Doris A. 278
Dortha 306
Douglass 121, 320

E. Maude 198
Earl 303
Earle P. 301
Ebenezer 130, 177, 319
Eber 256
Edgar 199
Edgar C. 194
Edgar L. 302
Edith 297, 304, 315
Edith C. 273
Edith M. 244
Edmond 125, 183
Edna L. 198
Edna N. 271
Edward 221
Edward B. 223
Edward E. 270
Edward J. 310, 311, 328, 336
Edward H. H. 310
Edward L. 225, 272
Edward P. 244
Edward S. 279
Edward W. 259
Edwin A. 183, 325
Edwin E. 263, 333
Edwin F. 199, 293
Edwin J. 300
Edwin L. 157
Edwin M. 247, 299, 246
Effie 162
Effie R. 266
Egbert 317
Elias 119
Elisha 103
Elijah B. 246
Elbridge G. 265, 266, 336
Elkanah 133, 295
Eliza 124, 139, 155, 176, 199
Eliza A. 283
Eliza J. 126, 249
Elizabeth 87, 165, 198, 272
Elizabeth A. 148, 223
Elizabeth B. 188
Elizabeth D. 237
Elizabeth E. 153
Elizabeth F. 118
Elizabeth J. 267
Elizabeth M. 288
Elizabeth V. 296
Ella C. 310
Ella E. 300
Ella J. 185, 187
Ella M. 256, 274
Ellen A. 184, 258
Ellen E. 254
Ellen F. 251
Ellen L. 242
Ellis M. 224, 226
Ellora 158
Ellsworth 185
Elmer E. 250
Elmer R. 252, 271
Elmira L. 173
Emeline D.
Emeline W. 161
Emily 160, 166
Emily D. 208
Emily M. C. 163
Emma 283
Emma B. 288
Emma E. 181, 188
Emma F. 166
Emma L. 259
Emma N. 293
Emma G. 193
Emilus E. 183
Emulus 264, 326
Emulus A. 183
Ernest 265
Ernest E. 191
Esther 152, 155
Esther A. 151, 154
Ethel 255, 304
Ethel C. 299
Ethel E. 274
Ethel G. 181
Ethel H. 260
Ethel L. 295
Ethel M. 299, 196
Ethel F. 292
Etta B. 299
Etta L. 266
Eugene 199, 322
Eugene B. 274
Eugene F. 274
Eunice 96, 106, 123, 130, 180
Eunice C. 183
Eunice G. 149
Everett B. 241, 328, 335
Everett S. 238-240, 335
Evelyn R. 243
Ezekiel 154, 321
Ezra S. 247

Fannie 269
Fannie A. 235
Fannie L. 276
Florence 285
Florence B. 286, 243
Florence M. 278
Florence O. 285
Floriana 180
Frances 129, 154
Frances A. 165, 265
Frances B. 219
Frances H. 223
Frances I. 295
Frances L. 213
Francis 47
Frank 246, 250, 269
Frank A. 149, 187
Frank C. 292
Frank C. C. 292, 304
Frank E. 260, 295, 297
Frank H. 246
Frank M. 272
Frank T. 195
Frank V. 295
Franklin H. 252
Fred A. 191
Fred E. 201, 286
Fred G. 272
Fred H. 192, 289
Fred L. 300
Fred P. 248
Fred R. 277
Fred W. 289
Frederic T. 294
Frederic W. 294
Frederick 149
Frederick A. H. 247, 322

- Frederick D. 208, 335
 Frederick E. 183
 Frederick H. 256
 Frederick L. 246
 Frederick W. 149, 325
 Freedom C. 248
 Freeland 263
 Fremont 269
 Freeman 294

 George 118, 126, 154, 164, 180, 221
 George A. 254, 256
 George B. 274
 George D. 278
 George E. 158, 168, 185, 248, 284, 287, 335
 George F. 72, 181, 297, 309, 335
 George J. 128
 George I. 250
 George K. 283, 323
 George L. 285, 286, 294, 324
 George M. 277
 George H. 214, 259, 301, 324
 George R.
 George S. 301
 George T. 270, 311
 George W. 170, 198, 270
 Georgie A. 251
 Georgie R. 270
 Georgianna 181, 302
 Georgianna H.
 Gertrude 302
 Gerald H. 301
 Geraldine F. 168
 Gilman P. 192
 Gladys 236
 Gladys G. 286
 Gladys M. 271, 301
 Grace 297, 304
 Grace A. 164
 Grace E. 322
 Grace H. 137
 Grace H. G. 137
 Grace I. 289
 Grace L. 288
 Grace M. 303
 Grace T. 214
 Greenleaf 171, 276
 Greenleaf W. 188
 Guy B. 271

 Hallie E. 295
 Hannah 87, 95, 101, 125, 132, 135, 152, 198, 234
 Hannah C. 311, 310
 Hannah E. 164, 187, 213, 252
 Harold 252
 Hanson 147
 Harriet 116, 129, 168, 265
 Harriet A. 171, 246
 Harriet B. 117
 Harriet E. 133, 267, 359
 Harriet M. 242
 Harriet S. 149
 Harriet T. 161
 Harris 199, 200
 Harris G. 304, 264
 Harry C. 310, 313
 Harry E. 285, 289
 Harry F. 192
 Harry W. 260
 Harry L. 300
 Harry M. 270
 Harrison 313
 Harvey M. 281
 Harvey DeB. 280
 Hattie 244
 Hattie M. 201, 285
 Hazel T. 237
 Helen 160
 Helen A. 284
 Helen B. 225
 Helen C. 185
 Helen D. 186
 Helen E. 252, 265
 Helen L. 141, 274
 Helen M. 148, 196, 271, 273, 278
 Henriett 225
 Henriett M. 225
 Henrietta
 Henry 127, 269, 296, 319
 Henry A. 246
 Henry C. 244
 Henry H. 178, 265, 182
 Henry P. 111
 Henry R. 235
 Henry N. 297
 Henry W. 276, 335
 Herman H. 192
 Herman N. 291
 Hill 267

 Hiram 115, 265
 Hiram D. 300
 Hiram H. 149
 Herbert J. 252
 Honora 315
 Horace H. 266
 Horace W. 266, 275
 Howard A. 286
 Howard E. 272
 Howard L. 272, 290
 Howard T. 289
 Howard V. 241
 Howland 270
 Huldah 98, 167

 Ichabod 156
 Ida 246
 Ida L. 268
 Ida M. 263, 299, 304
 Ina M. 266
 Irving 251
 Irving A. 277
 Irving L. 292
 Irwin C. 273
 Irene A. 299
 Irma I. 295
 Irma F. 301
 Isaac 114, 241
 Isaac K. 187
 Isaac R. 187
 Isaac S. 163
 Isabella 148
 Isabella G. 163
 Isadore 163
 Isadora D. 269
 Ivory 112, 124

 Jacob E. 168
 James 87, 95, 132, 150, 111, 116, 155, 161, 189, 197, 201, 214, 251, 255, 306, 307, 320, 335
 James A. 251, 326
 James A. C. 252
 James B. 251, 309, 325, 327
 James C. 295, 323
 James D. 179
 James E. 316
 James H. 272, 292, 311, 313
 James S. 309
 James W. 171, 213, 325
 Jane 118, 132
 Jane D. 111, 171

- Jane L. 129
 Jane W. 258
 Jemima 180
 Jennie D. 201
 Jennie L. 214
 Jennie M. 310
 Jennie W. 259, 291
 Jeremiah 214
 Jeannette 294
 Jessie M. 280
 Joan 119
 Joanna 132
 John 98, 76-8, 80, 86,
 87, 173, 177, 179,
 151, 129, 130, 249,
 271, 306, 319, 321,
 325
 John A. 177
 John B. 248
 John C. 288
 John D. 139
 John E. 183
 John F. 162, 268, 271,
 300, 322
 John G. 253
 John H. 307
 John I. 316, 259
 John J. 242
 John L. 268
 John P. 277
 John Q. 191
 John R. 292
 John S. 293, 299
 John T. 259, 324
 John W. 181, 316
 John W. G. 207
 John M. 153, 243
 J. Perry 192
 Jonah C. 163
 Joseph 96, 118, 119,
 122, 160, 170, 180,
 319, 325
 Joseph A. 132, 273,
 277
 Joseph B. 120, 285
 Joseph E. 171
 Joseph F. 181, 294
 Joseph H. 161, 251,
 257
 Joseph J. 265
 Joseph L. 205, 206,
 295, 296, 335, 324
 Joseph P. 282
 Joseph S. 282
 Joseph Y. 99
 Josephine 119
 Josephine B. 214
 Josie L. 158
 Joshua 47, 124, 127,
 147, 179, 191, 320
 Joshua B. 192, 196
 Jotham 117, 162, 166
 Jotham H. 117
 Josiah 300, 324
 Josiah P. 128, 250
 Judith 108, 139
 Judith A. 253
 Julia 102
 Julia A. 146, 166
 Julia H. 265
 Julianna 117
 Kate C. 297
 Kate M. 260
 Kathleen 294
 Kathleen J. 295
 Kenneth 275, 287
 Kenneth A. 289
 Laura 134, 161, 269
 Lavina 174
 Lavina A. 191
 Lawrence N. 289
 LaForest 259
 Leander 213
 Lee J. 278
 Lena 265
 Leon E. 301
 Leon R. 270
 Leonard 123
 Leroy E. 287
 Lester O. 200
 Leva L. 275
 Lewis E. 187
 Lindus M. 303
 Lillian E. 288
 Lillian G. 294
 Lillian P. 266
 Lillie 268
 Lizzie A. 236
 Lizzie O. 213
 Lott B. 255, 302
 Lotta M. 288
 Lottie J. 267
 Lorenzo 194
 Lorenzo D. 182
 Lorenzo W. 291
 Louise 148
 Louise E. 274
 Lowell B. 255, 322
 Lucien 254
 Lucinda 166
 Lucy 128, 249
 Lucy A. 176
 Lucy P. 148
 Lucy S. 161
 Luella 158
 Lydia 124, 127, 142,
 150, 153, 173, 185
 Lydia A. 118, 187, 242
 Lydia M. 173
 Lydia P. 124
 Lydia F. 191
 Lydia W. 199
 Lyle H. 313
 Mame 295
 Mabel E. 302
 Mabel G. 292
 Mabel L. 257
 Mabel N. 201
 Mabelle J. 214
 Maggie 223
 Margaret 133, 153,
 293, 306, 307, 312
 Margaret A. 219
 Margaret C. 138
 Maria 175
 Maria L. 236, 159
 Mark H. 310
 Markham 245, 327,
 335
 Marion C. 290
 Marion H. 254
 Marion J. 278
 Marion K. 278
 Marion T. 317
 Mariette 198
 Martha 98, 131, 181,
 255, 199, 235, 241
 Martha A. 150, 249,
 251
 Martha D. 221
 Martha E. 252, 270
 Martha L. 181
 Martha M. 252
 Martha P. 164
 Mary 118, 139, 141,
 152, 166, 262, 305
 Mary A. 96, 155, 179,
 187, 190, 191, 250,
 290, 317
 Matilda J. 197
 Mary B. 141, 147, 225
 Mary C. 309
 Mary E. 157, 247, 261,
 264, 311
 Mary F. 161, 165, 251
 Mary G. 274
 Mary J. 125, 163, 195,
 199

- Mary L. 163, 199, 201, 241, 248
 Mary M. 162, 194, 214
 Mary H. 280
 Mary R. 221
 Mary N. 116
 Maud R. 197
 Maude 198
 Maurice 272
 Max Gordon 303
 May A. 248
 May B. 277
 Mehitabel 161
 Melville M. 288, 289
 Merton G. 237
 Miles S. 254
 Millie F. 288
 Miner R. 286, 330
 Minnie M. 287
 Minerva 156
 Miriam 174
 Mildred F. 274
 Morrill D. 280, 336
 Moses 131, 192
 Murle 273
 Myra 267, 305

 Nahum 119, 322
 Nancy 112, 132, 277
 Nancy B. 147
 Nancy D. 135
 Nathan 154, 259
 Nellie 196, 271
 Nellie A. 128
 Nellie G. 253
 Nellie E. 195, 300
 Nellie S. 258
 Nelson 268
 Nelson D. 272
 Nettie L. 166
 Noah T. 123
 Nora 283
 Norman B. 196
 Norman W. 299

 Obed F. 271
 Obed W. 267
 Olive 106, 108, 273
 Olive F. 163
 Olive M. 183
 Oliver 162, 188
 Oliver B. 200, 324
 Oliver E. 200
 Ona L. 266
 Oria E. 158
 Oscar L. 182, 310
 Otis 176, 320

 Orin 184, 272

 Parmelia J. 191
 Paul 154, 155
 Paul A. 177, 335
 Pearl F. 187
 Perry 192
 Peter 189
 Peter M. 173
 Pierpont 245
 Pierpont L. 245, 327, 335
 Phila E. 273
 Philip 320
 Philip A. 291
 Philip J. 282
 Philip W. 298, 330, 335
 Philomela 152, 250
 Phœbe 87, 96, 132, 254
 Polly 124, 132
 Priscilla 297

 Rachel 126
 Rachel B. 300
 Rachel M. 301
 Ralph 236, 305
 Ralph D. 279
 Ralph F. 271
 Ralph R. 275
 Rebecca 123
 Rebecca L. 129
 Rena M. 273
 Reuben 154, 260
 Reuben M. 149
 Rhoda 134
 Richard 296
 Richard B. 292
 Robert 120
 Robert D. 291
 Robert E. 274
 Robert V. 196
 Rodney W. 243
 Roland A. 252
 Rose 272
 Rose G. 317
 Rose N. 268
 Roscoe F. 330
 Roscoe H. 264
 Roscoe E. 299, 304
 Roxana 206, 208
 Roy H. 271
 Roy L. 266
 Ruth 126, 291
 Ruth A. 255
 Ruth E. 293, 294
 Ruth H. 196

 Ruth L. 289

 Sabra 130, 183
 Sadie M. 259
 Sally 124, 166, 179
 Samuel 115, 122, 146, 147, 160, 320
 Samuel A. 192
 Samuel B. 130, 184, 199
 Samuel G. 150
 Samuel H. 166
 Samuel L. 190
 Samuel O. 143-5, 321
 Sarah 85, 96, 101, 128, 112, 148, 129, 171, 232, 248, 261, 266
 Sarah A. 150, 160
 Sarah B. 150, 214
 Sarah C. 135, 192
 Sarah D. 300
 Sarah E. 165, 170, 175
 Sarah F. 171, 199
 Sarah J. 134, 178
 Sarah M. 174, 246
 Sarah S. 154
 Sarah W. 133
 Sebastiana 171
 Serene 305
 Seth 123
 Sharrington 121, 276, 322
 Simon 286, 130, 190
 Simon L. 190
 Sobriety 115
 Sophia 115, 161
 Stella 299
 Stephen 249, 253, 321, 325
 Stephen A. 186
 Stephen G. 186, 249
 Stephen H. 244, 335
 Stephen T. 245, 335
 Stephen W. 180
 Susan 102, 179
 Susan M. 185, 297
 Susan P. 134
 Susan R. 222
 Susan W. 141, 225
 Sylvia N. 147
 Sylvia F. 237
 Syrena H. 298, 336

 Tamsen 102
 Theodate 174, 280
 Theodore 182
 Theodosia 148

- Thomas 121, 166, 173,
177, 194, 255, 279,
292, 307, 326
Thomas B. 273
Thomas F. 282
Thomas R. 317
Thomas W. 122, 275,
276, 293
Timothy 252, 253, 324
Tobias 131, 192, 325

Ulysses S. G. 301

Valorie 272
Vera T. 263
Viola D. M. 196

Ward A. 196
Wainwright 268
Walker W. 310

Washburn 133
Wallace B. 274
Walter H. 252
Walter R. 252, 271
Walter S. 181
Walter T. 293
Warren B. 181
Warren M. 302
Wesley A. 277
William 126, 137, 150,
162, 179, 199, 206,
236, 242, 250, 255,
289, 296, 335, 323,
324
William A. 196, 255,
269, 287, 303, 323,
326
William B. 251, 303
William C. C. 292
William D. E. 157

William E. 186, 196,
248, 251, 291
William F. 180, 289-
04
William H. 165, 213,
335, 218, 225, 245,
272, 289, 308, 310
William H. H. 247,
292, 323
William J. 317
William L. 289
William R. 291, 323
William S. 245
William T. 196, 202,
326
Wilmont 158
Wilmot 201
Winnifred 236, 271
Winfield 119
William W. 128, 255,
258

SURNAMES OTHER THAN STACKPOLE

ABBOTT 57, 90, 123, 125, 135, 136, 156, 162, 174, 188, 193, 203, 204, 242, 279	BARRI 25 BARRONS 90, 104 BARROWS 289 BARTLETT 154, 175-6, 223, 273	BOYNTON 283 BRACKETT 85, 221 BRADBURN 219, 223 BRADBURY 160, 277, 282
ADAMS 79, 141, 146, 248, 256, 258, 299	BATES 247 BAXTER 256, 286 BATCHELDER 183 BARTON 307	BRADFORD 270 BRAGDON 186 BRAGG 165 BRISSON 161
ABERDEIN 244 ALBEE 228 ALLEN 191, 198, 202, 273, 316	BEBE 132 BENJAMIN 205 BENNETT 130, 193, 287, 314	BRITTON 182 BROADBENT 193 BROCK 147, 150 BROOKS 181, 196, 290
ALLISON 76 ALLEVATO 270 AMES 247 AMORY 209	BEAN 248, 275 BEANE 178 BERKROLLS 34, 36 BERRY 287, 116, 213	BROCKHOFF 134 BROWN 64, 76, 138, 146, 147, 176, 193, 218, 266, 270, 280, 286
ANDERSON 235 ANDREWS 215, 283 ANNIS 251, 268 ANDEM 300	BEALE 202 BICKFORD 130 BIGELOW 206 BIRD 271	BROWNE 315 BRUCE 152 BUCKIUS 279 BUKER 231
ANGELL 246 ARCHIBALD 195 ARMSTRONG 139 ARNOLD 281	BILL 158 BISHOP 125, 314 BIXBY 132 BLACK 277	BURDICK 300 BURLEIGH 289 BURLEW 308 BURKE 316
ARTHUR 45 ASH 90, 91 ATKINSON 118, 137, 250	BLAIR 120, 170 BLAKE 226, 239 BLAISDELL 118, 194 BLANCHARD 256	BURR 165 BURROWS 132, 191 BUTLER 132 BUTTERFIELD 164
ATWATER 219, 226 ATWOOD 164, 174, 253 AUSTIN 55, 57, 80, 104, 106, 157, 261	BLAKELY 301 BLODGETT 229, 277 BLUMANN 248 BOLTON 101, 129	BUCKMAN 262 BYRON 182 BURTON 48 CALL 278
AUTRY 226 AYER 241	BOONE 305 BOND 219 BOOTT 211 BOSHER 33	CAMP 225 CAMPBELL 37, 134 CARPENTER 175 CANNEY 57, 58, 89, 189
BABCOCK 119, 120 BACON 124 BAER 72, 194 BAILY 279	BOSTWICK 104, 332 BOWERS 292 BOWIE 213, 214 BOIVIN 294	CARR 77, 165 CARLISLE 79 CARTLAND 82 CANEDY 145
BAILEY 125, 272 BAIN 235 BAIRD 252-3 BAKER 71, 72, 89, 161	BOWDEN 252 BOWLBY 251 BOWLES 179 BOWMAN 198	CADWELL 214 CALDWELL 312
BALL 92 BALLARD 152 BANKS 87, 96, 97 BARBRICK 161	BOYCE 123 BOYD 124, 279	
BARNARD 191 BARNES 123, 269		

- CARVER 281
 CARTER 297, 300
 CAREW 25
 CAWDOR, EARL OF 37-40
 CAMBRENSIS 20, 26, 29, 30
 CATES 218
 CHADWICK 158, 184, 266
 CHAPMAN 26, 79
 CHAMBERS 272
 CHAMBERLAIN 197
 CHANDLER 139, 253
 CHASE 116, 123, 148, 173, 275
 CHESBROW 254
 CHESNEY 311
 CHICK 154, 149
 CHILDS 149
 CHIVERS 129
 CHOATE 253
 CHRISTENSON 159
 CHURCH 119, 149, 169
 CHURCHILL 128, 193
 CHUBBUCK 259
 CLANAGE 251
 CLARK 257, 287, 288, 332, 333
 CLAY 300
 CLEMENT 90, 193
 CLIFFORD 224, 230, 253
 COBURN 167, 236
 COFFIN 102
 COLBY 187, 291
 COLE 176, 246, 273
 COLLEY 199
 CONDON 132
 CONGDON 216, 254
 COMYN 45
 CONNOR 166, 218, 301
 COGAN 25
 COOK 85, 188, 244, 300
 COOPER 240
 COPELAND 148
 CORKLE 308
 CONRAD 311, 336
 CONSIDINE 316
 CORLISS 279
 COONS 279
 CORSON 178
 COTTON 288
 COTRAN 299
 CONANT 245
 COUNCE 133
 COREY 193, 214
 COVELL 235
 COWAN 120
 COX 96
 CRAICH 254
 CRAIG 162, 288
 CRAM 258
 CRESPIG 31
 CREIGH 163
 CROMWELL 78
 CROSBY 286
 CROWE 48
 CROWELL 163
 CROUMIE 263
 CREIGHTON 312
 CROZIER 224
 CROWNINSHIELD 211, 212
 CRUMMET 286
 CRUGER 219, 225, 226
 CULBERTSON 186
 CURRIER 177, 189
 CURRY 131, 196
 CURTIS 90, 117, 132, 241
 CUSHING 218, 68
 CUTLER 297
 CUSHMAN 141
 DABNEY 206-7
 DAMON 267
 DANAY 196
 DANFORTH 185
 DARRAH 153
 DAUGHERTY 306
 DOHERTY 197
 DAVIS 78, 88, 89, 127, 156, 190, 192, 251, 259
 DAY 153, 236
 DANIELS 168
 DEARBORN 248, 257
 DEBECK 171
 DEERING 87
 DELANO 225
 DEMUNN 198
 DEBAR 281
 DELACY 316
 DENMAN 216
 DESHON 179
 DEVOLIN 178
 DEVINE 125
 DENNETT 124
 DERBY 203
 DERBYSHIRE 269
 DINGLEY 199, 200, 236
 DIX 170
 DIXON 79, 80, 121, 191
 DODGE 213
 DOMETT 186
 DONNELLY 120
 DONNELL 80
 DOE 69, 70
 DORE or DORR 69, 70, 71, 82, 134, 155, 262
 DONALDSON 273
 DOUGLASS 225, 237, 241, 272
 DOTY 221
 DOW 173, 221
 DOWNS 286
 DOWNES 81
 DOWNING 249
 DOULL 192
 DOYLE 225, 237, 241, 272
 DRAKE 85
 DRESSER 175
 DREW 147, 149
 DRINKWATER 88, 237
 DROWN 133
 DRUMMOND 172, 279
 DUNBAR 133, 294
 DUNHAM 233
 DUNNING 110
 DUNTON 197
 DUCKWORTH 166
 DUNN 47
 DURGIN 155
 DWIGHT 209
 DYER 233
 EACOTT 183
 EARLE 189, 255
 EARLY 161
 EASTMAN 121, 224
 EDGERLY 156, 168, 300
 EDSON 235
 ELIOT 80
 ELLIS 116, 132, 157, 201
 ELLMO 132
 ELLS 201
 ELMORE 119
 ELWELL 166, 317
 EMERSON 65
 EMERY 80, 85, 159, 227, 250
 EMMONS 117, 166, 167
 ENGER 125
 ENTWISTLE 282
 EVANS 318
 EVERETT 236
 FAIRBANKS 212
 FARNUM 162
 FARLEY 305

- FARRAR 232
 FAUGHT 274
 FAUNCE 149, 244
 FAY 187, 203, 207, 331
 FERNALD 180
 FERRIN 118
 FELKER 252, 273
 FELTON 255
 FENTON 252
 FERGUSON 179, 260
 FELLOWS 122
 FICKETT 234
 FISH 215
 FILLMORE 231-2, 333
 FINUCANE 49
 FLAGG 182
 FISGER 294
 FITZ 217
 FITZ RANDOLPH 280
 FLETCHER 76, 87, 98, 99
 FLORENCE 275, 283
 FOGG 139
 FOLLANSBEE 162
 FORD 195, 235
 FOSS 195, 196, 259, 273, 274
 FOSTER 219, 276, 305
 FOWLER 123, 162
 FOX 318
 FOST 61
 FROST 57, 65, 92, 156, 299
 FRAZIER 302
 FRAMPTON 185
 FRENCH 200, 293
 FREATHY 79, 85
 FRYE 107, 229
 FULLER 179, 277
 FURBER 157
 FURBUSH 160, 228-9, 250
 FYLER 293
 GAGE 131
 GABBERT 168
 GALVIN 168
 GARDNER 179
 GARNET 195
 GARNSEY 287
 GARVIN 70, 71, 89
 GATYENS 259
 GENTIL 198
 GERALDUS 26, 30
 GEROW 265, 267
 GERRISH 82, 126
 GERRY 175
 GETCHELL 117
 GEGENHEIMER 97, 332
 GILCHRIST 293
 GILL 215
 GILMORE 265
 GILMAN 101, 288
 GILBERT 185, 196, 276
 GILPATRICK 87, 98, 124
 GLASGOW 310
 GODFREY 223, 226
 GODING 268
 GOOCH 168
 GOODWIN 86, 90, 95, 111, 113, 126, 156, 213, 283, 287, 302
 GOCHA 275
 GOULD 158
 GOWER 185
 GOWEN 184
 GRACE 192
 GRAFTON 208, 209
 GRAHAM 274
 GRANDEN 292
 GRANNEY 229
 GRANT 81, 106, 128, 140, 151, 297, 298
 GRAY 71, 93, 161, 249, 300, 301
 GREGG 202
 GRIGGS 288
 GREELEY 247
 GREENAWALT 307
 GRIFFIN 187, 234
 GRIFFITH 35, 128
 GRIFFITHS 261
 GROVER 100, 233, 284, 331
 GULLIVER 165, 215
 GUPPY 184
 GUPTILL 150
 GUTZMER 196
 GURLEY 137, 208
 HACKETT 161
 HAHER 285
 HAINES 80
 HALBERT 272
 HALE 68, 69, 70
 HALEY 124, 271
 HALL 92, 122, 270, 287, 312
 HALSTED 148
 HAM 90, 104, 114, 176
 HAMILTON 106, 253
 HAMLIN 219
 HAMMOND 316
 HANSCOM 151, 155
 HANSON 57, 236
 HARDING 156, 162
 HARDISON 125, 126
 HARD 240
 HARDY 119
 HARLOW 202
 HARMON 125, 212, 242
 HARRIMAN 163, 229
 HARRIS 143, 228
 HARRISON 292
 HART 134
 HARVEY 246
 HARWOOD 301
 HASTINGS 293
 HASKELL 179
 HATCH 79, 140
 HATHAWAY 246
 HAWKINS 128, 154
 HAYES 148, 298
 HAYFORD 183
 HAYWARD 101, 104, 118, 154
 HEALD 265
 HEARD 85, 91, 252
 HEATH 77, 302
 HENDERSON 174, 247, 265
 HENEULT 299
 HENNESSEY 229
 HEER 134
 HENRY 189
 HERMAN 312
 HERSOM 197
 HEWES 99
 HIGGINS 119
 HILL 76, 77, 95, 161, 226
 HILLS 177
 HINCKS 163
 HINKLEY 211, 212
 HOBBS 56, 66, 68, 71, 72, 86, 89, 94
 HODGDON 137, 273
 HODSDON 121
 HODGES 255
 HOERLE 309
 HOISENGTON 285
 HOFFMAN 163
 HOLKER 135
 HOLLISTER 290
 HOEG 65
 HOLMAN 168
 HOLDEN 189
 HOLMES 229
 HOLT 147, 307
 HOOPER 85
 HOPKINS 213, 215
 HORN 89, 136, 188, 189, 191, 241

- HOTHAM 305
HORSFIELD 304
HOMER 204
HOUGHTON 158, 185
HOWES 291
HOWLAND 296
HOYT 177, 213, 214,
215, 288
HUBBARD 85, 156, 331
HUBER 307
HUMPHREY 209
HUNT 121
HUNTER 110, 271
HURD 176
HUSSEY 246, 247
HUMMEL 311
HUTCHINGS 179
HUTCHINS 187, 289
INMAN 177
INNESS 198
INGRAHAM 169
JAMES 229
JANES 293
JACKSON 109
JARVIS 238
JENKINS 128, 180, 258,
317
JENKS 104, 116, 156
JEFFERSON 299
JENNERSON 218
JENNESS 180
JENNEY 149
JEPSON 242
JOHNSON 148, 16, 163,
217, 281, 282, 285
JONES 85, 105, 126,
181, 262
JORDAN 79, 140, 199,
216, 241, 248
JOSLIN 259
JOY 113
JUNKINS 64, 78-9, 85
KAIN 236
KEAYS 127
KEYES 191
KEENE 301
KELLEY 176, 300
KELLOGG 201
KELLOUGH 185, 230
KEITH 150
KEMPTON 139
KERRISON 134
KENNEY 163
KENT 193
KETCHUM 264
KEIGHER 272
KILBORN 292
KIMBALL 101, 135, 250
KIMBER 314
KINNEY 264, 304
KIRBY 270
KING 122
KNAPP 276
KNIGHT 80, 125, 199
KNOWLAND 253
KNOWLES 165
KNOX 278
KUPER 187
KNOWLTON 239
LACKEY 108
LAKE 163
LAIDLAW 252
LAMB 218
LAME 194
LANE 150, 156, 289
LAMPREY 152
LANCASTER 213, 244
LARY 127
LAUNDRY 34, 36
LANG 172, 278, 279
LARRABEE 232-4
LANSING 315
LASSELL 77
LEACH 129, 151
LEATHE 122
LEAVITT 266
LEES 134
LEGO 308
LEIGH 130
LEIGHTON 131, 169
LEWIS 79, 128, 193,
260
LIBBY 130, 189, 292
LINCOLN 68, 84, 176
LINDSAY 79
LINSKOTT 131, 150,
158
LINNELL 165
LITTLE 230, 231
LIVERMORE 202, 204,
135-6
LLEWELLYN 301
LOCHE 131
LOCKWOOD 208
LONGLEY 268
LOOMIS 196
LORD 68, 79, 85, 94,
105, 121, 130, 184,
196
LORT 37
LOUD 200
LOW 100, 124, 278
LOWE 294
LOWERY 273
LUCAS 188
LUCE 265
LUKE 155
LYCETT 279
LYONS 300
LYSER 269
MACE 256
MACOMBER 145
MADDOX 200
MAHON 50
MANSFIELD 249
MARCO 164
MARCY 265
MARKHAM 111
MARR 196, 291
MARSHALL 25, 26, 31,
49, 276, 238
MARSTON 116, 241
MALBON 275
MARTIN 245, 247
MASON 219, 288
MATTHEWS 80, 122
MACNESS 86
MASSY 48
MARSH 134
MAYNARD 181
MARBLE 282
MCCAUSLAND 95, 213
MCCLINTIC 309
McCULLUM 294
McCLURE 307
McCUNE 215
McCUSICK 184
McDANIEL 178
McDONALD 164
McDUFFEE 190
McCLEROY 81
McILROY 304
McKAY 275
McKINSTRY 280
McKNIGHT 243
McKECKNIE 116
McFARLAND 241
McMAHON 50
McEVOY 48
McMAHONEY 46
McINTIRE 79, 242
MEADER 174
MELANSON 131
MELLEN 195
MERRILL 169, 219, 233,
272, 289, 297
MESERVE 105, 125
MESTA 309, 310
METZLER 285
MILLS 191
MINOT 209

- MILLER 143, 162, 216-7, 304
 MITCHELL 155, 260, 262
 MONTGOMERY 271
 MORGAN 285
 MOORE 230, 261, 264, 315
 MORRELL 89, 102, 121, 157
 MORRISON 189
 MORRIS 125
 MORROW 192
 MORTON 159, 286
 MORSE 235, 333
 MOTTLEY 205
 MOTT 291
 MOULTON 80, 151
 MOUNTJOY 48
 MUCHMORE 287
 MUDGETT 194
 MURCH 88, 124
 MURPHY 135, 155, 183, 193
 MURPHIE 156, 332
 MURRAY 249
 MUHLIG 262
 MURDOCK 181
 NEAL 127
 NELSON 112, 135, 199, 200, 272
 NEWHALL 247, 302
 NICHOLS 302
 NIEF 263
 NORCROSS 152
 NOCK 81, 82
 NORTON 198, 235
 NOYES 112, 232
 NOWELL 68, 79
 NORTHRUP 318
 NUDD 165-6
 NUNAN 167
 NUTE 122
 NUTTER 151
 O'HARE 175
 OBER 171, 250
 OLIVER 232
 O'CONNOR 238
 ORCUTT 192
 OSGOOD 192, 208
 OSBORNE 278-9
 OTIS 61, 250
 OWEN 17, 25, 31, 33
 OYSTER 310
 PAGE 158
 PALMER 123, 152, 198
 PARKER 109, 156, 187, 223, 297
 PARTRIDGE 165
 PARSONS 296
 PATTERSON 97, 207, 252, 266
 PAUL 123, 127
 PAYNE 268
 PEART 188
 PEASE 185
 PECK 315
 PECKMORE 176
 PENDLETON 189
 PENNEY 249
 PENNOCK 126
 PERKINS 113, 114, 118, 123, 124, 153, 154, 191, 199, 247, 256, 287, 293
 PERRINS 270, 332
 PERY 46
 PETERS 252
 PETERSON 250, 304
 PETTENGILL 119
 PHILBRICK 182, 183
 PHILLIPS 160, 210, 211, 317
 PIERCE 71, 72, 90, 120, 128, 130
 PILLSBURY 148, 260
 PINKHAM 153, 243
 PIKE 129, 131, 179
 PITTS 51, 228
 PIX 225
 PLAISTED 271
 PLUMMER 89, 90, 102
 PLYMPTON 221
 POAK 123
 POPE 174-5, 281, 331
 POND 187
 POLTON 199
 POOLER 317
 POTTER 163
 POTTLE 162, 332
 POWELL 287
 POMEROY 282
 POWERS 248
 PRAY 103, 130, 160, 183, 189
 PREBLE 79, 192
 PRENDERGAST 42
 PRIEST 76
 PRENTISS 224
 PRIME 105
 PROCTOR 142, 167, 278
 PUSHOR 266
 QUIMBY 132
 QUINT 195, 197
 RAMBLER 309
 RANDALL 134
 RANDOLPH 280
 RANNVILLA 33, 34
 RAYMOND 221
 RAWLINS 91
 ROLLINS 94, 70, 71
 RAND 236, 266
 REED 290
 REED 290
 REMICK 185, 187, 266
 REYNOLDS 102
 RICE 197, 224
 RICH 97, 235
 RICHARDS 198, 332
 RICHARDSON 112, 133, 250, 267, 282
 RICKER 59, 112-3, 118, 126, 139, 158, 227
 RIDLON 289
 RILEY 281
 RING 269, 270
 RIORDAN 215
 ROAK 120
 ROBERTS 56, 57, 67, 84, 85, 94, 106, 129, 170, 243, 254, 255
 ROBINSON 145, 148, 157, 216, 261, 264, 268, 304, 333
 ROGERS 191, 253, 277
 ROBITAILE 62
 ROCHE 18, 25, 49
 ROOT 224
 ROOSEVELT 208
 ROSS 272
 ROBY 283
 ROMAYNE 47
 ROWE 214, 215
 ROLFE 237
 ROWELL 102, 174
 ROUNDY 163
 ROTHROCK 311
 RONIMUS 148
 RUE 197, 224
 RUGGLES 122
 RUMERY 184
 RUSSELL 162, 170
 RUNNALS 156, 157
 SABINE 261
 SANBORN 231
 SANDERSON 215, 233
 SARGENT 102, 199
 SAUNDERS 204
 SANDS 317
 SAVAGE 247, 301

- SAWYER 88, 104, 186, 234
SAXTON 215
SALISBURY 128, 291
SAYWARD 80
SAFFORD 272
SCAMMON 77, 171
SCHIMMELFENG 310
SEARS 207
SEAWARD 283
SEAVEY 167, 176
SEWELL 266
SENDELL 180
SETZLER 307
SENNEFF 285
SHAW 79, 166, 200, 228
SHEDD 161
SHEPHERD 98, 142
SHELTON 280
SHURTFLEFF 217
SIBLEY 181
SIDES 282
SIDENBURGER 134
SIGNOR 303
SIMMONS 281
SINCLAIR 171, 282
SLAGLE 309
SLATER 256
SMALL 142, 291
SMART 181, 182, 183, 260
SMITH 78, 79, 88, 89, 96, 119, 122, 124, 132, 139, 155, 158, 165, 168, 190, 225, 238, 245, 246, 259, 279
SNOW 134
SOULE 165
SOUTHARD 233
SOUTHWICK 172
SPEAR 132, 199, 243
SPENCER 115
SPILLER 286
SPINNEY 124, 151, 158, 243, 262-3, 286
SPRAGUE 201
SPURLING 266
STACEY 283
STAFFORD 254
STANDISH 253
STANLEY 281
STAPLES 108, 181
STARR 148
STEESE 307
STEAD 176
STETSON 230
STEVENS 80, 82, 98, 120, 169, 175, 197
STEWART 166
STICKNEY 116, 157
STILES 130
STILLMAN 135
STOCKBRIDGE 61
STONE 152, 251, 293, 317
STORER 167, 168, 182
STOUGHTON 300
STOVER 153, 256-7
STRAND 154
STRAW 130, 193
STRONG 256
STRONGBOW 23, 25
STROUT 216, 238
SWASEY 234
SWETT 145, 146, 301
SWITZER 292, 309
SWARTZ 285
SYMMES 128
TABOR 297
TAGGARD 174
TALBOT 211
TARBOX 77, 87, 96
TATE 84, 89
TATTERSON 136
TAYLOR 101, 149, 157, 214, 243
TEN EYCK 315
THAYER 188, 211, 227
THOMAS 133
THOMPSON 71, 72, 80, 107, 124, 142, 143, 157, 166, 171, 181, 228, 232, 261, 289
THORN 182
THORNBURG 306
THURLOW 248
TIBBETTS 55, 56, 65, 71, 93, 130, 177
TILTON 128, 173
TILLSON 223
TITUS 252
TOBEY 214, 250, 294
TODD 110
TOWLE 213
TOWNE 96
TOWNSEND 214
TREFETHEN 200, 274
TREWORGY 276
TRUFANT 237
TULLOCK 47
TURBERVILLE 19, 34
TUCKER 210
TURNER 139, 261, 262, 304
TUTTLE 128, 173
TWITCHELL 198, 200, 332
TWOMBLY 57, 89, 151, 188, 227, 251
UNDERHILL 165
VALUE 297
VARNEY 126, 131, 172, 188
VERNON 19, 20, 25
VICKERS 198
VINAL 261
VOSE 108
WAITE 251
WALLACE 189
WALLINGFORD 64, 66, 68, 84, 93
WALTERS 195
WARD 166, 167, 260
WALTON 166
WARREN 61, 62, 65, 71, 72, 75, 80, 113
WASHBURN 169, 255
WATERHOUSE 234
WATSON 89, 101, 195
WEAVER 258
WEBBER 129, 267
WEBB 133, 292
WEBSTER 139, 142, 214, 216, 217, 218, 276, 227
WEDGWOOD 207
WEEKS 129, 169, 175, 290
WELCH 137, 138, 158, 184, 209, 210, 211, 305, 331
WELDON 306
WELLINGTON 264
WENTWORTH 85, 92, 94, 102, 113, 170, 195, 242, 246
WELLAND 300
WESTON 139
WETHERBY 87
WEYMOUTH 288
WHEATON 108
WHIPPLE 174
WHITCOMB 148
WHITE 283, 182
WHITEHOUSE 91, 105, 195
WHITTIER 274, 300
WHITEMORE 259
WHITTEN 256

WHITNEY 260	WINCHESTER 138, 198	WOOSTER 126
WIGGIN 161, 184, 269	WILKINS 273	WRIGHT 244
WILLARD 78	WITHERELL 152	WYMAN 146
WILSON 79, 139, 265	WITHAM 277	WYLIE 124, 240
WILKEY 134	WOLF 307	YOUNG 56, 64, 78, 79, 80, 87, 132, 251
WILLEY 131, 191	WOLHAUPTER 160	YOULDEN 280
WILLIAMS 117, 145, 155, 183, 198, 210, 217, 297	WOODSUM 85	ZAHN 159
WING 139, 267	WOOD 156, 165	ZILLMER 229
WINSLOW 121, 180	WOODMAN 85, 171, 172	ZOUCHE 35, 36
	WOODRUFF 309	

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05532 882 5

